

★
No 4434.485





Yours sincerely,
A. H. Hibbard.

Who are DESCENDANTS *of* ROBERT HIBBARD
of S A L E M, M A S S A C H U S E T T S

Compiled and Published by AUGUSTINE GEORGE HIBBARD,
WOODSTOCK, CONNECTICUT, U. S. A.  1901

"The main thing is to find honest, high-minded, God-fearing, merciful, and righteous men and women enough along one's lines of descent to feel the pride of honorable heredity and gain a spur to self-respect and self-help."



Printed by THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY, Hartford, Connecticut

1901

Feb. 27, 1902

B

CONTENTS.

Introductory,	5
The Family Surname,	8
Robert the Immigrant,	11
Second Generation,	16
Third “	22
Fourth “	27
Fifth “	41
Sixth “	81
Seventh “	155
Eighth “	280
Ninth “	372
Revolutionary Soldiers,	393
Descendants of Mary, No. 1493,	401
Index,	407

INTRODUCTORY.

It is nearly fifty years since Harvey Hebard, then of Hartford, turned his attention to gathering the facts so that the genealogy of his family might be ascertained and preserved. Under his name some account is given of what he did in this direction. Ill-health compelled him to relinquish the work, and he sought to interest his nephew, George H. Hebbard, to continue it and prepare the matter gathered for publication. He was not successful in this, and nothing was done for some time, when Allen A. Hibbard was persuaded to engage in the work, and his sister, Miss Ellen M. Hibbard, arranged the facts gathered in proper order and with great skill. This was a trying and difficult task, the facts being scattered through some four hundred letters, without order and often in a form requiring no little study to analyze them. This accomplished the work ceased.

Eliphaz B. Hibbard, my father, had been greatly interested in what was done by Harvey H. From my boyhood I had been accustomed to hear him recount particulars that had come to his knowledge and to express the wish that some day the family history might be written and published. It is fifteen years since I made the resolution that I would gather the facts, compile them, and do all in my power to realize my father's wishes. In the furtherance of that resolution I opened correspondence with every Hibbard whom I knew or of whom I could hear in any part of the country. Some two hundred letters had been written when I was informed that a Baptist clergyman had the history nearly prepared. I gave up my correspondence and waited to hear from the historian, whose name and address I had not ascertained. At this time I knew nothing of what had been done by Miss Hibbard or where the correspondence of Harvey H. was to be found.

After five years of waiting I resumed my labors, visited

Salem, learned all the facts there obtainable, copied or hired copied all probate, town, and provincial records relating to the Hibbards and spent much time in public libraries examining town histories to obtain traces of members of the family. In this way I collected nearly two thousand names, and had many families properly classified. The Windham genealogies, prepared by William L. Weaver, were of great help to me. Through the kindness of Salmon P. Hibbard of Boston, the correspondence of Harvey Hebard came into my possession at this time, and I commenced the work already done by Miss Ellen M. Hibbard. Mr. Salmon P. Hibbard also informed me in regard to her work and where it could be found. After a few months Miss Hibbard succeeded in gaining possession of her record and placed it in my hands, and it has proved a most valuable assistant in the way of tracing residences and opening communication with branches of the family scattered all over the States and Canada.

Nearly fifty years have passed since the data had been obtained which constituted that record. It was during those years that the great emigration from the East to the West had taken place. This had caused many families to be lost sight of and explains why the facts pertaining to some families are so limited. I have found families at the West entirely ignorant of their ancestry in the Eastern States.

During the last three years I have been largely engaged in collecting the data upon which the following history is based. In that time I have sent nearly or quite two thousand letters, printed and written, and have enclosed in nearly every envelope a stamped envelope for the answer. I have examined more than two hundred family genealogies in search of the Hibbard name and relationships. Have devoted at least one-half of the working-hours to this correspondence and its arrangement. Have had the directories of all the large and many of the smaller cities searched for the family name, and have addressed every name found in this way and in any other.

It has seemed to me best to make the preceding statement, for others beside myself are entitled to acknowledgment of work done in the preparation of this history.

The record which follows is far from perfect. It could be made more nearly perfect if its publication were delayed another year, but that my health will not permit. With me, it is now or never. No pains, within my ability, have been spared to make this a correct record. In cases of doubt or disagreement of reporters I have written again and again, have consulted many of whom it might be presumed that they would have knowledge of the facts.

There are many to whom I am under special obligation for encouragement and assistance, whose names I mention, with the assurance that they will be always remembered and their kindness never forgotten:—Miss Ellen Maria Hibbard, Gorham, Maine; Miss Marie Hibbard, Toledo, Ohio; Miss Grace Raymond Hebard, Laramie, Wyoming; Mrs. J. B. Mace, Branchport, New York; Mrs. L. J. Harris, Richfield, Michigan; Miss Annie Hibbard, W. Roxbury, Mass.; Mr. John D. Hibbard, Chicago, Ill.; D. R. Hibbard, M.D., Sturgis, Michigan; Mr. C. A. Hibbard, Rochester, New York; Omri Ford Hibbard, Esq., New York City; Thomas Hibbard, Esq., Dorchester, Mass.; Mr. George E. Hibbard, Chicago, Illinois; J. H. Sprague, Esq., East Brookfield, Vermont; and Hon. Ellery A. Hibbard, Laconia, N. H.

THE SURNAME.

Any person who has had occasion to search the records of the Colonies planted in New England during the seventeenth century has learned that very little attention was paid to the spelling of words and especially of surnames. It is not uncommon to find a writer who spells the same name in different ways upon the same page. From this common practice our family has not been free. We find our family name in the following forms:—“Hebard, Hebbard, Hebert, Hibard, Hibberd, Hibbart, Hibbert, Hebberd,” but most frequently “Hibbard.” In two instances noted, it has been written “Hibboard,” and in one “Herbert.”

The name “Hebard” has been adopted by some who believe that the first immigrant came from Wales and that the name Hebard is a Welch form meaning “the bard,” or “poet,” or “singer.” They understand that the first syllable, “He” means “the.” This theory is more fanciful than correct.

Among the early court files, unrecorded, in the clerk of court's office, Salem, on a piece of paper about four inches square and browned by age, the upper portion in the handwriting of Robert Hibbard, we find the following:—“Robert Hebard & Jon. Hebard his wife hath theere children borne in Salem, the first is marie in the 1641 in the ninth month the 27 day 2 is John he is born yr 1642 in 11 month 24 day & the 3 is born in the year of 1644 in the seventh mont 26 day her name is Sarah and she died in the tenth month 8 day of the month.” “Robert Hibbard.”

The lower part is in the hand-writing of the Recorder.

“Marie ye d : of Robb Hibberd by Joan his wyf bo: 27h of 9 mo in yr 1641. & their sonn John bo: 24th of 11 mo 1642 & their daughter Sarah bo: 26th of 7 mo 1644. & their sd daughter Sarah dyed 8th of 10th mo Last as witness my hand this 13th of 11 mo 1644.” “Robert hebard.”

A petition is found in Mass. Archives, May 21, 1671, praying that the name of Beverly may be changed to Budleigh, and among the signers is the name "Robert Hibbard."

In the Colonial Records of Conn. we find a petition signed by Joseph and Robert, who write their names "Hibbard."

In the preparation of this genealogy I have corresponded with four families, each one having come to this country during the present century, from different parts of England, and all spell the surname "Hibbard."

It will be noticed that the first Robert signs his will "Hibberd," but he made his mark, probably being too weak to write.

The following entries were copied from the Baptismal Records of St. Edmund's Parish, Salisbury, England:

"George son to John Hibbard Mch 14, 1601.

"Ellonor dau. to John Hibbard Apr. 6, 1610.

"John s to Richard Hibbard, Oct. 3, 1613.

"Robert s to John Hibbard Mch 13, 1613.

"Marrie d to John Hibbertt July 2, 1618."

"Laborer."

The evidence is cumulative, and unless new evidence appears I think that all will be ready to admit that the proper name is Hibbard.

NOTE.—In the library at Salem I found the following foot-note, in its place not having any reference to the Hibbard name. It possibly conatins a clue which, if followed, would give us the surname of the wife of Robert. — "John Fairfield of Holme Mylme (Mylene?), Leek 3 March 1612; proved 23 March 1612. Mentions wife Isabel; grand-child Elizabeth Hibborde Daughter Joane Hibbarde."

THE HIBBARD FAMILY.

I Robert Hibbard (*Immigrant*), was born in Salisbury, England, and baptized March 13, 1613. He married in England, Joan or Joanna ———. He came to Salem with his wife at some time between 1635 and 1639. We have found statements by his descendants that he came with Governor Winthrop; that he came in his employ as a salt-maker. One member of the family has written: "It is believed that the original emigrant came from England to Salem as a member of the company known as the 'great immigration' which came under the direction and patronage of Governor Endicott. The company came in a convoy of ships numbering some eight or ten vessels." Another has the usual "three brothers."

There is no evidence to support either of these statements so far as the writer can learn. Endicott left England in 1629, was made Governor in 1644, and Robert was in Salem previous to that date.

From Savage Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 408 :

"Robert Hibbard, Salem, Mass., with wife Joan, was admitted to church May 17, 1646, and then had children baptized: Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1641; John, born Jan. 24, 1643; Sarah, born Sept. 26, 1644; Joseph and Robert, born May 7, 1648; Joanna, born March 9, 1651; Elizabeth, born May 1, 1653; Abigail, born April 5, 1655; Samuel, b. June 20, 1658; lived in that part which became Beverly; there died May 7, 1684."

The following record, gleaned from different sources, shows peculiar variations from the above. The year given in each instance and the day of the month, except in a single instance, are the same, the month different. It will be noticed that when compared with date of baptism, the latter

in some instances precedes the date of birth. Savage has an unenviable reputation for accuracy.

CHILDREN — BORN SALEM.

- 2 MARY, b. September 27, 1641; m. Sept. 8, 1660, Nicholas Snelling of Gloucester.
- 3 *John*, b. November 24, 1642.
- 4 SARAH, b. July 26, 1644; d. Oct. 8, 1644. In Weaver's manuscript, in Library Conn. His. Society, we read: "Sarah, b. July 26, 1644; d. March 26, 1718, æ. 75. Had nine chn." He mistook the second Sarah for the first.
- 5 SARAH, bap. May 17, 1646. Probably date of death and number of chn. given correctly above.
- 6 *Joseph* and
- 7 *Robert*, twins, bap. March 7, 1648.
- 8 JOANNA, bap. Dec. 23, 1651; m. Jan. 8, 1670, John Swanton. The H. H.¹ and Weaver's² manuscripts read the same, J. D. H.³ reads "b. March 9."
- 9 ELIZABETH, bap. March 1, 1653. H. H. reads: "b. March 5," W. "May 1."
- 10 ABIGAIL, bap. March 6, 1655; m. Thomas Blashford.
- 11 *Samuel*, bap. April 20, 1658.

The record of the names of communicants and baptisms of the First Church of Salem has been preserved from the first, 1636. That record gives the following facts:

"Robert Hebbert and Joanna his wife were admitted to communion May 3, 1646.

1646. John, Mary, & Sarah, ch: of Robt. Hibbert baptized 17—3.

1648. Joseph and Robert. s. Robt. Hibbert 7 — 3

1649. Joanna. d. Robt Hibbert 23 — 12

1653. Eliz d. Robt Hibbert 1 — 3

1655. Abigail d. Robt Hibbert 6 — 3

1658. Samuel s. Robt Hibbert 20 — 4."

There are several traditions in the family as to its origin in this country. One of my correspondents writes: "Two brothers came out from England either shortly before or

¹ H. H., Harvey Hebard.

² W., W. L. Weaver.

³ J. D. H., John D. Hibbard.

with Lord Dartmouth. From these two brothers all the Hibbards in America descended."

Another: "Our grandfather's brother" [referring to the first immigrant] "received a large grant of land in the Colony of Mass.—now New Hampshire—and also a certain monopoly on salt."

J. M. H. of Windham, Conn., writes: "Robert Hebard came to this country from Old England with Governor Winthrop, A. D. 1632, as a salt maker. King James II gave him a warrant for 640 acres as an inducement for him to come, and this was located in this town, of which the present homestead is a part."

I find no records that justify either of these statements; on the contrary, the deeds and wills by which the Hibbards have obtained and disposed of property contradict them wholly, except that the first immigrant was a salt-maker. He was also a brick-maker, and the location of his works can be determined at the present time. He had but little property, but his circumstances would have been called "comfortable" at the time he lived. In the records of Salem, and later, Beverly, it appears that the name was respected, and Hibbards held town offices and were members of the church in the place of their residence.

From Felt's Annals of Salem:

"At a meeting of the selectmen the 9th mo 1650,
psnt

Capt Hathorne
mr Gardner

mr Browne
mr Connant

vpon request of Robert Hiberd for a parcell of land at the vper end of william dodg and Rodger Haskals ground next to the swamp. it is orderd that mr Connant and william dodg doe view the said land and make retorne to the selectmen at there next meeting: By information of mr Connant there being noe exception twentie acres is granted to Robert Hiberd for commonage and wood in the place he requested."

The first deed to Robert Hibbard is recorded in Essex Register of Deeds, Book I, Salem, p. 63.

From William Hascoll to "Robert Hibbird of Salem in New England Bricklayer, thirteen acres of upland, be it more or less, lying and being scittuate within the township of Salem." Dated April 30, 1659.

A second deed of a "parcell land on Cape Ann," is dated November 18, 1664.

HIS LAST WILL.

In the name of god Amen, 9th day of Aprill 1684 I Robert Hibbard s^r of the town of Beverly in y^e County of Essex in New England being though weake in bodeye yett of perfect minde & memorye do make ordaine constitute & apoint this my Last will & testament in maner & forme following

Imprimis I give & bequeath my soule to god who gave itt, hoping through y^e death merritts & intercession of my Lord Jesus Christ; to inherit everlasting life & glory. & my bodeye to y^e earth to bee decently buried att y^e discretion of my Executrix hereafter named.

Item I give unto my Loving wife Joane my now dwelling howse with y^e barne out howsing pasture & tillage land & all other y^e appurtenances unto my homestead in any wise pertaining or belonging thereunto and also my salt Marshe ground lyinge by y^e mill & all my propriety of Land & marsh ground lyinge neare to Jno. Woodberyes: with all my Cattle swine stocke, moveables and all my other estate (which was not formerly disposed of) to bee to y^e proper use & behoofe of my said wife Joane fully & freely during y^e terme of her naturall Life, for her comfortable maintenance & subsistence & att her death to bee disposed of among her children as ffolloweth — — —

Item I give & bequeath unto my Sons Jn^o, Joseph & Rob^t Hibberd y^e Severall parcells of Land by me formerly distributed unto them' & now in their possession Ratyfing unto them my former graunt.

Item Unto my severall and eache of my daughters I give y^e Land & other estate by me to them already delivered as their portions.

Item I give & bequeath unto my Sone John att my wifes decease y^e upper part of y^e upland & upper part of y^e marsh ground by John Woodberry next to Good Bishops to y^e northern bounds of said marshe; & so to an heape Alders: being half or somewhat more of my proportion of land & meadow beinge in y^t place

Item I give & bequeath unto my Sone Sam^l my homestead & y^e other part of my upland and Meadow or marsh ground, att said Woodberyes if he doth behave himself dutyfully & obediently to his Mother, then to be his owne att my wifes decease; or if he doth not: then y^t & all my other estate afores^d not othwise disposed of herein; shall bee att y^e absolute disposall of my said wife Joan whome I doe make my true & Lawfull Executrix of this my Last will & testament & doe Intreat my two Loving ffriends Jn Sallows & Jn^o Benit to be overseers of this my Last will & to bee helpfull to my Executrix in the same

Item And I give & bequeath my wearinge apparrell to bee distributed to my sonns.

Item I give & bequeathe unto all my daughters ten shillings apeice for Remembrance of me; and I doe hereby ratifie & Confirm this my Last will and testament as witnesse mine hand & seale this twenty

nineth daye of Aprill in y^e yeare of our Lord god one thousand six hundred Eighty & foure — — — — —

Signed sealed & delivered
in y^e presence of us
Samuell Hardye Jn^o Grover

y^e mark of
Rob^t. Hibberd

Samuell Hardye & Jn^o Grover made oath y^t they did see y^e above s^d Rob^t Hibbard signe seale & deliver this to be his last will & testament at y^e County Court att Salem June 24—84 & y^t he was in disposing Capacity at y^e tyme of making this will

Rob^t Pike J ord^r

A true Inventory of y^e estate & goods of Rob^t. Hebbard made & prized by John Bennett & Nehemiah Grover this 4 June 1684.

	£.	s.	d.
34 Acres of Land lying neare the house	119	00	
A dwelling house barn & orchard	060	00	
In meadow & upland by orchard	027	10	
more Salt marsh lying at y ^e mill	17	10	
A yuoke of oxen £8 — 10 ^s . and 3 cowes att £3 — 5 ^s .			
p cowe a horse £3 — 2 yuong cattle all	22	15	
In swine	02	10	
In carpenters tooles	01	10	
betle wedges Chaine & other Iron ware	02	02	
grinstone & cranke	00	05	
Rings boxes reaphooks	00	16	
Cart plow Sledge & 2 Rakes & forkes	02	01	
Sider press & Cellar without doores	01	00	
Irongard yuoke table form cheases boxes potts kittles & Jarrs	03	13	
In bras & peuter Candlesticks	01	10	
Gun sword payls chaires stooles tooles &c. . . .	02	09	
provision bedsted bedding	06	08	
pillowbeers sheets napkins table cloth	02	19	
In books & waring apparrell & warming pan . .	07	08	
	281	06	
Jno. Bennett Nehemiah Grover .			

Joan Hibbert widdow & Relict of Rob^t Hibbert deceased made oath y^t this is a true Inventory of estate of Rob^t Hibbert late of Beverly deceased & y^t if more come to her hands she will bring in y^t also into y^e Inventory sworne in Salem Court June 26, 1684

Rob Pike J ord^r.

A Letter of Administration (April 6, 1696) on the Estate
“of Robert Hibbert Late of Beverly” was granted to “John

Hibbert son of the deceased (*the Executrix to said deceased's will being dead*)."

Book N. 5, old series. Prob. Rec. Essex County.

A *Bond* of administration of the Estate of "Robert Hibbert late of Beverly deceased" names "John Hibbert of Beverly carpenter as principle and Joseph Hibbard & Mark Tucker as sureties." Signed April 6, 1696.

ye marke of
 John Hibbert
 ye marke of
 Joseph Hibbert
 ye marke of
 Marke Tucker

Unrecorded files Ess. Pro.

3 John² (s. Robert¹), b. Salem, Mass., November 24, 1642; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1670, Abigail Graves, of Lynn; (2) Sept. 16, 1679, Ruth Walden; she d. before the baptism of her last child (Sarah,) as shown by the church records. The date of his third marriage to "Lydia" ———, and her maiden name are not known. A deed of land to John Cleaves, of Beverly, dated August 27, 1709, mentions his son Zaccheus and is signed by John and "Lidia Hebbard." Another deed dated November 4, 1713, reads: "I, John Hebbert sen, of Beverly, yeoman and carpenter, from love and affection to my son Zacheas Hebbert give all my Real and personal estate," etc. This fact accounts for there being no administrator of his estate. He d. March 26, 1718.

CHILDREN.

- 12 ZACHEAS (Zaccheus) (s. Robert), b. 1671. Farmer, lived Beverly, 1720; Lynn, Mass., 1722. A deed dated May 21, 1720, says: "Zacheas Hibberd of Beverly, husbandman, and Jane his wife," sell land, it "being a part of the estate of my father, John Hibberd, late of Beverly." He was at Lynn, March 22, 1722, but nothing more is known of him.

- 13 WILLIAM, b. 1673; m. Ruth. dau. of Richard Rose, of Salem. They sold "land of Richard Rose, late of Salem," Feb. 18, 1707, and nothing further is known of them.
- 14 MARY, b. 1675; m. March 27, 1706, Joshua Jewett.
- 15 *George*, b. 1678.
- 16 *John*, bap. Beverly, June 4, 1682.
- 17 RUTH, bap. Beverly, August 12, 1683.
- 18 ELIZABETH, bap. Beverly, June 19, 1686; m. 1704, John Gray.
- 19 MARTHA, bap. Beverly, June 2, 1689.
- 20 SARAH, bap. Beverly, April 19, 1691; d. May 11, 1700.
- 21 ROBERT, b. 1695; d. young.
- 22 DANIEL, b. 1701; d. Feb. 3, 1777, at Amenia, N. Y.

We copy from his gravestone at Amenia :

"Doctor Daniel Hebard died Feb. 3, 1777, aged 76." In the same yard another stone bears the inscription: "In memory of Mercy, wife of Doctor Daniel Hebard. Died Dec. 3, 1773. Aged 23."

From town records :

RUTH, b. Aug. 6, 1683.

ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1686.

MARTHA, b. Nov. 19, 1688.

6 Joseph² (s. Robert¹), b. Salem, Mass., bap. March 7, 1648; m. Oct. 20, 1670, Elizabeth Graves; d. at Beverly, May 14, 1701. He was a farmer. Town Record says he d. 1700.

CHILDREN.

- 23 MARY, b. about 1674; m. May 12, 1692, Daniel Collins.
- 24 JOANNA, b. 1676; d. October 14, 1678.
- 25 DORCAS, bap. June 19, 1692; m. Nathaniel Abbott, of Andover, Mass.
- 26 *Jeremiah*, b. August 9, 1683; bap. July 17, 1692; m. March 2, 1704, Mary Derby.
- 27 SARAH, bap. July 17, 1692; d. before 1701.
- 28 BRIDGET, b. May 11, 1687; m. 1711, Nathan Coy; the Town Record says Matthew Coy.
- 29 REBECCA, b. July 13, 1692; m. Dec. 1, 1717, Joshua Clark.
- 30 *Joseph*, twin of above.
- 31 ELIZABETH, bap. 1692; m. Benjamin Haskell, Gloucester.
- 32 ABIGAIL, bap. July 17, 1692. H. H. says, "d. young."

On Town Record. "Deed Oct. 13, 1696." "Joseph Hebard, Beverly, to son-in-law Daniel Collins."

"April 21, 1727, Nathl. Abbott, of Andover & Dorcas his W. Matthew Coy, of Wenham & w. Bridget, Benj. Haskell, of Gloucester & w. Elizabeth & Jeremiah H. of Manchester, release rights in Hibbert property in Beverly. These were heirs of Joseph Hibbard late of Beverly, yeoman."

Will of Joseph Hibbard — Beverly. Book 7, old series, p. 152. Essex Prob. Rec., Salem, Mass.

In the name of God Amen 19th day of Aprile 1701 Jos:^h Hibbard Sen^r of Beverly in ye County of Essex in New England being Sick and weak of body but of sound and p^rfect memory Do make this my last Will and Testament, Now I give unto my wife Elizabeth all that small Estate w^{ch} Is mine till my Eldest Son Jeremiah Hibbard shall attaine unto the Age of twenty one years all his time till then he shall help and Assist his mother in Mannageing & Improveing ye Estate to their best Advantage, but if my said son shall after he Comes to age prove a Loveing & an Obedient Son to his Mother then he shall have ye halfe part of ye Income or produes of the Estate to his owne particular disposeing but if my said Son Jeremiah shall Otherwise not Loveing nor Obedient then he shall not Enjoy any thing of my Estate till after his mother's Decease or marriage to another man.

I give unto my son Joseph Hibbert my pasture bounded Round wth stone wall only his mother shall have previlidge to pasture a cow in that pasture during her life or marriage to another I will also that my son Jeremiah shall pay unto my Daughter Bridgett Hibbert three pounds in Currant or a good Cow In Lieu of three pounds when she shall be at the age of Twenty years, I will also that my Son Joseph Hibbard shall pay unto my Daughter Rebecca Hibbard three pounds Currant money or a good Cow in Lieu of three pounds, I give unto my Eldest son Jeremiah Hibbard after his mothers Decease or Marriage to another all my lands of all or any sort w^{ch} is mine Except ye aforesaid Pasture w^{ch} I give his brother Joseph I will that my wife Elizabeth shall Enjoy ye grate Rooms of my house & halfe ye chamber over it and ye Seller under itt to her owne proper use her lifetime or marriage I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth Ten shillings money I bequeath all my moveables of all or any Sort whatsoever to Elizabeth my wife to be wholly at her disposeing whome I do make my True & Lawfull Executrix of this my last Will and Testament as Witnes my hand & Seal ye nineteenth of Aprill in ye year of our Lord one thousand & seven hundred & one.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in

p^rsence of us —

Humphrey Horrell

Elizabeth Horrell

her marke —

The + marke of

Joseph Hibbard & a seal

The Enterlined bounded & Ten

shillings money was before signed

& Sealed

Essex fs. Before ye Hon^{ble} Jonathan Corwin Esq^r Judge of Probate

&c. Salem June 30th 1701 Humphry Horrell & Elizabeth Horrell p^rsonally appeared & made oath that they ware p^rsent & Did see Joseph Hibbard signe & seale this Instrument & heard him publish & Declare ye same to be his Last Will & Testam^t & that he was then of a disposing mind to there best Decerning & that they then subscribed as Wittnesses in his presence & that ye words (my bounded) & I give to my Daughter Elizabeth Ten shillings money ware Interlined before signing & sealing hereof.

Sworne Attest John Higginson Reg^r

Upon w^{ch} this will is proved approved & allowed so far as Relates to ye p^rsonall Estate — —

Attest John Higginson Reg^r

The wills of Robert and Joseph are copied verbatim ; the want of punctuation marks and order of the record are preserved.

7 Robert² (s. *Robert¹*), b. in that part of Salem now called Beverly, was bap. March 7, 1648 ; m. Mary Walden of Wenham, Mass., where he settled. He united with the church in Wenham, 1694. He removed with his family to Windham, Conn., in 1700, bringing a letter of fellowship from the church in Wenham to the church in Windham. He was the father of eleven chn., two of whom d. previous to 1710, as appears by the distribution of his estate. He d. at Windham, April 29, 1710, aged 63. His w. d. at same place, March 7, 1736.

CHILDREN. — BORN WENHAM.

- 33 MARY, b. August 18, 1674 ; m. July 31, 1700, Jonathan Crane.
- 34 *Robert*, b. July 8, 1676.
- 35 *Joseph*, b. May 15, 1678.
- 36 *Nathaniel*, b. 1680.
- 37 *Ebenezer*, bap. 1683.
- 38 MARTHA, b. 1684 ; m. Ephraim Culver.
- 39 JOSIAH, b. 1686 ; d. before his father.
- 40 HANNAH, b. 1691 ; m. Joseph Talcott.
- 41 SARAH, b. 1694 ; d. Oct. 9, 1762.
- 42 ABIGAIL, b. 1696 ; d. single aged 64 years.
- 43 LYDIA, b. 1699 ; d. young.

The two sons Robert and Joseph came to Windham at least two years previous to the removal of their parents with the other members of the family. The first meeting

to organize a church and society was held Dec. 4, 1700. Eleven persons were present and included in that number were the two brothers, Robert and Joseph. At a subsequent meeting, held Dec. 10, 1700, a society and church was organized. At this meeting the father and two sons were present and took active and zealous part. The father and sons helped to build the first church edifice in the town, and members of the family took part in building the church in the parish of Scotland. A number of the family belonged to that church.

Robert and Joseph were admitted to citizenship in, or before, 1698. The father was named one of the Proprietors of Windham, May, 1703. The records of the town show that from the first the family took a high position as energetic and useful citizens, holding offices of trust and honor.

We add, as a matter of interest, the letter of dismissal from the church at Wenham to form the church at Windham.

WENHAM, Oct. 29th, 1700.

REV. SR.

Yours I received of 22d instant in behalfe & at the request off our beloved Brethren, John Abbee & Robbert Hibbard both members in full communion & good state with the church off christ att wenham, signifying their desires off Letters of dismissal from s^d church, in order (the Lord favouring) to joine with others, in gathering and erecting a church, att Windham & to call & ordain an officer, to administer the holy things off christs Kingdom unto them, which their desires have accordingly bene propounded to s^d church, and readily complied withall : & to s^d good worke have voted their dismissal. As also we have dismissed their wives Hannah Abbee & Mary Hibberd, unto such church when erected ; & also all their children as iff named to your watch & discipline ; And we hereby signify our rejoicing that the Lord hath been pleased to make way for your comfort able gentleman in church order, according to the rules of the gospell : the elders & messengers of Neighbor churches yeilding their approbation thereto & accepting you as a sister church with them bound up in the bond of their holy fellowship, which ought to be according to gospel rules observed betweene the true churches of the Lord Jesus christ : We comend you all with your pious & christian design, to the guidance & conduct of the blessed & effectually quickening spirit of the Lord Jesus christ, praying he would be with you in thatt weighty worke; helping you to build up & to be father built up in the Kingdom of his grace here, being preserved

blameless & brought to his Kingdom of Glory hereafter : The grace of our Lord Jesus christ be with you all Amen.

yours in the Lord, Joseph Gerrish
pastor, withe consentt off
the brethren of the church
off christ att Wenham :

II Samuel² (s. *Robert*¹), bap. at Salem, June 20, 1658 ; m. Nov. 16, 1679, Mary Bond, of Haverhill. He was a mason and farmer. It was to him that his father, did "give and bequeath" "my homestead and ye other part of my upland and meadow, or marsh ground at said Woodbery's" if "he doth behave himself dutifully and obediently to his Mother," or if he "doth not" then it shall be at the "absolute disposal of my said wife Joan." Seven years after the death of Robert, the first settler, we find "Joanna Hebbard, widow of Robert Hebbard, late of Beverly and Samuel Hebbard, son of said Robert and Joanna", selling "land in Beverly to J. A. Woodberry." From this we may conclude that Samuel proved the dutiful son and inherited his father's homestead.

The time of his death is not known exactly, but letters of administration were granted to his wife, Mary, May 18, 1702, and on Nov. 2 of the same year she rendered an account of administration. The widow received a third of the estate and the remainder was divided "as followeth : To Jonathan, the only son a double part thereof and to Abigail, Deborah, Mary and Johanah each a single share." The time of the death of the widow is not known. She is supposed to have gone to Conn. with her son.

They had children as follows, as shown by the distribution of the estate and the Beverly records :

CHILDREN. — BORN BEVERLY.

- 44 *Samuel*, b. March 10, 1681; d. before 1702.
- 45 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 24, 1682; m. May 30, 1710, Daniel Eaton, of Lynn.
- 46 MARY, b. ; m. Stephen Danforth, Ipswich, Mass.; d.
Dec. 9, 1754.
- 47 JOANNA, or Hannah, b.
- 48 DEBORAH, b. July 18, 1687; m. Peter Groves.
- 49 *Jonathan*, b. May 24, 1689.

THIRD GENERATION.

15 George³ (s. *John², Robert¹*), b. 1678, at Beverly, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1709, Sarah, dau. Jeremiah Ellsworth, b. 1690, and d. in 1792, aged 102 years. He d. April 12, 1750. He was a cooper by trade, and first settled in Rowley, Mass., his sister keeping house for him until his marriage in 1709, three years. It is probable that he purchased land in the western part of Rowley, and when a parish was formed from Ipswich and Rowley, called Lyme Brook, he became a member of that parish, it being nearer his home. This church was organized in 1749, and the Rev. Mr. Leslie was the first pastor and Mr. Hibbert one of the deacons.

His will was dated Feb. 20, 1749-50 :

"I give . . . to my well beloved wife . . . to my well beloved son James Hibbert . . . to my well beloved son Thomas Hibbert . . . to my well beloved daughter Mary . . . and to my said daughter I give my Negro Girl called Roas. . . . Sons James and Thomas Executors."

Inventory of estate of "George Hibbert of Rowley," returned by Thomas Hibbert Feb. 5, 1753. Amount, £413, 2s. 4d. Account of Administration of the Est. of George Hibbert of Rowley—returned by "Thomas Hibbert, only surviving executor," Oct. 16, 1759.

The following is from Rowley Town records :

CHILDREN.

- 50 *James*, b. December 30, 1710.
- 51 REBECCA, b. August 30, 1715; d. young.
- 52 GEORGE, b. March 20, 1722; d. young.
- 53 MARY, b. January 2, 1728; m. M. Richards.
- 54 JEREMIAH, b. September 28, 1729; d. young.
- 55 *Thomas*, b. October 30, 1733.

16 John³ (s. *John², Robert¹*), bap. Beverly, Mass., June 4, 1682; m. in 1708, Dorothy Graves of Lynn. First resided in Lynn, later in Beverly, Andover, Haverhill, and Methuen. In Registry of Deeds, B. 97, p. 296: "John Hebbert of Methuen, yeoman, from love to son Joseph Hebbert of Methuen," March 6, 1750, deeds his property. The time and place of the

death of himself and wife have not been ascertained, and the record of their marriage is from the records of the town of Beverly, and of the births from the different towns where they had resided.

CHILDREN.

- 56 ELIZABETH, b. Lynn, February 12, 1710.
- 57 *Ebenezer*, b. Lynn, March 15, 1711.
- 58 *John*, b. Beverly, November 24, 1716.
- 59 DOROTHY, b. Andover, April 20, 1720.
- 60 MARTHA, b. Andover, May 17, 1722.
- 61 MARY, b. Andover, June 16, 1724.
- 62 *Joseph*, b. Andover, July 5, 1726.
- 63 *Daniel*, b. Methuen, 1728.
- 64 RUTH, b. Methuen, Mass., 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1736.

26 **Jeremiah**³ (s. *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Beverly, August 9, 1683; m. (1) March 2, 1704, Mary Derby; (2) Sept. 28, 1719, Hannah Leach. He d. Manchester, Mass., May , 1743. He removed from Beverly to Manchester, and was admitted to the church in Manchester Aug. 24, 1718. He was one of the Commissioners at M., and had one share of land awarded him, near the Ipswich line, June 21, 1723. He was selectman of the town in 1737. His estate was appraised at £289, 6s. His wife was appointed administratrix, and she received one-third, and the rest divided among the children. The births following were taken from the records of Beverly and Manchester.

CHILDREN.

- 65 JEREMIAH, b. Beverly, June 6, 1705; d. young.
- 66 MARY, b. Beverly, November 7, 1706; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1732, David Allen; (2) ——— Lee.
- 67 SARAH, b. Beverly, Aug. 27, 1708; bap. Oct. 10, 1708; m. ——— Lemon.
- 68 *Jeremiah*, b. Beverly, July 4, 1712.
- 69 *Joseph*, b. Manchester, Dec. 22, 1723.
- 70 HANNAH, b. Manchester, May 9, 1725; m. Aug. 18, 1741, Richard Lee.
- 71 JEMIMA, b. Manchester, Oct. 18, 1726; m. ——— Bishop.
- 72 BENJAMIN, b. Manchester, May 15, 1728; d. single.

30 Joseph³ (s. *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Beverly, July 13, 1692; m. ——— 1716, Mary Stone; d. previous to March 19, 1746. He was a ropemaker and weaver. He removed to Preston, Conn., about 1722, but later returned to Salem, where he d., as appears from an inventory of "ye estate of Mr. Joseph Hibbert Late of Salem, Mass. Deed taken March 19, 1746." His estate inventoried £136. 3s. 1d. Among the items is the entry, "To rope-maker's tools 12. 10s." The record of the births of the three children born in Beverly is taken from the town records.

CHILDREN.

- 73 HENRY, b. Beverly, July 21, 1717.
- 74 SAMUEL, b. Beverly, April 20, 1719.
- 75 ESTHER, b. Beverly, Nov. 15, 1721.
- 76 *Jacob*, b. Preston, ——— 1723.

There is a tradition among the descendants that there was another daughter, but no record is found.

34 Robert³ (s. *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Wenham, Mass., July 8, 1676; m. December 3, 1702, Mary Reed, b. June 14, 1687; d. March 7, 1763. He d. June 26, 1742. When twenty-two years of age he left Wenham for Windham, Conn., where he was made a townsman in 1698. He was the first in Connecticut of the name.

CHILDREN.

- 77 *John*, b. October 30, 1704.
- 78 *Robert*, b. April 30, 1706.
- 79 JOSIAH, b. September 30, 1708; d. Dec. 19, 1733.
- 80 *Samuel*, b. May 2, 1710.
- 81 MARY, b. December 14, 1711; m. Samuel Lawrence, Nov. 6, 1733.
- 82 *Joshua*, b. October 19, 1713.
- 83 *David*, b. March 9, 1716.
- 84 MARTHA, b. September 9, 1718; d. Sept. 23, 1718.
- 85 HANNAH, b. April 22, 1721.
- 86 SETH, b. April 19, 1724.

There are discrepancies in the different records not easily reconciled.

35 Joseph³ (s. *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Wenham, Mass., May 18, 1677. (Weaver says, "March 18, 1678." The date

in H. H. record is altered as found in the children of Robert, his father.) M. April 20, 1698, Abigail Kendall. He d. at Windham, Feb. 28, 1755; she d. Dec. 5, 1756.

CHILDREN.

- 87 ABIGAIL, b. March 15, 1699; m. ——— Thatcher.
- 88 JOSIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1701; d. Jan. 26, 1703.
- 89 *Joseph*, b. January 15, 1703.
- 90 MARY, b. 1705; m. Seth Carey.
- 91 JOANNA, b. June 25, 1707.
- 92 JEMIMA, b. August 16, 1711; m. ——— Martin.
- 93 MEHITABLE, b. September 29, 1713; m. ——— Terril.
- 94 RUTH, b. September 30, 1717; m. ——— Shalock.
- 95 *Moses*, b. April 10, 1719.

There are many discrepancies between the records, but the dates as above are the only dates that can be made to harmonize with date of marriage.

Joseph H. bought of the Rev. Mr. Whiting 250 acres of land on south side of Willimantic river, at the lower end of Falls, against the cartway that is next the crotch of the river, and is bounded easterly and northerly with Shetucket and Willimantic rivers, etc. December 2, 1706. Quitclaimed by Joshua and Uncas December 4, 1707.

"The first bridge across the Shetucket was built in 1722, by Stephen Tracy, Joseph Hebard, Ralph Wheelock, and Ebenezer Wright, and was maintained by them many years at great cost and trouble."—His. Windham Co., Miss Ellen D. Larned, Vol. I, p. 102.

Colonial Records, Vol. VII, May, 1735: "Joseph Hebard and Joseph Hebard, Jr., of Windham, petition Assembly, on account of bridge erected by them and others over Shoutuckett River."

In his will, August 31, 1751, he names "wife Abigail, chn. of son Joseph, Moses, g.child, Seth, Moses, Elizabeth, Joannah, Abigail, and Hannah Cary, being children of my dau. Mary Cary deceased. G.chn. Mary, Mehitable, and Tryphena Terrel late deceased. My daughters Abigail Thatcher, Jemima Martin and Ruth Shattuck, son-in-law Jona. Martin."

——— 1680; m. April 16, 1702, Sarah Crane; d. at Windham, April 20, 1725.

He came to Windham with his father sometime between Oct. 29 and Dec. 10, 1700. They settled on that part of Windham long called Christian Street, where his father purchased his land, bounding on both sides of Beaver Brook.

He was known as Sergeant H., and from the Col. Records, May, 1712, we learn that "additional wages voted to Nathaniel Hibbard, of Windham, as corporal, 4s. 4d., a soldier in late expedition against Canada." The land purchased by him was owned and occupied by his descendants until the death of Chester Hibbard, in 1882.

His will, dated April 22, 1725, gives to his wife Sarah all personal estate and all the income from real estate while she is a widow. Nearly equal division among the chn. Inventory £700 9s. 6d.

CHILDREN.

- 96 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1703; d. May 16, 1704.
- 97 SAMUEL, b. July 21, 1704; d. July 21, 1704.
- 98 ANNA, b. May 30, 1705; m. Feb. 26, 1728-9, John Gray; d. May 17, 1746.
- 99 DEBORAH, b. May 28, 1707; m. Dec. 5, 1737, Isaac Robinson.
- 100 *Nathaniel* and
- 101 *Jonathan*, b. Oct. 23, 1709.
- 102 *Paul*, b. March 4, 1712.
- 103 *Zebulon*, b. Feb. 20, 1714.
- 104 SARAH, b. June 27, 1717; m. Sept. 27, 1736, Ebenezer Spencer.
- 105 *Elisha*, b. Dec. 11, 1719.
- 106 *Gideon*, b. May , 1721.

37 Ebenezer³ (s. *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. at Wenham, Mass., ———, 1682; m. March 10, 1709, Miss Margaret Morgan. It appears by an inventory and the distribution of his estate that he d. in 1752. The date of his wife's death is not recorded. He came to Windham with his father in 1700. The chn. named below were living at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

- 107 PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 3, 1711; m. ——— Dolan.
- 108 MARGARET, b. May 10, 1713; m. ——— Welch.

- 109 *Nathan*, b. Nov. 16, 1715.
- 110 REUBEN, b. at Preston, Conn., May 21, 1718.
- 111 *Ebenezer*, b. March 16, 1720.
- 112 KEZIAH, b. May 19, 1722.
- 113 ABIGAIL, b. June 11, 1724; m. Dec. 10, 1741, Joseph Cary.
- 114 *Shubael*, b. August 2, 1726.

49 **Jonathan**³ (s. *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Beverly, Mass., May 24, 1689; m. Anna ——— (? Taylor); d. at Dudley, Mass., about 1751. He was thirteen years old at the time of his father's death. As early as 1710 he was at Portsmouth, N. H., where he deeded land in Beverly to Israel Wood. This land was his "interest in all the land formerly belonging to my father, Samuel Hebart of Beverly — being 1/3 of land yet to be divided amongst us his children." We next find him at Coventry, Conn., where he had a dau. baptized April 7, 1718. Afterward he was at Dudley, where he d. His will is dated April 11, 1750, and was recorded in the Probate Office of Worcester Co. in 1751. His chn., as mentioned in his will, are as follows:

CHILDREN.

- 115 HANNAH or ANNA, bap. Coventry, April 7, 1718; m. ——— Weatherbee.
- 116 *Jonathan*, b. about 1720.
- 117 *Samuel*, b. about 1722.
- 118 *Southrick*, b. about 1723.
- 119 *Seth*, b. April 16, 1724.
- 120 MARY, b. ———; m. April 14, 1754, Mark Elwell, of Thompson.

FOURTH GENERATION.

50 **James**⁴ (s. *George*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 30, 1710; m. Sept. 26, 1732, Susanna Payson (sister of Rev. Edward Payson), and settled in Rowley, where his family record was found. He d. there, 1750.

CHILDREN.

- 121 SARAH, bap. June 3, 1733; d. young.
- 122 SUSANNA, bap. Jan. 9, 1737; m. ———.

- 123 SARAH, bap. Sept. 21, 1738; d. July 10, 1753.
 124 GEORGE, bap. June 14, 1741; d. young.
 125 HANNAH, b. Feb. 27, 1742; d. March 9, 1743.
 126 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1747; m. Isaac Smith.

She inherited her father's farm in Rowley, as her bro. and all her sisters except Susanna d. young, and Susanna d. soon after her m. and left no chn. Moses Smith, s. of Elizabeth, lived with his uncle, the Rev. Thomas Hibbert, at Amesbury, and was his heir.

55 Thomas⁴ (s. *George³, John², Robert¹*), b. Rowley, Oct. 30, 1733; m. Abigail, dau. of Josiah Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. She d. 1792. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1748; was minister of the gospel at Amesbury, Mass., where he d. in 1796. At his death the name of Hibbard, in the line of George of the third generation, became extinct. Moses Smith, s. of Elizabeth Hibbard Smith, became his heir, as their only child d. before his parents.

CHILD.

- 127 JEREMIAH, b. ; d. young.

57 Ebenezer⁴ (s. *John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Lynn, Mass., March 15, 1711; m. March 18, 1733, Abigail, dau. Richard Whittier, and settled at Methuen, Mass. He was a carpenter and farmer. His w. d. before 1802. His will was proved Aug. 4, 1789, and his s. William was appointed executor. The following is from Methuen Town Record:

CHILDREN.

- 128 RUTH, b. April 20, 1734; m. Joseph Merrill.
 129 *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 7, 1738.
 130 *Nathaniel*, b. Aug. 26, 1740.
 131 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1, 1743; m. John Mitchel.
 132 ELIZABETH, b. April 3, 1746; m. Abel Morrill.
 133 *Daniel*, b. Sept. 15, 1748.
 134 ABIAH, b. March 7, 1752.
 135 *William*, b. July 4, 1754.
 136 RACHEL, b. March 4, 1757; m. David Messer.

58 John⁴ (s. *John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Beverly, Mass., November 24, 1716; m. Dec. 16, 1742, Hannah Pattle or Pottle,

of Methuen, and settled at Methuen. From the church and town records we have the names of the

CHILDREN.

- 137 *John*, b. Oct. 8, 1743.
- 138 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 29, 1745.
- 139 ESTHER, b. Aug. 27, 1747 ; m. Solomon Smith.
- 140 *James*, b. July 25, 1749.
- 141 MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1751 ; d. unm.
- 142 *Jonathan*, b. April 21, 1754.
- 143 HANNAH, b. Oct. 21, 1759 ; m. John Blithem.

62 **Joseph**⁴ (s. *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Andover, Mass., July 5, 1726 ; m. about 1750, ——— Sawyer, she d. aged 85. He d. Newburgh, Vt., 1806. While young he removed to Methuen, with his father. At the time of his m. his father deeded to him all of his estate. Soon after he enlisted in the army engaged in the French war and served nearly through. He returned to Methuen and later removed to Newburgh. Their chn. were b. at Methuen.

CHILDREN.

- 144 *Jacob*, b. , 1752.
- 145 DOLLY, b. , 1754 ; m. ——— Remick.
- 146 REBECCA, b. ; m. Samuel Clough.
- 147 SALLY, b. ; m. Raymond Chamberlin.
- 148 DORCAS, d. unm.
- 149 JOSEPH, b. ; d. 1775. He belonged to the Massachusetts volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

63 **Daniel**⁴ (s. *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, 1728 ; m. , 1750, Ruth Huse (probably wrong name). He was killed at Haverhill, Mass., by the falling of a tree. He served an apprenticeship at the tanners' and curriers' trade, and later went to Middletown, Conn., where he purchased land in 1749. He was in Haverhill again the next year, where his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 150 *Daniel*, b. Nov. 18, 1752.
- 151 *Joseph*, b. , 1754.
- 152 ISRAEL, b. , 1759.

- 153 LYDIA.
- 154 JOHN.
- 155 *James*.
- 156 SAMUEL settled at New Haven, Conn.
- 157 HANNAH, b. Feb. 19, 1762.

68 **Jeremiah**⁴ (s. *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Beverly, July 4, 1712; m. before April 14, 1746, as his heirs are mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate at that time. He m. Elizabeth ———. He removed early in life to Manchester, Mass., where his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 158 MARY, b. May 4, 1734.
- 159 ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1736.
- 160 JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 9, 1739; d. May 24, 1761.

69 **Joseph**⁴ (s. *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1723; m. Oct. 31, 1744, Lois Ingersoll, b. June 27, 1725. Dates of death not found. Their chn. were probably b. at Manchester, though they resided at Marblehead later, and in 1771 removed to Castine, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 161 LOIS, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. R. Devreux of Marblehead.
- 162 NEHEMIAH, b. May 5, 1749; m. Sept. 26, 1769, Hannah Fettyplace, and d. Oct. 21, 1769, 25 days after his marriage.
- 163 *Joseph*, b. April 23, 1751.
- 164 JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 21, 1755; m. Miss Patty or Martha Lee, dau. of Col. John Lee of Manchester, Oct. 3, 1776. She m. for her second husband Gen. John Fisk of Salem; d. Nov. 30, 1785. He d. at sea, Aug., 1778.

His life, though short, was eventful. The date of his enlistment in his country's service is not known, but he was second lieutenant on board the ship *Benjamin Franklin*, "commanded by Captain Mumford, a daring young man, and fitted out by the order of General Washington, at Marblehead, to cruise in search of the British Store ship. They found and captured the ship, and took her into Boston. The prize money was never paid to the captors. In 1857 there was a petition before Congress for the benefit of the heirs of the crew.

- 165 JOHN, b. May 22, 1757; d. May 7, 1759.
- 166 JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1760.
- 167 HANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1762; m. Aug. 10, 1788.
- 168 MARY, b. Jan. 15, 1765.

76 Jacob⁴ (s. *Joseph³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Preston, Conn., ——— 1723; m. Oct. 9, 1747, Rachel Bennett of Gloucester, Mass. He d. at Watertown, Conn., 1809. When quite young he removed to Gloucester and lived with his mother's friends until his m. The record of the chn. is taken from the Gloucester Town records. He is supposed to have removed to Conn. soon after the close of the War of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 169 MARY, b. Jan. 12, 1748; m. at Gloucester.
- 170 JACOB, b. Dec. 21, 1750; d. May 9, 1751.
- 171 RACHEL, b. May 11, 1752; m. in Gloucester.
- 172 *Jacob*, b. Sept. 19, 1754.
- 173 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 24, 1756; lost at sea.
- 174 SAMUEL, b. June 5, 1758; lost at sea.
- 175 MOSES, b. July 20, 1760; m.; settled in N. H.
- 176 JOHN, b. Nov. 13, 1762.
- 177 *Peter*, b. Sept. 5, 1764.
- 178 *David*, b. July 14, 1766.

77 John⁴ (s. *Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. at Windham, October 30, 1704; m. September 22, 1725, Miss Martha Durkee; d. March 23, 1762. He settled in that part of Windham now called Canterbury, his farm situate on the Little river, so called.

CHILDREN.

- 179 MARTHA, b. December 21, 1725; m. Ebenezer Burnham.
- 180 *John*, b. December 9, 1727.
- 181 *Eleazer*, b. August 20, 1730.
- 182 *William*, b. January 20, 1732.
- 183 ANNA, b. August 13, 1734; m. March 26, 1757, Thomas Newcomb; d. Dec. 29, 1759.
- 184 MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1736; m. Jan. 9, 1763, Nathaniel Ware.
- 185 *Daniel*, b. September 29, 1738.
- 186 *Jedediah*, b. October 15, 1740.
- 187 *Lemuel*, b. February 8, 1742.
- 188 SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1744.
- 189 ELIZABETH, b. February 15, 1746; d. Aug. 31, 1748.
- 190 ELIZABETH, b. March 8, 1749; d. April 5, 1753.
- 191 DAUGHTER, b. Nov. 26, 1751; d. same day.

78 Robert⁴ (s. *Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. at Windham, April 30, 1706; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1730, Ruth Wheelock; she d.

April 6, 1757; (2) May 12, 1760, Miss Joanna Cleveland. He d. at his son's, Captain Robert H., Amenia, N. Y., April 12, 1771. Their children were born at Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 192 ELIZABETH, b. August 23, 1731.
- 193 RUTH, b. Feb. 24, 1735; d. March 15, 1735.
- 194 *Robert*, b. Sept. 17, 1737.
- 195 RUTH, b. Aug. 28, 1739; m. June 22, 1758, Elijah Frink.
- 196 DANIEL, b. Jan. 29, 1742.
- 197 ELIJAH, b. Aug. 27, 1748.
- 198 JAMES, b. Aug. 21, 1751.

80 Samuel⁴ (s. *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Windham, May 2, 1710; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1738, Lydia (or Mary) Kingsley; d. April 16, 1747; (2) Sept. 27, 1748, Mary Burnap, who d. April 8, 1809. He d. Nov. 29, 1792.

CHILDREN.

- 199 LYDIA, b. Oct. 20, 1740; m. Dec. 10, 1765, Silas Bingham.
- 200 EUNICE, b. May 14, 1745; m. ——— James Bingham.
- 201 ABEL, b. Oct. 12, 1749. Died in Revolutionary War.
- 202 MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1750.
- 203 LUCY, b. Jan. 27, 1753; m. Zebulon Hibbard.
- 204 *Asa*, b. Oct. 3, 1755.
- 205 *Diah* (*Jedediah*?), b. June 29, 1757.
- 206 LYMAN, b. June 5, 1760.
- 207 *Milan*, b. Jan. 30, 1762.

On Windham Town records: "Lydia m. Bliss." "Diah, b. June 29, 1756." "William," not Milan.

82 Joshua⁴ (s. *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Windham, Oct. 19, 1713; m. Oct. 4, 1733, Miss Ruth Bass; d. at W. Dec. 19, 1788. She d. W., May, 1772. They resided successively in Windham, Hampton, Scotland, Stonington, and again at Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 208 *Josiah*, b. Windham, Jan. 5, 1735.
- 209 *Ebenezer*, b. Windham, July 24, 1737.
- 210 MARY, b. Windham, Oct. 9, 1739; m. Isaac Thompson of Mansfield, Conn.
- 211 *Joshua*, bap. Hampton, Dec. 21, 1741.

- 212 RUTH, bap. Hampton, April 3, 1744.
- 213 JEMIMA, b. May 17, 17—.
- 214 *Jared*, b. Scotland, Aug. 21, 1748.
- 215 ELIPHALET, b. Stonington, 1749; d. young.
- 216 *Uriah*, b. Stonington, Nov. 10, 1750.
- 217 ELIJAH, b. Stonington, 1754; d. young.
- 218 *Timothy*, b. Stonington, 1758.
- 219 MARGARET, b. Stonington, 1762; m. E. Owen.

In other records: "Josiah, b. June 15"; "Ebenezer, July 15"; "Mary, b. Oct. 19"; "Jemima, b. abt. 1760, m. S. Cook, res. Orwell, Vt." "Jared, b. Aug. 8"; "Eliphalet, b. 1751"; "Uriah, b. April 23, 1753"; "Abijah, b. Sept. 21, 1755"; "Peggy, b. Sept. 1757"; "Timothy, b. Nov. 28, 1759."

It was probably this Joshua H. who was in Capt. Eleazer Fitch's Co. in the French and Indian War. His son Joshua would have been young for such service.

83 David⁴ (s. *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. at Windham, March 5, 1716; m. (1) Sept. 8 (15), 1743, Elizabeth Levans; she d. Feb. 15, 1762; (2) Jan. 26, 1763, Dorcas Thrope (? Throop), b. April 2, 1724; d. Coventry, July 31, 1801. He d. at Coventry, Conn., Aug. 13, 1800. They resided in Windham, Killingly, Coventry, Lebanon, and Mansfield.

CHILDREN.

- 220 DIAH, b. Dec. 18, 1744; d. 1751.
- 221 SIBYL, b. Feb. 1, 1747; d. at Killingly.
- 222 URIAH, b. March 24, 1749; d. young at Killingly.
- 223 *David*, b. Dec. 2, 1755.
- 224 SILAS, b. May 30, 1758; m. (1) Lydia Abiel, d. 1821; (2) June 18, 1823, Experience Woodward of Ashford, Conn. No children. He resided at one time at Coventry, Conn., where he was post-master for several years.
- 225 ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1760; m. Sept. 16, 1790, Pethuel Hall, Mansfield.
- 226 DORCAS, b. Dec. 12, 1763; m. William Bassett of Vt. Coventry Town Records say: m. "Daniel Bester and Dorcas Hibbard, both of Coventry, August 1, 1782."
- 227 SELAH, b. April 5, 1766.
- 228 MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1768. H. H. says: "d. single March 16, 1823." Record in Deacon David Hibbard's bible reads: "Our sister Mary Loomis, d. March 16, 1823." Coventry record reads: "Daniel Loomis, Jr., and Polly Hibbard, m. Feb. 7, 1788." "Children: Eunice, b. Aug. 29, 1788; Daniel 3d, b. Sept. 13, 1789; Eleazer, b. June 8, 1792; Polly, b. Aug. 25, 1794.

89 **Joseph**⁴, M. D. (s. *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Windham, Jan. 15, 1703; m. (1) Anna Strickland. She d. Jan. 31, 1741; (2) Feb. 1, 1742, Widow Martha (Smith) Gould. She d. 1801. He d. May 15, 1751. His widow m. ——— Carpenter and later Jacob Denny or Dand, of Ashford.

He was a physician, a man of extraordinary perseverance and great moral worth. He was eminent for his learning and skill, and his practice at death was very extensive, and regarded as a great loss to the several towns and villages where he was called. He died with a protracted fever caused by over exertion, in the prime of his manhood, and his memory was not soon forgotten. He resided in Windham near the present city of Willimantic, where his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 229 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1727; d. Oct. 3, 1727.
- 230 ANNA, b. June 22, 1730; m. 1758, Francis Fenton, New London; d. , 1741.
- 231 JOANNA, b. Aug. 4, 1732; m. Jonathan Strickland.
- 232 *Joseph*, b. May 15, 1733.
- 233 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 17, 1735; d. July 28, 1737.
- 234 ABIGAIL, b. June —, 1738; m. Abraham Whipple, Brimfield, Mass.; d. , 1756.
- 235 JEMIMA, b. June 11, 1740; d. , 1770.
- 236 *Eliphaz*, b. Jan. 16, 1744.
- 237 *George*, b. Jan. 1, 1746.
- 238 *Augustine*, b. March 24, 1748.

95 **Moses**⁴ (s. *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Windham, April 10, 1719; m. March 31, 1744, Hannah Murdock; d. at Lebanon, N. H., March —, 1813. She d. in 1808. In 1790 he removed from Windham to Sturbridge, Mass., and in 1797, to Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 239 *Moses*, b. June 20, 1745.
- 240 *Eleazer*, b. July 27, 1747.
- 241 *James*, b. Jan. 27, 1749.
- 242 SUBMIT, b. Dec. 16, 1752; d. April 8, 1784.
- 243 ALPHEUS, b. Sept. 15, 1754. He enlisted in the Continental Army, July 10, 1775, under Captain John Ripley, and went into camp at Roxbury, Mass., where he d. August 29, 1775, nineteen days after enlistment.

- 244 *Roger*, b. April 4, 1757.
 245 *Levi*, b. April 15, 1759.
 246 HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1761; m. Theodocius Parsons; d. Feb. 11, 1800.
 247 *Salmon*, b. Feb. 29, 1764.
 248 EUNICE, b. July 19, 1769; d. Nov. 10, 1776.

100 Nathaniel⁴ (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Windham, October 23, 1709; m. Abigail, dau. Samuel Couch (Cornish?), Esq., and settled at Green's Farms, Conn.; removed to New Fairfield during the Revolutionary War and he d. there about 1790.

CHILDREN.

- 249 *Elisha*.
 250 DEBORAH, b. ; m. Jonathan Hibbard.
 251 GRISWOLD, b. ; m. Phelps Burr, resided New Fairfield.
 252 SALLY, b. ; m. Ezekiel Wildman.

One record gives two other daus., who d. young.

101 Jonathan⁴ (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Oct. 23, 1709; m.

Settled in Greenwich, Conn., where his chn. were born. The family record is given as furnished by one of his descendants.

CHILDREN.

- 253 SARAH.
 254 POLLY.
 255 SOPHIA.
 256 ANNA, b. 1740.
 257 BETSEY, b. 1742.
 258 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
 259 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.
 260 *David*, b. April 23, 1748.
 261 JONATHAN, b. 1750.
 262 *Nathaniel*.
 263 JOSEPH, was the captain of a company of militia in the Revolutionary War. He was wounded at King's Bridge, taken prisoner and confined on the Jersey Prison ship for six months, when he was liberated by the influence of friends. He m. later and settled on Long Island, where he d. in 1803, from the effect of his wounds, leaving a widow but no chn.
 264 *John*, b. May 18, 1760.
 265 *Smith* and
 266 *Daniel*, b. , 1763.

102 Paul⁴ (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, March 4, 1712; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1735-6, Deborah Lawrence. This is from Weaver Ms. H. H. says, "Mary, dau. of Samuel Webb; (2) April 30, 1741, Martha, dau. Amos Dodge." He d. Jan. 12, 1791; she d. Oct. 22, 1801.

In 1760 he was elected constable and collector. A taverner's license was granted him the same year, at that time also deputy sheriff for Windham Co., an office which he held for several years. He lived at Norwich for a short time, and there his oldest child was b., the others at Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 267 *Elijah*, b. April 29, 1737.
- 268 *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 18, 1742.
- 269 MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1743; m. Nathan Warren.
- 270 *Jonathan*, b. April 24, 1746.
- 271 OZIAS, b. June 6, 1749; d. young.
- 272 AHIMAAZ, b. July 20, 1752; d. young.
- 273 *Ahimaaz*, b. May 31, 1759.
- 274 *Ozias*, b. Dec. 1, 1763; m. Polly Flower.

103 Zebulon⁴, Captain (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Feb. 20, 1714; m. March 30, 1737, Hannah, dau. of John Bass, Esq., b. May 27, 1711. He d. at W. about 1790. His will was dated Sept. 3, 1788, and his estate inventoried £1961 2s. 10d.

In Scotland parish, Jan. 22, 1746, several offending church members, and among them, "Zebulon and Hannah Hebard — were cited to appear before the pastor and brethren of the church, and give their reasons for separating for a long time from the worship or ordinances which God had set up among them."

"A little later Hannah Hebard was allowed a longer time for consideration." — "Zebulon H. petitions the General Assembly." (The preceding quotations from Miss Larned's His. Windham Co.)

From Colonial Records. "1760. Zebulon Hibbard Ensign 3d company 5th regiment." "1765. Lieutenant same." "1766. Captain of same." "1773. Captain Zebulon Hibbard, of Windham, empowered to sell real estate." "1773. Zebulon Hibbard's memorial carried to next session."

"1774. Zebulon Hibbard and Zebulon H. Jr. petition to be relieved from tax in building meeting-house. They worship elsewhere. Were made a society by name of Brunswick."

CHILDREN.

- 275 LYDIA, b. Nov. 18, 1737; m. Capt. Robert Hebard.
- 276 SARAH, b. Sept. 2, 1739; m. Benjamin Cleveland and settled in Nova Scotia.
- 277 HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1741; m. ——— Spencer.
- 278 SIBYL, b. Oct. 27, 1743; m. Gear (Deacon) Eliot, of Abington.
- 279 *Zilpah*, b. Nov. 20, 1745; m. Daniel Jewett, of Putney, Vt. Dr. Luther Jewett of St. Johnsbury was her son.
- 280 *Zebulon*, b. Feb. 17, 1748.
- 281 JERUSHA, b. Jan. 13, 1750; m. ——— Gale.
- 282 PENINNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1752; m. Deacon Baxter, of Canterbury.
- 283 *Jabez*, b. July 2, 1754.
- 284 *Hezekiah*, b. Sept. 23, 1756.
- 285 ANNA, b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. Abner Gillett and settled at Herkimer, N. Y.

105 Elisha⁴ (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Dec. 11, 1719; m. Aug. 15, 1744, Mary Palmer. Their children were b. in Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 286 *Ithamar*, b. June 7, 1745.
- 287 ANNA, b. Aug. 6, 1747; m. William Frisbee.
- 288 *Elisha*, b. July 18, 1749.
- 289 MARY, b. Jan. 9, 1751 (May 6, 1753); m. Joel Fisher.
- 290 EBENEZER, b. Dec. 7, 1755; d. of camp dysentery during the Revolutionary War; was in Gen. Gates's command. Another report: "Fell at Bunker Hill."
- 291 IRENAH, b. Oct. 24, 1757; m. 1780, Gen. Deliverance Andrews of Stillwater, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1828; had 12 chn. b. between 1781—1802.
- 292 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1759; m. (1) ——— Darrow; (2) ——— Perry.
- 293 SARAH, b. March 10, 1762; m. Jason Rice; d. Amesville, O., 1824.
- 294 BEULAH, b. Jan. 24, 1764; m. ——— Ladd of Vermont.
- 295 ELIAS, b. Jan. 29, 1770; d. about 1777.

106 Gideon⁴ (s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, May —, 1721; m. Dec. 14, 1748, Elizabeth Kingsley; d. May 2, 1804; she d. Feb. 4, 1814. Children b. in Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 296 THEODORA, b. May 7, 1750; d. unm., , 1814.
 297 Perez, b. Feb. 21, 1752.
 298 SUSANNAH, b. May 17, 1754; m. Phineas Spafford.
 299 ZERUIAH, b. June 30, 1758; m. Diah Hebard; s. Samuel.
 300 LYDIA, b. Dec. 27, 1759; d. Feb. 15, 1801.

Gideon H., in his will dated April 26, 1803, mentions his wife and his four surviving children. His estate inventoried \$2,255.54.

109 Nathan⁴ (s. *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. November 16, 1715; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1738, Miss Zipporah Bushnell of Norwich, who d. Jan. —, 1763; (2) Irene, the widow of the celebrated Doctor Warner of Norwich. After his death in 1798, she married the Rev. Dr. Coggswell, pastor of the church at Scotland, Conn.

His children were b. at Scotland.

CHILDREN.

- 301 *Nathan*, b. Jan. 16, 1739.
 302 ZIPPORAH, b. March 14, 1741; m. May 26, 1763, Jabez Tracy.
 303 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1743; m. Dec. 15, 176—, Gamaliel Risley.
 304 *Dan*, b. Aug. 9, 1744.
 305 CHARITY, b. Jan. 7, 1746; d. Aug. 9, 1759.
 306 ANDREW, b. Nov. 1, 1748; d. Aug. 8, 1773.
 307 PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 7, 1750; m. Dec. 2, 1773, Jacob Bottom.
 308 ABIGAIL, b. April 23, 1752; m. Dec. 10, 1767, Joseph Carey.
 309 ALTHEA, b. , 1754; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Samuel Bingham.
 310 *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 4, 1756.
 311 *Bushnell*, b. Sept. 3, 1758.
 312 CHARITY, b. Jan. 4, 1763.
 313 *Timothy Warner*, b. Oct. 22, 1764.
 314 ELIZA, b. May 17, 1767; m. Francis Healy.
 315 LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1769; d. Feb. 15, 1801.

III Lieut. Ebenezer⁴ (s. *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, March 16, 1720; m. ———, 1741, Hannah, dau. of Andrew Downer, Esq., of Norwich, Conn. He was a harness-maker, and they settled in that part of Lebanon now called Columbia. He sold land in Lebanon in 1747. He is called Lieutenant. He d. at sea, on his passage from England, about 1759. H. H. says "their chn. b. at Windham."

CHILDREN.

- 316 *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 26, 1743.
 317 *William*, b. Dec. —, 1750.
 318 *Cyprian*, b. —, 1755.

One authority speaks of another son who d. at Bolton, Conn.

114 Shubael⁴ (s. *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Aug. 2, 1726; m. July 23, 1752, Margaret Southmayd. He moved from Windham to Middlebury, Conn., where he m. and his children were born. He died at M., June 28, 1755.

CHILDREN.

- 319 LUCIA, b. Nov. 22, 1753.
 320 MARGARET, b. June 1, 1755.

116 Jonathan⁴ (s. *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. about 1720; m. about 1740, Experience Warfield, and settled in Dudley, Mass. They owned the covenant of the church in 1744. The record here is taken from the records of the town and church.

CHILDREN.

- 321 *Ebenezer*, bap. March 24, 1745.
 322 *John*, b. Sept. 17, 1744; bap. March 24, 1745.
 323 EXPERIENCE, bap. Oct. 18, 1747; m. Jan. 25, 1770, Elijah Converse of Killingly, Conn.
 324 DANIEL, b. Sept. 5, 1749; m. Jan. 5, 1775, Esther Converse of Dudley. Immediately after his m. he joined the army of the Revolution and was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow m. Dec. 11, 1779, Richard Williams.
 325 RACHEL, b. Aug. 8, 1751; m. Feb. 6, 1775, Samuel Rogers.
 326 HANNAH, b. Nov. 19, 1754; d. Dec. 1, 1841.
 327 SARAH, b. May 1, 1756.
 328 MEHITABEL, b. Dec. 1, 1758; m. ——— Welch.
 329 JONATHAN, b. July 30, 1762; d. young.

117 Samuel⁴ (s. *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. about 1722; m. Mary ———; settled at Dudley, Mass., where he and his wife Mary owned the covenant Sept. 10, 1758.

CHILDREN.

- 330 SARAH, bap. Oct. 14, 1758.
 331 MARY, b. Oct. 4, 1759; m. Sept. 19, 1782, Edward Pope.

- 332 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 30, 1762 ; d. in infancy.
 333 REBECCA, b. Jan. 25, 1767.
 334 *Samuel*, b. Sept. 16, 1769.
 335 SIMEON, b. Dec. 25, 1771. He was a mason by trade, moved from place to place, and has been lost sight of.
 336 LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1774.

118 Southwick⁴ (s. *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. about 1723; in Mass.; banns m. published in Dudley, Feb. 11, 1757, of Southwick H. and Abigail Collier of Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born in 1737 and d. New York, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1823. He d. same place, Feb. 11, 1806. The chn. were b. Dudley.

CHILDREN.

- 337 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 15, 1758.
 338 SUSANNA, b. Jan. 5, 1761.
 339 SOUTHWICK, b. Sept. 29, 1763 ; d. young.
 340 MARK, b. Jan. 5, 1766 ; d. in S. Carolina, 1821. At an early age he enlisted in the army and served under Gen. Washington till the close of the war. He was discharged in N. Y. City. He subsequently removed to S. C., where he m.; owned a small plantation and several negroes. He had no chn.
 341 *Oliver*, b. Feb. 16, 1767
 342 ELEANOR, b. Oct. 17, 1770.
 343 *Southrick*, b. Feb. 2, 1777.

119 Seth⁴ (s. *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. (probably at Dudley), April 16, 1724 ; m. March 19, 1749, Eunice, dau. of Captain Penuel and Dorothy (Dwight) Child, b. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 7, 1728. He d. at South Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 25, 1761. They settled in Woodstock, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 344 LOIS, b. July 18, 1750 ; m. (1) ——— Bullard ; (2) Daniel Morse. She d. at Sturbridge, Mass.
 345 SIBYL, b. Dec. 15, 1753 ; m. Dec. 24, 1776, Amasa Buck, b. at Somers, Conn., June 6, 1756. They settled in Bath, N. H., on the farm owned, in 1888, by a grandson, Timothy Buck. Captain J. Child and Dwight Child of Bath were her cousins. He was one of the original deacons of the chh. in Bath.
 346 ZERUIAH, b. April 10, 1755 ; m. Abner Fisher of Francistown, N. H.
 347 *Timothy*, b. Feb. 20, 1757.
 348 *Elihu*, b. Jan. 14, 1759.
 349 *Aaron*, b. Jan. 17, 1761.

FIFTH GENERATION.

129 Ebenezer⁵ (s. *Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, Jan. 7, 1838; m. Oct., 1763, Sarah Richardson, of Middleton, and settled at Methuen. The following is from the town record of Methuen.

CHILDREN.

- 350 RUTH, b. Dec. 7, 1764.
- 351 ANDREW, b. Nov. 6, 1766; m. March 28, 1794, Elizabeth Orman, of Salem, Mass. His will was dated May 13, 1796, and proved Nov. 7, 1799, showing that he d. between these dates. He gave his entire estate to his wife.
- 352 SARAH, b. June 8, 1768.
- 353 ISAAC, b. April 3, 1771.
- 354 EBENEZER, b. Jan. 18, 1774; m. April 8, 1798, Elizabeth Malz (or Maly), of Methuen.

Nothing further is found of this family.

* * *

130 Nathaniel⁶ (s. *Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, Aug. 26, 1740; m. Dec. 12, 1768, Sarah Boswell, who was living when his will was written, March 30, 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 355 NATHANIEL, b. March 24, 1773; d. before March 30, 1807.
- 356 *Simon*, b. June 19, 1775.
- 357 RACHEL, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. William Farnum.
- 358 ALICE, b. Sept. 2, 1780; m. Jacob Blodgett.
- 359 OLIVE, b. Sept. 2, 1783.
- 360 HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1785.
- 361 LYDIA, b. Aug. 5, 1788.

133 Daniel⁵ (s. *Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, Sept. 15, 1748; m. (1) Deborah Ingalls, and had four chn., (2) Sarah Lovejoy, of Tewksbury, Mass. The town records of Methuen have their chn. as follows :

CHILDREN.

- 362 JOSHUA, b. June 18, 1773; d. young.
- 363 *Daniel*, b. March 4, 1775.
- 364 *Joshua Ingalls*, b. May 27, 1777.
- 365 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 20, 1779; d. unm.

- 366 ALICE, b. Jan. 23, 1781; d. young.
- 367 PERSIS, b. April 15, 1782; d. young.
- 368 *Isaac*, b. May 21, 1784.
- 369 SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Francis Stow (Stowe).
- 370 BETSEY, b. March 24, 1790; m. Joseph Ripley, Boston.
- 371 MELINDA, b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. Moses Tenny.
- 372 LUCY, b. Sept. 16, 1796; m. Moses Tenny. His second wife.
- 373 CHARLES, b. Dec. 5, 1799; d. 1816.

135 William⁵ (s. *Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, July 4, 1754; m. Susanna ————. He was killed by falling from a load of hay previous to Dec. 8, 1802, as appears from the inventory of his estate. When he was 24 years of age his father deeded one half of his farm to him. His father also made him executor of his will.

CHILD.

- 374 WILLIAM, b. Methuen, May 26, 1785; d. before 1802.

137 John⁶ (s. *John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, Oct. 8, 1743; m. Oct. 6, 1763, Sarah Parker; d. Jan. 28, 1829; she d. at Oxford, Me., Aug. 6, 1829. He served his country in the War of the Revolution, enlisting under Capt. Wm. Hebard; marched to New London, Sept. 2, 1776; received a pension. Their chn. b. Methuen.

CHILDREN.

- 375 *John*, b. Aug. 3, 1774.
- 376 *James*, b. Jan. 12, 1777.
- 377 HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1779; m. Asa Morse.
- 378 RHODA, b. Oct. 6, 1781; m. Josiah Bartlett,
- 379 ANNA, b. May 13, 1783; d. Jan. 1, 1855; unm.
- 380 DOROTHY, b. Oct. 17, 1785; m. Jesse Morse.
- 381 *Benjamin*, b. July 24, 1788.
- 382 DORCAS, b. Aug. 27, 1790; m. Philip Wright.

140 James⁵ (s. *John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, July 25, 1749; m. in 1775, Sarah Merrick. He first settled at Methuen, removed to Bridgeton in 1784, and about 1788 to Durham, Me. He held the office of deacon in the church at Durham for more than half a century. His chn. b. at Methuen and Durham.

CHILDREN.

- 383 ESTHER, b. May 12, 1778.
 384 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1780; d. young.
 385 *Timothy Merrick*, b. Durham.
 386 HANNAH.
 387 *James M.*; resided Exeter, N. H., 1857.

142 Jonathan⁶ (s. *John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, April 21, 1754; m. 1777, Sally Kimball, of Bradford, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1838.

CHILDREN.

- 388 *Stephen*, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
 389 SALLY, b. June 13, 1780.
 390 *Abel*, b. Aug. 8, 1782.
 391 CHARLOTTE, b. May 7, 1785; m. John French.
 392 MARY, b. April 24, 1788; m. Luke Robbins.
 393 PHEBE, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m. Enoch Strout.
 394 *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 24, 1794.
 395 *John*, b. Nov. 8, 1798.

144 Jacob⁵ (s. *Joseph⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, about 1753; m. (1) Widow Colby or Colley, (2) Nov. 6, 1792, Widow Elizabeth Toby; d. Rutland Co., Vermont, Feb. 22, 1823. He belonged to the Mass. militia, and was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where his brother Joseph fell. After the close of the war he went to Washington Co., N. Y., and obtained a pension from the government. The first four chn. were b. in Mass.; the remaining eight, by his second wife, in Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 396 JOSEPH, was a joiner, a rover, said himself that he had worked in every State in the Union; unm.
 397 HANNAH.
 398 DORCAS, ; m. John Page, Ryegate, Vt.
 399 MICHAEL, ; d. single, ae. 30.
 400 RUTH M., b. July 25, 1792; m. Dr. A. Morse.
 401 *Jacob*, b. Oct. 11, 1795.
 402 SALLY, b. Aug. 6, 1797; d. young.
 403 LUCRETIA, b. May 26, 1800; m. R. Flack.
 404 ALMIRA, b. May 26, 1802; d. unm.
 405 *Bradley V.*, b. July 15, 1804.
 406 ANNA, b. June 15, 1806.
 407 EBEN, b. April 18, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

150 Daniel⁶ (s. *Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1752; m. 1772, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Walden; d. June 27, 1823, at Edgecomb, Me. He "at an early age became impressed with the importance of religion and turned his attention to the ministry. He subsequently joined the Freewill Baptists, and removed to Lincoln Co., Me., and was one of the first three pioneers of that order in the State of Maine. He was ordained as an elder, and held this office until his death."

CHILDREN.

- 408 *Pelathiah*, and
 409 DANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1775.
 410 JANE, b. March 11, 1777; m. John B. Deering.
 411 MOSES, ; lost at sea.
 412 RUTH.
 413 SARAH.
 414 MARY.
 415 *John*, b. July 17, 1792.

151 Joseph⁵ (s. *Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Haverhill, 1754; m. Dolly Eastman, at Cornish, Me.; d. May 11, 1824, in Western N. Y. He was one of those who lived to return home after the scaling the walls of Quebec, and received a pension. Later he removed to Western N. Y. In Nov., 1822, himself, wife, and James and Ruth visited Daniel in Lincoln Co., Me. Their chn. were probably all born at Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 416 *Daniel*, b. 1782.
 417 JOSEPH, ; d. at Cornish, Me.
 418 HENRY, ; d. at Cornish, Me.
 419 JAMES, ; d. in state N. Y.
 420 RUTH, ; m. Smith.
 421 DOLLY.

155 James⁵ (s. *Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Haverhill about 1760; m. . He removed to Kennebunkport, Me. He was a Lieut. in Capt. McDonough's fleet on Lake Champlain. After the victory, when returning home, he was taken sick and died. The chn. were probably b. at Kennebunkport.

CHILDREN.

- 422 RUTH.
 423 HANNAH.
 424 JAMES.

163 Joseph⁵ (s. *Joseph⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Manchester, Mass., April 23, 1751; m. (1) 1775, Mary Lyons, (2) July 9, 1780, Mrs. Anna Dugan of Marblehead. She was b. 1760; d. Dec. 19, 1804.

CHILDREN.

- 425 JEREMIAH, b. Marblehead, May 1, 1783; d. umn., April 29, 1805, of small-pox on Holbrook's island, Castine, Maine.
 The other chn. b. at Penobscot, Maine.
 426 ANNA, b. Sept. 1, 1785.
 427 *Joseph*, b. Nov. 19, 1787.
 428 JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Feb. 15, 1790.
 429 LOIS, b. Dec. 22, 1791.
 430 SUSANNA, b. July 13, 1794.
 431 HANNAH, b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. ——— Stearns, Castine.
 432 *John*, b. Feb. 11, 1799.

172 Lieut. Jacob⁵ (s. *Jacob⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1754; m. Nov. 7, 1782, Agnes Jones, of Gloucester. Chn. b. there.

CHILDREN.

- 433 *Joseph*, b. Jan. 14, 1785.
 434 NANCY, b. Aug. 7, 1787; m.; d. Sept. 19, 1842.
 435 SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1789; moved to Maine; m., Vinal Haven, Me.
 436 ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1791; d. Salem, Feb. 30, 1854.
 437 SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1793. He m. in Haverhill; d. there April 17, 1850. Childless.
 438 BETSEY, b. Aug. 20, 1795; m. in Gloucester; d. March 8, 1835.
 439 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 13, 1798; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1836.

177 Peter⁵ (s. *Jacob⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Gloucester, Sept. 5, 1764; m. Anna Booth, of Strafford (Stratford?), Conn. She d. at Woodbury, Conn., in 1821, and soon after her death he removed to Scipio, N. Y., where he d. Chn. b. Woodbury.

CHILDREN.

- 440 JOHN.
- 441 GLOVER.
- 442 LEWIS.
- 443 NANCY.
- 444 LUCINDA.
- 445 MARY.
- 446 ELECTA.
- 447 RACHEL.
- 448 MARY ANN.
- 449 ALONZO.

178 David^b (s. *Jacob^a, Joseph³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Gloucester, July 14, 1766 ; m. Jane Lyman, of Sharon, Conn. ; d. at Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 5, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 450 CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1804 ; m. Francis D. Prentice.
- 451 REBECCA, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
- 452 *Bennett Hopkins*, b. Watertown, Conn., April 6, 1810 ; m. Jan. 29, 1835, Laura Guernsey ; d. Jan. 14, 1876 ; she d. April 18, 1895.
- 453 SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1815 ; d. unm., Sept. 13, 1846.

180 John^b (s. *John^a, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn. (Weaver says, "Windham"), Dec. 9, 1727 ; m. Feb. 14, 1749, Elizabeth Pearl, of Hampton, Conn. They united with the church in Hampton, Nov. 19, 1749, and here their chn. were b. and bap. About 1786, removed with his family to Royalton, Vt., then a wilderness, where he and his family suffered much by depredations from the Indians, who held possession of the wilderness. He had been active in the service of his country, and enlisted as a private in Captain William Hebard's company. He marched to New London, whence they were driven out, Sept. 6, 1781, at the time of the massacre at Fort Griswold, the taking of Fort Trumbull, and the burning of New London.

CHILDREN.

- 454 ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 19, 1749 ; d. in infancy.
- 455 *Timothy*, bap. Sept. 4, 1750 ; m. Jerusha Lawrence.
- 456 ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 19, 1751 ; d. Sept. 25, 1754.

- 457 *James*, bap. Dec. 2, 1753.
 458 *John*, bap. , 1756.
 459 ABIGAIL, bap. 1757 ; m. Joshua or Josiah Hutchinson, removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., and d. there.

181 Eleazer⁵ (s. *John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1730 ; m. April 20, 1762, Hannah Farnum, of Canterbury, and settled in Nova Scotia, where he d. in 1798. His wife d. Dec. 17, 1842, aged 96 years. They were among the first settlers, and had a grant of 852 acres of land. At the time of her death she had six children, forty-two grandchn., one hundred eighty-two great-grandchn., and forty-six great-great-grandchn., in all two hundred seventy-six descendants.

CHILDREN.

- 460 NANCY, ; m. Samuel Baker.
 461 HANNAH, ; m. (1) James Osborn, (2) Joseph Kendricks.
 462 *Asenath*.
 463 *Eleazer*, b. Sept. 2, 1772.
 464 *William*, b. June 12, 1774.
 465 *Rufus*, b. June 12, 1777.

Another record says : " Elizabeth m. (1) Osborne, of Cape Cod, and (2) Kendrick, of Barrington."

182 William⁵ (s. *John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 20, 1732 ; m. Oct. 16, 1750, Dorothy, dau. of Ebenezer Burnham, of Hampton. They owned the covenant at Hampton, where their older chn. were bap., and others at Canterbury.

CHILDREN.

- 466 *William*, bap. Nov. 5, 1752.
 467 LUCY, bap. Nov. 3, 1752 ; m. Stephen Butts of Canterbury.
 468 *Andrew*, b. Oct. 30, 1754 ; bap. Nov. 3, 1754.
 469 *Rufus*, bap. Jan. 7, 1758.
 470 *Ebenezer*, bap. Sept. 20, 1761.
 471 *Joseph*, bap. Oct. 2, 1763.
 472 DOROTHY, bap. Oct. 12, 1766 ; m. Peter Parks, Canterbury.
 473 *Arauna*, bap. Jan. 14, 1770.

185 Daniel⁵ (s. *John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Sept. 29, 1738 ; m., had four chn. The chns. names were furnished by a Mrs. Baker, granddaughter of his

brother Jedediah. It is probable that he settled in Georgia, as a grandson of his brother William mentions that one of the brothers went there.

CHILDREN.

474 WILLIAM.

475 DANIEL.

476 REBECCA.

477 MARTHA.

186 Rev. Jedediah⁵ (s. *John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1740; m. 1762, Martha Porter; she d. May 31, 1813. He d. St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 4, 1809. Both buried at Frelighsburg, P. Q.

His early advantages were limited to a good common school education, but he was studious and read much, especially on religious subjects. At the age of twenty he united with the church (Congregational) at Hampton. Soon after his marriage the New Lights came to Hampton and vicinity. He entered into discussion with them and eventually espoused their cause. This led the church to labor with him, and finally led to persecution and his withdrawal from the church, and to become a "Free Willer." He was accustomed to exhort the people as opportunity offered, and in 1773 was ordained an elder. This act made him very unpopular about his home, so that with many of his kindred he emigrated to Vermont, then a wilderness. He continued to labor hard in his profession, and in 1780 gathered a church in Lebanon, N. H., over which he was settled as pastor. In 1784 he removed to Cornish, N. H., where he was settled over a church which he was instrumental in gathering. He subsequently returned to Lebanon, and removed thence to St. Armand, where he was again successful in planting the cross. He died at St. Armand, and has gone to give an account of his stewardship, and it is believed that at the last day many will arise and call him "blessed."

CHILDREN.

478 *Roger*, b. , 1764.

479 *MARTHA*, b. , 1766; m. Samuel Cleveland.

480 *LOIS*, b. , 1768; m. Zadock Robinson.

- 481 *Samuel Porter*, b. , 1770 ; removed to Illinois, later to Oregon.
 482 *Jedediah*, b. Feb. 24, 1775.
 483 *Sally*, b. , 1778 ; m. Gilbert Jenne, M.D.
 484 *DOLLY*, b. , 1781 ; m. John Miller.
 485 *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 4, 1785 ; d. , 1854.

187 Lemuel⁵ (s. *John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 8, 1742 ; m. Miss ——— Baker, and settled at Norwich, Vt. Tradition says he was killed by the Indians and his house burned, his wife and son escaping. The son was subsequently found at Mount Pleasant, N. Y. He was m. and had two sons.

194 Robert⁶, Captain (s. *Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 17, 1737 ; m. Aug. 1, 1758, Lydia, dau. of Zebulon Hebard ; settled at Canterbury, and afterwards removed to Amenia, N. Y., where he d. May 27, 1798 ; she d. May 21, 1819. Was captain in Revolutionary War in the 6th Reg. Dutchess Co. Militia.

CHILDREN.

- 486 *Reuben*, b. Canterbury, Jan. 23, 1759 ; soldier in Revolution.
 487 *ELIJAH*, b. Nov. 16, 1760 ; drowned young.
 488 *Daniel*, m., had s. Frederick.
 489 *Benjamin*.
 490 *Robert*.
 491 *RUTH*, b. ; m. Job Mead ; d. Amenia, Jan. 23, 1808.
 492 *LYDIA*, b. : m. Joseph Penney ; d. Amenia.
 493 *HANNAH*, b. ; m. Hezekiah Lathrop ; d. Mass. about 1812.
 494 *SALLY*, b. ; m. Nathan Mead ; d. Fayetteville, N. Y., about 1830.

204 Asa⁶ (s. *Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Oct. 3, 1755 ; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Abigail Armstrong, of Hampton, Conn. He d. Leyden, Mass., May 19, 1828. She d. Dec. 29, 1832. They resided in Leominster, N. H., Putney, Vt., Leyden, Mass. The date of removal to Putney is not given, and the birthplace of the chn. is not known.

“He was a man of extraordinary size and strength. He weighed 230 pounds, was six feet and two inches tall. At

the age of 18 he could lift a barrel of cider over the wheel into a cart, and could drink out of the bung-hole as others do out of a gallon bottle. They first settled in Leominster on a farm. He was converted to the Baptist faith, joined a class. There being no church in the new country, for the want of a preacher the inhabitants asked him to conduct meetings on the Sabbath. He told them he could not preach, therefore sold out and went to Putney, where he united with the Baptist church. Their minister died soon after he went there, and he had to preach or neglect his duty, so he was ordained in 1792." He removed to Leyden in 1798, and was settled over the Baptist church there and served them until his death.

CHILDREN.

- 495 MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1785 ; m. Jan. 31, 1802, Benjamin Carlton.
- 496 *Silas B.*, b. Sept. 6, 1786.
- 497 EUNICE, b. July 28, 1788 ; m. Jan. 28, 1811, Peter Tyler, Leyden ; killed by the cars 1854, in Ohio.
- 498 SARAH, b. June 11, 1790 ; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Captain Uriah Wilbur, Leyden.
- 499 *Asa*, b. Feb. 1, 1792.
- 500 LUCY, b. Jan. 20, 1794 ; m. April, 1819, Nathl. Tyler ; resided Sheboygan, Wis.
- 501 HARRIET, b. Sept. 9, 1796 ; m. Sept. 1822, Charles Reed, of Belchertown, Mass.
- 502 MINERVA, b. Dec. 24, 1800 ; d. unm. 1850.
- 503 *George W.*, b. Oct. 20, 1803.
- 504 *Charles A.*, b. July 5, 1805.
- 505 INFANT ; d.

205 **Diah**⁵ (? *Jedediah*) (s. *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, July or June 29, 1757 ; m. Jan. 3, 1784, Miss Zeruiah Hebard, dau. of Gideon. The chn. named are recorded in Windham, but he removed later to Randolph, Vt., where he d. in 1841. His wid. d. there in 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 506 *Abel*, b. Nov. 26, 1784 ; m. Roxanna Lee ; had 5 sons and one dau. The sons and widow were all dead in 1858.
- 507 BETSEY, b. March 28, 1786 ; m. Peter Bates.
- 508 LYDIA, b. Oct. 6, 1788 ; m. Simeon Booth.

- 509 ZEBADIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1790; d. Dec. 14, 1790.
 510 EUNICE, b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. John Tiffany; d. 1823.
 511 ALFRED, b. Sept. 2, 1794; d. 1815.
 512 *George*, b. Aug. 3, 1797, at Randolph, Vt.
 513 *William*, b. at Randolph, Nov. 26, 1800; resided at Chelsea, Vt.,
 a lawyer, Judge of Supreme Court four years; member of
 Congress.

207 Milan⁵ (s. *Samuel⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, Jan. 30, 1762; m. Feb. 12, 1793, Betsey Burnham, of Hampton; soon after removed to Randolph, Vt., where their chn. were b. and where he d. 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 514 SELINA, b. Nov. 27, 1794; m. Enoch Hebard.
 515 MARINA, b. Feb. 16, 1796; m. John Sessions, Randolph; d. Sept.,
 1835.
 516 *Lucius*, b. Nov. 29, 1797, at Randolph.
 517 *Erastus*, b. July 21, 1800, at Randolph.
 518 ELVIRA, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. John Sessions, his second wife.

208 Josiah⁵ (s. *Joshua⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, Jan. 5, 1735; m. Oct. 12, 1756, Miss Hannah White of W., and by her had 9 chn., recorded in W. It is believed that he was killed by the enemy at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.

CHILDREN.

- 519 ANNA, b. May 14, 1757; m. Aug. (July?) 28, 1777, William Bond.
 Had dau. 1792.
 520 *Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 19, 1759.
 521 JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1761.
 522 ROYAL, b. July 10, 1763.
 523 SETH, b. July 14, 1765.
 524 THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1767.
 525 JONATHAN, b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. Dec. 7, 1775.
 526 SHUBAEL, b. April 11, 1773; d. Nov. 12, 1774.
 527 *Joshua*, b. Dec. 11, 1775.

Jedediah enlisted in the 4th Regiment, Conn. Militia, in 1781, and served through the remainder of the war. Served under Washington, was discharged in the city of New York. Received a pension and d. in Albany Co., N. Y., 1834.

209 Ebenezer⁵ (s. Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Windham, July 24, 1737; m. Betsey Fuller, of Hampton, Conn., and resided in Windham, Scotland society.

CHILDREN.

528 VINA.

529 CHARLES, joined Hull's army in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner and taken to Canada West, where he d.

530 William, b. , 1784.

531 DAUGHTER, m., settled in Vt.

532 DAUGHTER, m., settled in Vt.

533 DAUGHTER, m., settled in Worcester, Mass.

211 Joshua⁵ (s. Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), bap. Hampton, Dec. 21, 1741; m. Eunice Crandall, of Norwich. Their chn. were probably all b. in Norwich. Weaver says: "b. Hampton; m. Dec. 2, 1772 or '82, Miss Hannah Palmer, and by her had three chn." "No further record."

CHILDREN.

534 SAMUEL. He went to Norfolk, Va., when about eighteen years old. He was on the steamer *Pulaski* when she burned, and being an expert swimmer, saved many lives. He d. at Norfolk in 1842. His mother also d. there.

535 MARGARET, b. ; m. ——— Johns and lived in N. J.

536 POLLY, b. ; m. (1) John Maynard, (2) Miner Grant.

537 JOSHUA, b. April 7, 1794; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Abigail Bennett. He enlisted as a drummer in the war of 1812, and remained in the regular army and navy upwards of thirty-four years. At the time of his discharge he was at Fort Ontario, and while there he married. He finally settled on a farm near Oswego, N. Y., where he was murdered in cold blood in August, 1857.

214 Jared⁵ (s. Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Scotland, Conn., August 21, 1748; m. Oct. 19, 1774, Miss Elizabeth Palmer. He removed from Scotland to Orwell, Vt., where he d. 1796.

CHILDREN.

538 Jared, b. July 2, 1776.

539 ANDREW, b. Dec. 29, 1777; d. July, 1778.

540 FANNY, b. June 26, 1780.

541 LORENA, b. June 2, 1782.

542 MATILDA, b. August 24, 1784; d. July 28, 1785.

543 SHUBAEL, b. Jan. 21, 1786; d. in Vermont, unm.

544 Truman, b. April 22, 1788.

545 Harman, b. Jan. 5, 1790.

546 SOPHIA, b. , 1792.

216 Uriah⁵ (s. *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Nov. 10, 1749; m. (1) about 1780, Miss Hannah Foster, and by her had two chn.; (2) Miss Hannah Scoville, of Conn. He was in the Conn. Militia, serving his country from the commencement to the close of the Rev. War. Immediately after his second m. he removed to Orwell, Vt. About 1804 he removed from Vt. to Western N. Y. with his entire family, and settled in Burton, Erie Co., where he resided until his death in 1819.

CHILDREN.

- 547 *Luther*, b. Windham, 1781.
- 548 LUCINDA, b. Windham, 1783; m. Christopher Stone, res. Tiffin, O.
- 549 *Harvey*, b. Sept. 1, 1787, records say both "Rutland" and "Orwell."
- 550 *Harris*, b. August 3, 1789.
- 551 *Henry*, b. Nov. 12, 1791.
- 552 CLARISSA, b. 1794; m. (1) Major William C. Dudley. Major D. commanded a company at the burning of Buffalo, and was killed by a party of British and Indians; (2) B. Gregg.

218 Timothy⁵ (s. *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Stonington, Conn., ———, 1758; m. June 14, 1791, Widow Abigail Francis, of Wells, Vt. He moved to Orwell, Vt., with others of his father's family, in 1787, where his chn. were probably b., and where he d. July 24, 1804.

CHILDREN.

- 553 *Jonathan Francis*, b. August 19, 1792.
- 554 *Timothy*, b. March 3, 1795.
- 555 ABIGAIL, b. August 7, 1797; m. John Rice of Sherburn, Vt.; d. May 9, 1822, Warsaw, N. Y.
- 556 *George M.*, b. April 26, 1800.
- 557 *Chauncey*, b. August 25, 1802.
- 558 MARGARET, b. Nov. 23, 1804; m. March 15, 1827, Erastus Phelps, resided Orwell, Vt.

223 David⁵, **Deacon** (s. *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 2, 1755; m. Nov. 11, 1779, Eunice, dau. Joseph and Eunice Talcott, of Coventry, Conn. She was b. Hebron, Jan. 19, 1759; d. Sept. 22, 1831. They removed from Windham Co., Conn., to Norwich, Vt., and in

1799, to Concord, Vt., and for many years he was deacon of the Congregational Church in that place, where he d. Feb. 18, 1845. The two oldest chn. were b. Coventry, the succeeding eight at Norwich, the three last at Concord.

CHILDREN.

- 559 *David*, b. Dec. 23, 1780.
- 560 *Dyer*, b. Jan. 1, 1782.
- 561 *Lyman*, b. Oct. 5, 1783.
- 562 *Alma*, b. Oct. 5, 1785.
- 563 *Eunice*, b. Oct. 17, 1787.
- 564 *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Oct. 24, 1811, William Ramsay; d. Oct. 13, 1847, Concord, Vt.
- 565 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 23, 1792, Norwich.
- 566 ELECTA, b. Jan. 24, 1793; d. Brattleboro, Sept. 3, 1868, unm.
- 567 *Delia*, b. April 15, 1795.
- 568 *Silas*, b. May 3, 1797.
- 569 *Lydia*, b. Sept. 2, 1799.
- 570 *Elias Avery*, b. August 17, 1801.
- 571 *Asa*, b. Feb. 24, 1806.

227 Selah^b (s. *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Coventry, Conn., April 5, 1766; m. Dec. 29, 1791, Esther Loomis, b. July 3, 1763; she died July 29, 1838. Chn. b. Coventry.

CHILDREN.

- 572 *Selah*, b. June 2, 1793.
- 573 CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 31, 1794; d. Oct. 8, 1804.
- 574 CLARISSA, b. Nov. 11, 1796; d. Nov. 22, 1796.
- 575 ARABELLA, b. March 8, 1800.
- 576 DORCAS, b. March 27, 1802; m. Dec. 9, 1834, Trumbull Tracy.

232 Joseph⁵ (s. *Doct. Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, May 15, 1733; m. Aug. 7 or 9, 1755, Miss Temperance Giles; d. April 16, 1774. After his death his widow m. Capt. Elijah House of Andover, Conn. The chn. named below recorded in W.

CHILDREN.

- 577 *Joseph*, b. Windham, March 17, 1758.
- 578 TRYPHENA and } twins; m. Thomas Buckingham.
- 579 ROXANNA, b. Lebanon, Feb. 16, '60; m. June 17, 1788, Abner Allen, Columbia.
- 580 *Benjamin*, b. April 8, 1762; d. Dec. 5, 1799.

- 581 *Jabez*, b. April 27, 1764.
 582 *Lyndon*, b. April 11, 1766.
 583 *Luther*, b. Jan. 2, 1768.
 584 SARAH, b. April 17, 1771; m. Aaron White, Andover.
 585 CLARISSA, b. Dec. 8, 1773; m. Eleazer Brown; d. Big Flats, N. Y.,
 Sept., 1838.
 586 TEMPERANCE, probably a posthumous child; m. Nathan Wales.

All the children except Temperance are named in distribution of estate, Dec., 1785.

236 Eliphaz^s (s. *Doct. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Jan. 16, 1744; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1770, Miss Jerusha Pride of Norwich, Conn.; (2) Jan. 22, 1804, Jerusha Fuller of Mansfield, Conn., b. June 30, 1766; d. Nov. —, 1833. He d. April 6, 1830.*

CHILDREN.

- 587 ANNA, b. at Norwich, June 10, 1771; m. _____, the Rev. Matthew Bolles. She was the mother of James G. Bolles of Hartford; of the Hon. John A. Bolles, a leading lawyer of Boston, at one time Secretary of the State of Mass., later on the staff of General Dix, in the War of the Rebellion; of Matthew Bolles, a banker and broker of Boston, and of two daus. The last years of her life were spent in the home of her son in Hartford, where she d. _____. In her extreme old age she retained her mental powers, her interest in affairs, her devotion to her church, good health, and the affection of all who knew her.
- 588 *Eliphaz Bolles*, b. at Mansfield, Jan. 8, 1808.

ANCESTRY OF JERUSHA FULLER.

Jerusha Fuller, my grandmother, was the dau. of Dr. Jonathan, the s. of the Rev. Daniel, the s. Thomas and Esther (Fisher) Fuller of Dedham, Mass.; the son of Thomas and Hannah (Flower) Fuller, also of Dedham, b. in England

* His son-in-law, the Rev. Dr. Bolles, writes in his diary of him as follows: "My Father-in-law died at Mansfield, Conn., April 6, 1830. He was amiable, virtuous, and beloved in youth. In manhood, esteemed as a neighbor, as a citizen — a wise and good man, revered to the end of his life. A short time before his death he observed to a friend that he was ready to depart whenever his Lord pleased. He rejoiced in the character and circumstances of his children, in the independent peace and increasing prosperity of his country, and in the prospect of immortality and happiness in heaven. His end was peace."

about 1600; one of the original proprietors of Dedham, where he was settled about 1635. The local historian writes: "It is evident that he was a leading man in the settlement, as he was frequently called upon to perform important public services." The Rev. Daniel, her grandfather, was graduated from Yale College in 1721. When the township of Willington, Conn., was organized in 1727, and a church gathered, he was called to the first pastorate and ordained in Sept., 1728, and here he spent his life. Dr. Jonathan, her father, was b. Willington, May 24, 1735; m. (1) Mehitable, dau. of Cordial Storrs of Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 8, 1757; she d. May 31, 1759; (2) March 12, 1761, Sibyl, dau. of the Rev. Joseph and Esther (Williams) Meacham, first pastor of the first church in Coventry, Conn. Dr. Jonathan studied medicine with Dr. Lawrence, settled in North Mansfield, where he devoted a long life to the practice of his profession, where he died, and where he is buried. Sibyl d. Aug. 17, 1811; he d. May 22, 1817. He was buried by the side of Mehitable, in the southeast part of the cemetery in Mansfield, near the monument of Frank and Ann Freeman. She has a red stone at her grave, bright and fresh; he has no stone. Sibyl was buried west of the gate in the same cemetery and has a stone erected by her youngest son. Esther was the daughter of the Rev. John Williams, who was b. Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 10, 1664; was graduated from Harvard College in 1683; became the first minister of Deerfield, Mass., in the spring of 1686. He m. Eunice, dau. of the Rev. Eleazer Mather of Northampton, Mass. He was the son of Samuel and Theoda (Park) Williams of Roxbury, the grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Stratton) Williams, also of Roxbury, who came from Norwich, England, and was admitted freeman in 1638. The family were captured by the Indians in 1704, the particulars of which are familiar to all readers of our colonial history. They were taken to Quebec, where Eunice was rescued from the Indians and was educated. The Rev. Eleazer Mather, the father of Eunice, was the son of the Rev. Richard, b. Lowton, Winwick Parish, of Toxteth Park, England, 1596 and later was the pastor of the First church, Dorchester, Mass., installed in 1636. He was the s. of Thomas, the son of John, Lancashire, England.

237 **George**⁵ (s. *Doct. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Jan. 1, 1746; m. Miss Lydia Allen of Lebanon Crank (now Columbia); resided at Windham until 1780, when he removed with his family to Hadley, Mass., where he became one of the principal settlers of North Hadley, and where he d. July 13, 1823.

From the Northampton Gazette we copy the following obituary: "Mr. George Hibbard, formerly of Windham, Conn., died at Hadley, Mass., July 23, 1823, aged 77. He had had sixteen children, one hundred and nine grandchildren, fifty-one great-grandchildren. Fourteen of his children, twenty of his grandchildren, and one of his great-grandchildren are married and most of them have flourishing families. A few years since, Mr. Hibbard and wife made a public profession of religion in Hadley, together with seventeen of their children and children-in-law. He was the progenitor of great part of the neighborhood called Upper Mills, in Hadley, and during a long life has been to them, in a happy degree, an example of that "wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy."

The discrepancy in dates it is impossible to reconcile. The data have been gathered at three different times, and there are many blanks which cannot be filled from any accessible records. Only fifteen names of children can be obtained. The first eight b. at Windham; the remainder at Hadley.

CHILDREN.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|
| 589 | OLIVE, b. | | ; m. Caleb Smith, Hadley. |
| 590 | <i>John</i> , b. | , 1768. | |
| 591 | LYDIA, b. | | ; m. Erastus Smith. |
| 592 | GEORGE, b. | | ; d. , 1768/9. |
| 593 | ABIGAIL, b. | | ; m. Stephen Belden. |
| 594 | LORINDA, b. | | ; m. Solomon Smith. |
| 595 | MARTHA, b. | | ; m. Isaac Washburn. |
| 596 | <i>George</i> , b. Dec. 22, 1779. | | |
| 597 | <i>Eliphaz</i> , b. April 1, 1782. | | |
| 598 | <i>Thaddeus</i> , b. | | ; m. A. Marsh. |
| 599 | SALLY, b. March 12, 1786; | | m. Aaron Belden. |
| 600 | HANNAH, b. May 18, 1788; | | m. Reuben Belden. |

- 601 FANNY, b. March 29, 1790; m. John Wood.
 602 AMELIA, b. April , 1791; m. Dexter Clark.
 603 Silas, b. April 2, 1793.

There are great discrepancies in dates from different sources.

238 Augustine⁵ (s. *Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, April 7, 1748; m. Jan. 7, 1777, Eunice Ashley, dau. of Hon. Samuel Ashley, of Claremont, N. H. She was b. Dec. 17, 1751; d. August 1, 1800. He afterwards m. Sophia Stone; d. Dec. 4, 1831. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1772. Ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Claremont, N. H., Oct. 19, 1774, dismissed Dec. 28, 1785, and removed to Rutland, Vt. He was chaplain of Col. Timothy Bedell's Reg't, Revolutionary Army, in 1776; also in Gen. John Stark's Brigade, in 1777. He removed to Montreal, Can., in 1793, and became a clergyman of the Church of England and finally settled in Number five, Tenth Range, of Stanstead, in 1807. Previous to this time he had retired from the ministry, and during the latter part of his life was a civil magistrate and employed in public affairs.

CHILDREN.

- 604 HORATIO GILES, b. Oct. 14, 1777.
 605 AMELIA B., b. Nov. 28, 1778; m. A. Kimball, Esq.
 606 HORACE, b. Sept. 10, 1780.
 607 ASHLEY A., b. Jan. 12, 1782. .
 608 *Benjamin D.*, b. Jan. 23, 1784.
 609 *Valerian O.*, b. Nov. 21, 1785.
 610 *Pliny V.*, b. Jan. 16, 1790.
 611 THERESA P., b. Sept. 21, 1791; m. Stephen Haseltine.
 612 ORILLA B., b. , 1792.
 613 EUNICE A., b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. May ———, 1831.

239 Moses⁵ (s. *Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, June 20, 1745; m. June 8, 1770, Elizabeth Van Task, of Goshen, N. Y.; she d. March 8, 1786; (2) Dec. 7, 1787, Hannah Alden. He d. Alden, N. Y., March 21, 1823. When twenty-four years of age he was at Wyoming, Pa., from whence he was driven by the first massacre in 1769.

When returning he stopped for a time at Goshen, N. Y., and while there married his first wife. He first settled in Lebanon, N. H., and helped survey the town, remaining there until 1823, when he removed to Clarence, N. Y., then a new country. The town was divided, and the part where he lived received his wife's maiden name, Alden. He d. six months after going to Alden, and his widow a few years later. Their chn. were b. at Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 614 *Aaron Moses*, b. Feb. 6, 1771.
- 615 *EUNICE*, b. July 7, 1775; d. Aug. 5, 1777.
- 616 *EUNICE*, b. Oct. 27, 1779; m. Nathan Jones, reside Attica, N. Y.
- 617 *POLLY*, b. Sept. 4, 1780; m. Rev. Reuben Mason, a Baptist minister; resided Lyme, N. H.
- 618 *PHILENA*, b. Feb. 13, 1782; m. ———— Foster.
- 619 *HANNAH*, b. Jan. 21, 1789; m. Seth Estabrook, res. Alden, N. Y.

240 Eleazer⁵ (s. *Moses⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, July 27, 1747; m. April 20, 1770, Elizabeth Warner, of Lebanon, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1751; d. May 24, 1825. He d. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1831. He took part in our early Revolutionary struggle. In the year 1780 he removed to Sturbridge, where he purchased one of the best farms in that town. He was deacon of the Congregational church for many years, and was much beloved and respected. Their chn. were b. in Windham.

* CHILDREN.

- 620 *ELIZABETH*, b. Feb. 23, 1771; m. Abner Lyon.
- 621 *Eleazer*, b. April 23, 1774.
- 622 *Alpheus*, b. Jan. 31, 1776.

241 James⁵ (s. *Moses⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, Jan. 27, 1749; m. Miss Lydia Crowell and settled in Lebanon, N. H. Previous to his marriage he enlisted in Co. C., 8th Reg't Conn. Militia, but served only 4 mos. 5 days. Chn. b. at Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 623 *POLLY*, d. in infancy.
- 624 *BELA*, b. Feb. 19, 1774; d. young.

- 625 SILAS, b. Sept. 5, 1776 ; res. 1856, Union City, Mich.
 626 *James*, b. Jan. 1, 1779.
 627 SUBMIT, b. April 10, 1781 ; m. Arnold Porter ; d. 1850.
 628 LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1786 ; m. June 6, 1813, John Durkee.
 629 POLLY, b. Oct. 18, 1790 ; m. John Crombie, 1825 ; d. 1845.
 630 LUCIUS, b. Sept. 10, 1792 ; d. 1815.
 631 *Moses*, b. Sept. 16, 1795.

244 Roger^b (s. *Moses^a*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., April 14, 1757 ; m. ————, 1779, Miss Sarah Davidson ; d. at Brookfield, Vt., 1832 ; she d. same place, 1838, aged 82. Children b. Brookfield. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and one of the body-guard of Gen. LaFayette. When the General separated from his guard at the close of the war and was about to leave this country for France, he tore from his shoulder an epaulet and gave to Mr. H., and told him, should he ever come back to this country, to bring him that epaulet, the idea being that he would need no other introduction. He prized and cherished the epaulet, but when LaFayette returned he was so old and weak bodily that he was not able to go to him, which was an occasion of grief to him as long as he lived.

CHILDREN.

- 632 *Oliver*, b. 1780.
 633 *Gurdon*, b. 1782.
 634 SARAH, b. 1784 ; d. in infancy.
 635 *Roger J.*, b. August, 1786.
 636 *Davidson*, b. 1788.
 637 SARAH, b. 1791 ; m. 1825, Jonathan Hemingway ; d. 1840.
 638 *Fanny*, b. 1793 ; m. 1813, James Burnham.
 639 *Alpheus*, b. 1795.
 640 ELIPHALET, b. 1797 ; d. young.
 641 LEVI, b. 1799 ; d. young.

245 Levi^b (Doctor) (s. *Moses^a*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, April 15, 1759. When quite young he enlisted and proved himself a daring and noble soldier. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, only 16 years old ; at the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776 ; at New York when the British took possession, Sept. 15, 1776 ; and at Monmouth Court House, June 28, 1778. After the cessation of

hostilities he was discharged from service and studied medicine; m. and settled at Sturbridge, Mass., where he d. 1787, aged 28. After his death his widow removed to the state of New York, near Rome, and m. again. The chn. were b. at Sturbridge, but have been lost sight of.

CHILDREN.

- 642 ANDREW, last known as residing near Sandusky, Ohio.
 643 DAVID, lived with his uncle James and uncle Salmon when a boy.
 644 POLLY.

247 Rev. Salmon⁵ (s. *Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Feb. 29, 1764; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1791 (Weaver, June 7), Miriam Fisk (Weaver, "Fish"). She d. Springfield, N. H., Dec. 10, 1798; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1799, Martha Lyscomb (Weaver, "Martha Griswold Abbott"). He d. Sept. 1, 1824.

He received only a common school education, but was naturally enterprising and very patriotic. When the news of the burning of New London reached Windham, though but seventeen years old, he lost no time in placing himself at his country's service. He enlisted as a privateer after the taking of Fort Griswold, and served during the remainder of the war. After his return, because of his bravery and highly respected by his native townsmen, he was selected to make arrangements for the celebration of the Declaration of Peace. Shortly after this he went to Southbridge, Mass., where he became acquainted with and m. his first wife. They settled in Charlestown, Mass., where they remained six years. During their residence in Charlestown they united with the Methodist church, and he began to preach. In the winter of 1797 they removed to Grantham, N. H., where his wife died. The next year he m. his second wife, and at this time changed his relationship to the Congregational church. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in New Hampton, N. H., June 17, 1800, and remained there as pastor till 1817, when he removed to Attica, N. Y., and from there to Elba, N. Y., where he d. He continued to preach until ten days before his death. The four oldest chn. were b. at Charlestown, the others, probably, at New Hampton.

CHILDREN.

- 645 *Levi*, b. Jan. 1, 1792.
 646 LAURA, b. April 1, 1793; m. Nov., 1813, William Jenkins.
 647 MARILLA, b. March 1, 1795; m. David Smith; resided New Hampton, and, in 1856, So. Carver, Mass.
 648 SALMON FISK, b. Dec. 2, 1797; m. April, 1845, Polly Bush.
 649 SHUBAEL A., b. ; m. Sally Smith of New Hampton.
 650 SUSAN SMITH, b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. July 4, 1822, Rev. Moses H. Wilder. He was settled over the Congregational church in Harwich, Mass., in 1857. He had also preached in Ohio and Indiana. She d. at Batavia, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1839.
 651 *Horace R.*, b.
 652 ROSETTA, b. ; m. Rev. John M. Parsons, a Congregational minister, and they went South.
 653 WILLIAM P., b. ; m. in New York city; went South; place not known.
 654 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. J. P. Van Antwerp of East Groveland, Mass. Wm. P. and Elizabeth were twins.
 655 SARAH M., b. ; m. Sam'l Kirkham, author Kirkham's Grammar. Both d. New York city about 1846.

249 Elisha⁵ (s. *Nathaniel⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., May 22, 1746; m. Elizabeth Osburn; d. Putnam Co., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1825. Probably all their chn. b. at New Fairfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 656 *Nathaniel*, b. May, 1778.
 657 GRISWOLD, b. ; m. Stephen Minor; d. 1844.
 658 SALLY, b. ; m. James Minor.
 659 ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Robert Penny; d. about 1847.
 660 MARY, b. ; m. Robert Hibbard.

One record says: "Three other chn who d. young."

260 David⁵ (s. *Jonathan⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., April 23, 1748; m. 1768, Leah Cronkrite of Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 29, 1817.

He took an active part in the Revolutionary war. He was a baggagemaster of the ammunition wagons, and at the time of the surrender of Burgoyne his property was destroyed by the enemy. He removed to Galway, N. Y., in 1784, and in 1794 to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., then in the wilderness and on the extreme frontier. He endured all the hardships and trials of pioneer life, but was uniformly

prosperous. He was active and energetic, and took a deep interest in establishing schools, and gave his chn. the best advantages the country afforded. He d. at Milton, but was buried at Galway, where the most of his family were buried. The five older chn. were b. before they moved to Galway, but we have not been able to learn where they lived previous to that time. The next four were born at Galway, and the youngest at Pompey.

CHILDREN.

- 661 POLLY, b. Feb. , 1772; d. Aug. 17, 1795, unm. She taught the first school in Onondaga Co., at Moorhouse Flats, now De Witt.
- 662 RUTH, b. Nov. 24, 1774; m. 1794, Samuel Clement; d. May 28, 1856.
- 663 JOHN, b. Sept. , 1776; killed by a falling tree, Aug. 7, 1794.
- 664 *Samuel*, b. Jan. 23, 1779.
- 665 *Robert*, b. Feb. 24, 1782.
- 666 RACHEL, b. , 1785; m. Moses Hinsdale.
- 667 JACOB, b. Oct. 15, 1787; d. at the straits of Batavia, ———, 1816. He first went to sea in 1806, sailing from Hudson in Giles Jenkins' ship on a trading voyage, and was wrecked on one of the Marion islands. He was taken off by the ship *Two Friends*, and taken to India, and thence brought home. He went on one of Jacob Barker's ships to the West Indies, thence to Nantes, then to Bordeaux, France, thence to Flushing. While fishing in the North Sea he was impressed by a British cruiser and put on an East India guard-ship, *Malabar*. He sailed to the East Indies three times. He d. of yellow fever.
- 668 *Isaac V. V.*, b. Feb. 19, 1789.
- 669 SALLY, b. April 4, 1791; m. 1809, Hiram Gillett.
- 670 PAMELIA, b. March 19, 1799; m. Samuel Cone.

261 Jonathan⁵ (s. *Jonathan⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., ; m. Deborah, dau. Nath'l, Nath'l, Rob't, Rob't, ; he d. Pompey, N. Y., , 1830. The youngest c. was b. at Pembroke, N. Y., the older chn. probably at Greenwich. His g.-dau. gives name of wife Deborah Crane.

CHILDREN.

- 671 ELISHA, b. , 1778; d. , 1826, unm.
- 672 *Robert*, b. , 1781.
- 673 ABIGAIL, b. , 1782; d. at Akron, , 1855, unm.
- 674 DEBORAH, b. , 1784; d. 1814, unm.
- 675 *Jonathan*, b. , 1787.
- 676 *Nathaniel*, b. , 1792.

262 Nathaniel⁵ (s. *Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., 1750; m. Anna Mead. Their chn. probably b. Greenwich.

CHILDREN.

- 677 RUTH, b. ; m. Mead, Greenwich.
 678 HANNAH, b. ; m. Mead, Greenwich.
 679 ESTHER, b. ; res. Greenwich, 1858, unm.

264 John⁵ (s. *Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., May 18, 1760; m. , 1795, Sarah Sartwell; d. Sherburne, N. Y., 1830, where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 680 POLLY, b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Daniel Coe, Sherburne.
 681 *Harvey*, twin of above.
 682 LAURA, b. ; d. aged 22.
 683 BENSON, b. Nov. 4, 1798.
 684 MARIETTA, b. April 6, 1802; m. Benedict.
 685 *Bela*, b. Oct. 7, 1805.
 686 JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1809; res. in Michigan.
 687 DANIEL, b. Dec. 12, 1810; res. Sherburne.

265 Smith⁵ (s. *Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., 1763; m. ; d. 1836. He settled in De Witt, N. Y., where his chn. were b., and the two who were living in 1857 res. on the homestead.

CHILDREN.

- 688 FRANKLYN.
 689 CHAUNCEY, d. young.
 690 BEULAH.

266 Daniel⁶ (s. *Jonathan⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Greenwich, Conn., 1763; m. Bertha Gray of Sherburne, N. Y. They settled at North East, Pa., where their chn. were b., and where he d., 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 691 LUTHER, b. ; d. at North East.
 692 AMANDA, b. ; d. young.
 693 LAURA, b. ; d. young.
 694 MARY, b. ; m., res. Jamestown, N. Y.

267 **Elijah**⁵ (s. *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., April 29, 1737; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1762, Mary Truesdale of Norwich. She d. Jan., 1765; (2) —————; left Norwich, and has been lost sight of.

CHILD.

695 **SAMUEL**, b. Norwich, Aug. 11, 1763; d. May 13, 1765.

268 **Nathaniel**⁵ (s. *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Jan. 18, 1741; m. 1770, Mary, dau. Joshua Abbe of Windham; d. Windham, May 30, 1803; she d. 1804. Chn. b. Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 696 *Gordon*, b. Oct. 29, 1770.
- 697 *Augustus*, b. Feb. 1, 1772.
- 698 **OLIVER**, b. 1773; d. unm.
- 699 *Shubael*, b. June 9, 1775.
- 700 *Nathaniel*, b. July 15, 1781.

270 **Jonathan**⁵ (s. *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, April 24, 1746; m. (1) July 18, 1772, Deborah Sawyer; she d. March 4, 1780; (2) June 19, 1781, Miss Elizabeth Church Learned; d. Dec., 1811; she d. Feb. 11, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 701 **HENRY**, b. Nov. 17, 1772; d. in infancy.
- 702 **POLLY**, b. Sept. 27, 1773; m. Freeman Dewey.
- 703 **HANNAH**, b. Sept. 14, 1777.

273 **Ahimaaz**⁵ (s. *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. May 31, 1759; m. May 24, 1781, Asenath, dau. of Joseph Millard; d. June 16, 1822; she d. May 5, 1839, aged 81 years.

CHILDREN.

- 704 *Paul*, b. Feb. 15, 1784.
- 705 *Giles*, b. Oct. 17, 1785.
- 706 *Joseph*, b. Nov. 19, 1787.
- 707 **REBECCA**, b. Oct. 9, 1789; m. ——— Deuel.
- 708 **MARTHA**, b. Jan. 5, 1792.
- 709 **ELIZABETH**, b. Nov. 15, 1795.
- 710 **POLLY**, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Nov. 7, 1816.

The two oldest chn. were b. Windham, the others at Shaftsbury, Vt.

274 Ozias⁵ (s. *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 1, 1763; m. Mary Flower; d. in Ohio, March 25, 1850. His widow m. again in 1857, and lived to a great age.

CHILDREN.

- 711 HENRY, b. Windham; drowned Feb. 12, 1791.
- 712 SALLY, b. Windham; m. William Simmons.
- 713 *Harry*, b. Windham, 1794.
- 714 MARY, b. Windham; m. John Stewart.
- 715 LUCY, b. Windham; m. Warner Ross, or Warren Rose.
- 716 JULIA, b. Windham; m. James Berry; d. 1824.
- 717 *Lorenzo D.*, b. 1805.
- 718 *John*, b.
- 719 NANCY, b. ; m. Harrison King.
- 720 ELIZA, b. ; m. John Mehennison.
- 721 CHARLOTTE, b. 1815; m. David Louderbeck; d. 1857.
- 722 *Samuel*, b.

279 Zilpha⁵ (dau. *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, s. *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Nov. 20, 1745; m. Daniel Jewett, Ætna, Vt.; d. March 19, 1829.

CHILDREN.

- 723 ELETHEA, b. Aug. 26, 1770; m. James Paul.
- 724 LUTHER, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. (1) Betsy Adams, (2) Nancy Chamberlin. Resided St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- 725 LOIS, b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. Nov. 10, 1777.
- 726 ZILPHA, b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. Jephtha Moore; d.
- 727 LYDIA, b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. Jeremy Parker; d. Sept. 11, 1853.
- 728 ASENATH, b. Dec. 6, 1781; d. March 20, 1794.
- 729 CALVIN, b. Sept. 11, 1782; m. Sally Parker; d. Dec. 11, 1853.
- 730 DANIEL, b. March —, 1785; m. Mary Billings; d. June 14, 1842.
- 731 JEMIMA, b. Jan. 24, 1788; m. Daniel Parker; d. Sept. 26, 1843.
- 732 JERUSHA, b. Nov. 30, 1790; m. James Blandin; d. Nov. —, 1826.

280 Zebulon⁵ (s. *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Feb. 17, 1748; m. April 18, 1777, Lucy, dau. of Samuel Hibbard; d. March 1, 1814; she d. Nov. 18, 1828. In the fall of 1783 he removed to Randolph, Vt., where he became a wealthy farmer, beloved and respected by all.

CHILDREN.

- 733 ASA, b.
 734 ENOCH, b. ; both d. before 1783.
 735 *Samuel*, b. Dec. 11, 1780.
 736 *Diah* (Dyer), b. Nov., 1782.
 737 MARY or Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1785; m. March 30, 1809, Pelatiah Rogers of Royalton, Vt.; d. April 25, 1819.
 738 ASA, b. ; d. in infancy.
 739 *Enoch*, b. at Randolph, Oct. 12, 1792.

Copied from Historical Souvenir of Randolph, Vt., 1895. [From Miss Grace Raymond Hebard, Laramie, Wyoming.]

"Zebulon Hebard moved into Randolph, Vt., from Windham, Conn., in 1784, being one of the original proprietors to whom the land here was granted. He settled on the farm where his great-grandson, W. L. Hebard (s. of Asa, s. Enoch), now resides, and which has never been owned out of the Hebard family.

"In 1780 the name Randolph first came to be applied to the township, formally organized in 1783. Also in 1780 the grant of a charter was voted by the General Assembly of Vermont then sitting at Bennington.

"Vermont had declared her own independence three years before, although there had really been no settlement of Vermont except with military protection until twenty years before. In 1761 was the first permanent settlement upon the west side of the Green Mountains. Early in Nov. the Governor and Council ratified the granting of a charter to Captain Storrs and his associates, numbering about 70. The name of Diah Hebard appears among them. In 1781 Deacon Samuel Flint and Zebulon Hebard came into the town on horseback from Windham, Conn. Each bought a tract of land and built a shanty, and in the fall returned to Conn. The charter came to the proprietors in June. The county came into existence this year as Orange County. Jan., 1782, James Flint, with three sons and two daughters, and Zebulon Hebard with two sons, came to settle permanently. They pushed on to the north, to where they had purchased the summer before. Zebulon and his boys put up a hut of boughs and poles which the family occupied for six weeks, until they could put together a log house upon

the easterly side of the ridge of the hill upon their lot, in sight of two houses, and in this house they lived for seven years.—Zebulon H. was grand juror.—

“Up to 1791, when Vt. was admitted to the Union, the town had grown till it numbered nearly 900 inhabitants. This outnumbered the population of a hundred Vt. towns in 1790.

“In 1794, Milan Hebard came from Windham, Conn. In 1801 the first newspaper was printed and the name adopted, ‘The Weekly Wanderer.’ In this weekly sheet the proprietors of Randolph Academy give notice of having engaged David Thompson, member of the senior class of Dartmouth University. The students of Randolph Academy announce their quarterly exhibition.—The Orange County Grammar School was incorporated by act of the Legislature in 1806. In 1812–14 came the second war with England, and among the volunteers appear the names of Enoch, Diah, and Samuel Hebard, also Stephen Tucker.

“Randolph sent 230 of her own men into the active service of the Civil War, 29 of whom never returned.

“At one of the business meetings, among other acts, it says: Voted to admit Zebulon Hebard on one of Asa Egerton’s rights. Admitted Barabas Hebard on one of Captain Caleb Clark’s. Admitted Diah Hebard a proprietor on Asa Egerton’s right. In 1831, among the members of the Congregational church appear the names of George Hebard (Deacon) and Ruth Hebard.”

283 Jabez³ (s. Capt. Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Windham, July 2, 1754; m. Nov. 25, 1779, Miss Anna Sabin, of Franklin, Conn.; he d. August 5, 1833; she d. May 15, 1835, aged 83.

CHILDREN.

740 *Gurdon* and

741 CHLOE, twins, b. August 21, 1780; d. unm.

742 HARVEY, b. Feb. 18, 1782; d. Feb. 11, 1806.

Jabez Hibbard was b., lived, and d. on the old homestead where the generations from the second Robert lived and died.

284 Hezekiah⁵ (s. *Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Sept. 23, 1756; m. Elizabeth White, of W., and settled at Nine Partners, now Amenia, N. Y., where their chn. were b. He d. March 6, 1837.

CHILDREN.

743 *Albertus*, b.

744 AMY, b.

; m. ——— Wetherby.

745 ELIZABETH, b.

; m. ——— Manchester.

286 Ithamar⁵ (Reverend) (s. *Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., June 17, 1745; m. (1) Norwich, Conn., March 8, 1768, Esther Haskins, b. Norwich, Jan. 14, 1747, by whom he had ten chn. (five still-born). She d. June 28, 1785. He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1785, Miss Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Wood, of Norwich, by whom he had ten chn. He d. at Hubbardston, Rutland Co., Vt., March 2, 1802. He was buried by the Masonic order, of which he was a member and which he highly commended to the day of his death. He learned the trade of a wagon maker, and was engaged in that when he was married. He became interested in the subject of personal religion in his youth under the preaching of the noted George Whitefield, and entered the ministry while still young, and became the first Congregational minister in Poultney, Vt. He was a self-made man of much independence, and is remembered as an orator of great power. His presence was attractive, as he had a handsome form, rather larger than the average stature, and a fine musical voice. He wrote hymns, and among them there may be found in *The Collection of Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, by Joshua Smith and others, 8th edition, 1797, Hymn 163, dedicated to the hills, or *The Mountain Song*. He was a man of strong and enduring attachments. As a politician, he was a most uncompromising Whig in the days of the Revolution. He served as Chaplain of Col. Herrick's Reg., and was Brigade Chaplain at the time of the famous retreat from Fort Ticonderoga, and was also present at the battle of Bennington. By the rules of the army service he was entitled to a servant, but when orders came to retreat from Ticonderoga, his servant was sick, unable to do more

than walk. Chaplain H. took his servant's baggage in addition to his own upon his shoulders. When the army moved at night from the fort to the floating bridge upon which they were to cross the lake, Gen. St. Clair, who had command, came riding through the ranks as they were marching on the bridge, and running against the Chaplain, knocked him off the bridge into the water. He was loaded with two old-fashioned saddle-bags, full of clothing and provision, a heavy cartouch box, full of ammunition, belted to him, and a heavy musket on his shoulder. His bodily strength, coolness, and energy were such that he gained the bridge and lost nothing of his load but the musket.

He always took a great interest in public affairs, and in the History of Vermont, by Allen, published London, Eng., 1798, there is account of interviews upon questions of importance with him. He was often called upon to counsel with Ethan and Ira Allen and others of the leading men of Vermont. He was representative in the Legislature in 1778.

A gallant soldier, a man of noble spirit, faithful in all religious duties, without bigotry or superstition.

CHILDREN.— *By first wife.*

- 746 ITHAMAR, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. August 20, 1773.
- 747 *Ebenezer*, b. Bennington, Feb. 16, 1771.
- 748 ELIAS, b. Jan. 27, 1773; m. Sarah Beeman, Washington Co., N.Y.;
d. Nov. 2, 1795.
- 749 *Ithamar*, b. Nov. 19, 1776.
- 750 ESTHER, b. ; d. 1815; unm.

By second wife.

- 751 *Nathaniel Wood*, b. Oct. 30, 1786.
- 752 *Elisha*, b. Jan. 1, 1789.
- 753 ESTHER, b. Dec. 21, 1790.
- 754 HANNAH, b. June 18, 1792; m. the Rev. Job Potter; resided Dover,
O., 1858.
- 755 *Alanson*, b. Jan. 25, 1793.
- 756 *James Safford*, b. August 4, 1794.
- 757 ELIAS, b. March 4, 1797; d. before 1858, leaving a family.
- 758 SARAH, b. Oct. 1, 1800; d. about 1844.
- 759 *John Milton*, b. Jan. 4, 1799.
- 760 ANNA PAMELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1802; m. Sabin Rice, her cousin,
Amesville, Ohio.

288 **Elisha**⁵ (s. *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, July 18, 1749; m. (1) Thankful Wood, of Norwich, Conn., and by her had six chn.; (2) Miriam Haynes. Was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and fought at Bunker Hill, where his brother Ebenezer fell; at Bennington, Plattsburg, etc. He subsequently settled at North Hero, on Lake Champlain, where he d. He resided at Poultney, Vt., date of removal not known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 761 | PARTHENA, b. | ; d. before 1857. |
| 762 | BETSEY, b. | ; d. " |
| 763 | ELEANOR, b. | ; d. " |
| 764 | DAVID, b. | ; d. in infancy. |
| 765 | LOVISE, b. | ; d. " |
| 766 | <i>Orlin</i> , b. May 18, 1783. | |

297 **Perez**⁵ (s. *Gideon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Feb. 21, 1752; m. Martha, dau. of Jonathan Burnett, Esq., of Hampton, Conn.; d. Windham, May 17, 1820.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 767 | ELISHA, b. Sept. 14, 1787; m. (1) Fanny Wales, (2) Polly Phillips; she d. Willimantic, Jan. 3, 1857. | |
| 768 | <i>Calvin</i> , b. March 20, 1789. | |
| 769 | <i>Lucius</i> , b. Feb. 13, 1791. | |
| 770 | LAURA, b. Jan. 30, 1792; unm. | |
| 771 | MINERVA, b. | ; m. John S. Billings. |
| 772 | AVERY, b. August 25, 1798. | |
| 773 | HARRIET, b. Jan. 29, 1803; unm. | |

301 **Nathan**⁵ (s. *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Scotland, Jan. 16, 1739; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1759, Mehitable Crosby, and by her had nine chn. She d. June 12, 1773. He m. (2) Dec. 9, 1773, Miss Phebe Fitch, of Norwich, and by her had three chn. Soon after his second m. he removed from Norwich to Hinsdale, Mass., where he resided several years, and later removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 774 ADAM, b. and d. in Scotland, 1760.
 775 ENOCH, b. Scotland, May 18, 1761.
 776 OLIVE, b. Scotland, April 24, 1764.
 777 ZIPPORAH, b. Norwich, Sept. 5, 1765.
 778 *Nathan*, b. Norwich, June 1, 1767.
 779 MARY, b. Norwich, April 17, 1769.
 780 *Billy*, b. Norwich, Feb. 24, 1771.
 781 }
 782 } TWIN DAUS., b. Norwich, June 9, 1773; d. June , 1773.
 783 ANDREW, b. Hinsdale, Mass., Oct. 2, 1774.
 784 PHEBE, b. Hinsdale, June 19, 1776.
 785 *Thomas Fitch*, b. Hinsdale, Dec. 11, 1777.

One of the daus. m. a Nicholson, and d. at Dalton, Mass.; another m. a Wing, and d. at Pittsfield, Mass.

304 Dan⁵ (s. *Nathan⁴*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Scotland, Conn., August 6, 1746; m. Anna Ripley; d. Catherine, Chemung Co., N. Y., July 23, 1824; she d. same place, 1829, aged 79. After the birth of their first c. at Windham, they removed to Dummerston, Vt., where they resided several years, and then removed to Catherine.

CHILDREN.

- 786 ANNA or AMIE, b. Jan. 18, 1773; m. Thomas Eaton.
 787 LYDIA, b. ; m., d.; left two sons, Noah, Alexander Agard, Havana, N. Y.
 788 *Dan*, b. Jan. 1, 1782.
 789 *George*, b. May 22, 1784.
 790 *Bushnell*, b. April 18, 1787.
 791 *Thomas*, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., May 24, 1790.
 792 NANCY.
 793 ALICE.
 794 CHILD, d. in infancy.
 795 CHILD, d. in infancy.

310 Ebenezer⁵ (s. *Nathan⁴*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Scotland, Conn., Oct. 4, 1756; m. Dec. 20, 1779, Eunice Kimball, and by her had six chn., b. and bap. at Scotland. Later he removed to Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. His w. d. at Canajoharie, Dec. 20, 1813; he d. at Cobleskill, May 9, 1835, ae. 79.

CHILDREN.

- 796 EBENEZER, b. ; m. March, 1812, Miss Hannah Conklin, of Canajoharie; d. 1814, leaving no issue.
 797 LUCY, bap. Nov. 16, 1783; m. Nov., 1826, Caleb Lamb.
 798 *Andrew*, b. Feb. 18, 1785.
 799 CHARLOTTE, bap. Nov. 16, 1788; m. 1812, Rufus Mills.
 800 LYDIA, bap. Oct. 13, 1790; m. Christopher Higgins.
 801 *Nathan*, bap. Jan. 20, 1792.
 802 EUNICE, b. ; m. James Van Syce; res. Utica, N. Y.

311 Bushnell^s (s. *Nathan⁴*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1758; m. Dec. 2, 1792, Rebecca, dau. of Deacon Caleb Hayward; d. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 10, 1839; she d. March 11, 1852. He enlisted in the 4th Regiment of Conn. Militia, and served through the Revolutionary War. He became a resident of Pomfret previous to 1790, where he m. and his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 803 REBECCA, b. , 1793; m. John Richmond of Pomfret.
 804 ALTHEA, b. ; 1797; d. March 6, 1851.
 805 EVAN H., b. ; res. Pomfret in 1858.

313 Timothy Warner^s (s. *Nathan⁴*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Scotland, Conn., Oct. 22, 1764; m. April 2, 1779, Polly White of Windham; d. Ithaca, N. Y., June 23, 1838; she d. same place, Nov. 3, 1843. He was a blacksmith, and at the time of their marriage he was living at Hampton, Conn., where their oldest child was born. They removed to Scotland, where the two younger chn. were born, and in May, 1819, to Ithaca, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 806 *Henry*, b. Oct. 22, 1790.
 807 LYDIA, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. March 15, 1832, Henry Smith.
 808 JEREMIAH, b. May 18, 1800; d. Sept. 22, 1831.

316 Ebenezer^s (s. *Lieut. Ebenezer⁴*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Sept. 26, 1743; m. Nov. 9, 1769, Anna, dau. of Edward Spencer of Bolton, Conn.; d. Wyoming, Pa., April —, 1801; she d. Loudonville, Ohio, Oct. 25,

1838. Soon after their marriage the Spencer family removed to Wyoming, and Mr. H. and wife accompanied them and there suffered in the Indian wars. Those who could fled, leaving all their effects behind. It has been a current tradition that Mrs. Spencer walked all the way to Bolton.

CHILDREN.

809 ALDINE, b. Dec. —, 1770; m. Josiah Pell, N. Y. City.

810 *Calvin*, b. Nov. 26, 1774.

811 CLARA, b. April —, 1776; m. (1) J. Halsted; (2) A. Baldwin.

812 LAVINIA, b. Dec. 24, 1780; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Richard Smith; d. Feb. 24, 1844.

813 ANNA, b. ; d. Feb. 24, 1846; unm.

317 William⁵ (s. *Lieut. Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Dec. —, 1750; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1771, Bathsheba Strong of Bolton; she d. ——— 1779; (2) Dec. 24, 1781, Ann Bishop of Bolton; she d. 1816; (3) Miss ——— Phelps. He d. at Hanover, Pa., 1834. As early as 1774 he was in Wyoming, Pa., with a company of emigrants from Conn., for the purpose of settling that territory. He was at the first town meeting held in 1774, and was chosen surveyor of roads. He was there on the memorable 29th of Dec., 1775, four days after the invasion, as appears from the records of a town meeting held at that time. (See Miner's History of Wyoming, page 178.)

In 1776 we find him again in Conn., where he raised a company of men and marched to New London, Sept. 2, 1776, under command of Capt. Douglass. He was sergeant, ensign, and captain. The three older chn. were b. at Bolton, Conn., the next three at Hebron, Conn., and the youngest in Penn.

CHILDREN.

814 NAOMI, b. , 1770; m. Darius Preston.

815 BATHSHEBA, b. , 1776; m. Wm. Undershot of Penn.

816 *William*, b. , 1778.

817 *Joseph*, b. Dec. 3, 1781.

818 *Cyprian*, b. , 1785.

819 JOHN, b. 1789; m. in Virginia, where he d. 1826.

820 *Walter*, b. April 8, 1792.

318 Cyprian⁵ (s. *Lieut. Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, , 1755. We know but little of him until we find him at Wyoming, Penn., where he m. 1777, Sarah Barrett, dau. of Peleg B., formerly of Stratford, Conn. He was massacred at the memorable battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. His widow m. Hon. Matthew Hallenbeck of Wilkesbarre, Penn., she being his second wife, by whom she had three daus. and one son, Col. G. M. Hallenbeck.

CHILD.

821 HANNAH, b. June 27, 1778; m. — Alexander of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

321 Ebenezer⁵ (s. *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), bap. Dudley, Mass., March 29, 1745; m. Hannah Hagan; d. Thompson, Conn., June 17, 1806; she d. June 30, 1847, aged one hundred and one years, and her eight chn. attended her funeral, their ages ranging from fifty-two to seventy-two. The chn. were b. at Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN.

822 *Isaac*, b. Aug. 13, 1775.

823 *Daniel*, b. Oct. 21, 1777.

824 *Ebenezer*, b. May 7, 1780.

825 SARAH, b. July 8, 1782; m. Elisha Jones, res. South Woodstock.

826 BETSEY, b. June 16, 1785; m. 1803, E. Chaffee; res. Ashford, Conn.

827 EXPERIENCE, b. Feb. 9, 1787; m. Oct. 26, 1808, Lyman Upham; res. Thompson.

828 *Joel*, b. May 1, 1789.

829 HANNAH, b. ; m. Oct. 9, 1808, John Fuller.

322 John⁵ (s. *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Dudley, Mass., Sept. 17, 1744; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1776, Dolly Walker of Brookfield, Mass.; she d. Rowe, Mass., Sept. 26, 1804; (2) June 24, 1806, Tabitha Briggs; d. March —, 1831; Tabitha d. Mar. —, 1829. They settled in Rowe about 1780, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

830 *Charles*, b. Nov. 17, 1777.

831 *John*, b. April 27, 1782.

334 Samuel⁵ (s. *Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Dudley, Mass., Sept. 16, 1769; m. (1) April 1, 1790, Rosanna White of Gloucester; (2) Susan Jefferson (widow); d. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1850. He had five chn. by each wife, b. in R. I., removed to N. Y. State in 1804.

CHILDREN.

- 832 *Levi*, b. Sept. 16, 1791.
- 833 MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1792; m. E. Aldrich.
- 834 *Peletiah*, b. Feb. 25, 1794.
- 835 *Samuel*, b. Oct. 6, 1796.
- 836 ASA, b. Dec. 7, 1797.
- 837 RUTH, b. May 7, 1801; m. J. Stiles; d. 1836.
- 838 *Simeon*, b. March 20, 1806.
- 839 ENOS.
- 840 BENJAMIN.
- 841 *Christopher S.*, b. Dec. 19, 1812.

341 Oliver⁵ (s. *Southwick⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 16, 1767; m. (1) May 31, 1789, Elizabeth Cox; (2) July 14, 1791, Elizabeth Blackburn; d. New York, June 24, 1831. He served under Gen. Washington during the last three years of the war, was disbanded in New York. Capt. Hibbard was a man well known in the city of New York. He was captain of the watch from 1805 to 1830, when the city was guarded by watchmen instead of police. He was very popular and distinguished himself by his courage, affability, and kindness to the men under his charge and by his adroitness in detecting rogues. His chn. were b. in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 842 DOLLY, b. Jan. 16, 1793; m. John Lawrence.
- 843 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 2, 1794; m. Aug. 25, 1818, Deborah Hatfield; d. Nov. 3, 1852.
- 844 *Oliver*, b. Sept. 2, 1795; m. Aug. 6, 1817, Elizabeth Fowler; d. Aug. 15, 1855.
- 845 MARGARET, b. Aug. 15, 1797; m. 1832, Wm. Harding; res. N. Y.
- 846 *George R.*, b. May 8, 1799.
- 847 *John R.*, b. Feb. 8, 1801.
- 848 *Gilbert C.*, b. Feb. 2, 1803.

- 849 JANE R., b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. 1836, William Wallace; d. Jan. 14, 1837.
 850 TRUMAN B., b. June 12, 1807; m. Maria Bennett; d. March, 1839.
 851 *Cornelius W.*, b. June 13, 1809.
 852 *Isaac C.*, b. March 4, 1811.

343 Southwick⁵ (s. *Southwick⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Dudley, Mass., Feb. 2, 1776; m. Catherine Milton; d. Newtown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1854. He removed with his father to the city of New York, where he married and settled for a time, subsequently residing at Newtown, L. I. He was an exemplary man and consistent Christian. The older chn. and perhaps all of them were born in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 853 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. Reuben Munson; reside Maspeth, N. Y.
 854 *Eben Smith*, b. Aug. 7, 1813.
 855 ELLEN, b. Jan. 30, 1816; m. John Boyce; res. Milton, Wisconsin.
 856 MARGARET JANE, b. Jan. 6, 1819; m. William Johnson; res. Maspeth, N. Y.
 857 *Southwick E.*, b. April 1, 1821.
 858 CATHERINE C., b. May 17, 1823; m. Oct. —, 1838, Stephen Masters; res. Williamsburg, N. Y.
 859 ELIZABETH ANTOINETTE, b. June 10, 1826; m. May 11, 1853, Samuel H. Furman; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 860 SARAH ADELIA and d. Nov. 1, 1831.
 861 MARTHA AMELIA, twins, b. Sept. 18, 1827; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

347 Timothy⁵ (s. *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 20, 1757; m. Sarah Chamberlin of W.; d. Bath, N. H., Jan. 4, 1829; she d. Bath, April 30, 1827. He served in the army as a fifer through the War of the Revolution. Near the close of the war he was taken prisoner and carried to England, where he was confined in Mill prison for nine months, and released after peace was declared. He was a farmer, and settled in Bath, N. H., in 1784, where he was deacon of the Congregational church for forty years and where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 862 EUNICE CHILD, b. May 18, 1784; m. Nov. 27, 1806, Edward King, farmer; res. in Wisconsin.
 863 *Abiel*, b. Jan. 14, 1786.

- 864 POLLY, b. April 24, 1788; m. Feb. 27, 1812, Peter Bowen, farmer; res. Canada.
- 865 SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1790; m. April 18, 1816, Stephen Couch, farmer; res. in Canada.
- 866 *Ruth*, b. Aug. 12, 1792; m. Aug. 3, 1815, Russ Snow, farmer; res. Ohio.
- 867 LOIS, b. July 28, 1794; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Enos Wells, farmer; d. April 4, 1825; resided N. H.
- 868 *Dorcas*, b. June 6, 1796; m. Jan. 18, 1821, Dr. Eleazer W. Snow; res. Atkinson, Maine.

(See Family 868, Generation 6.)

- 869 *Aaron*, b. June 5, 1798.
- 870 *Timothy*, b. June 20, 1800.
- 871 *Seth*, b. Aug. 20, 1802.
- 872 *John C.*, b. Dec. 15, 1805.
- 873 *David Sutherland*, b. June 28, 1808.

348 Elihu⁵ (s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 14, 1759; m. (1) ———, 1796, Mary Hally or Holly of Saco, Maine; she d. 1798; (2) ——— Vincent, a widow; d. March 19, 1803. He d. March 1, 1812. When seventeen years old he joined the army and served through the War of the Revolution. After peace was declared he removed to St. Mary's, Georgia, where he married and his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 874 *Melatiah*, b. 1798.
- 875 DAUGHTER, b. ———; d. young.
- 876 *John*, b. March 19, 1803.

349 Aaron⁶ (s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 17, 1761; m. Oct. 14, 1789, Sarah, dau. Major Nathaniel and Sarah (Hazen) Merrill of Haverhill, N. H.,* later of Piermont, N. H.; d. Bath, N. H., Feb. 12, 1835; she d. Feb. 24, 1842.

*Sarah (Hazen) Merrill was the dau. of Captain John Hazen, who served in the French and Indian War. He was a gallant soldier, and held a lieutenant's commission in Col. Meserve's regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, in 1757, and a captain's commission in Col. Hart's regiment in 1758, and also in Col. Goff's regiment in 1760, for the invasion of Canada. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., in 1731, and removed to Haverhill, N. H., where he probably died about 1773, as his name disappears from all records at that time. His brother, Gen. Moses Hazen, was active in the War of the Revolution. (From Bittinger's History of Haverhill.)

His father died in his infancy, and when he was eight years old he was bound out. Some fragments of the Indenture are still in existence, and from them we learn that, "During said term ye said apprentice, his Master and all his, Honestly and Faithfully to serve, his Secrets keep close his Lawful and Reasonable Commands Gladly do and Perform. Damage to his said Master he shall not Willfully do. his Master's goods he shall not waste Embezzel purloin or lend unto Others nor suffer the Same to be wasted or Purloined, but to his Power shall make known the Same to his Master. Taverns he shall not Frequent, at Cards Dice or Any Other Unlawful Game he shall not Play. Fornication he Shall not Commit nor Matrimony Contract with any Person During said Term."

His Master also was bound to "teach his said apprentice to Read Write and Cipher," and he was to have "Good and Sufficient meat and Drink." "And at the end of said term Dismiss said apprentice with two Full suits of Apparel, one to be fit for Lord's Days."

The term of service to his Master was interrupted by the Revolutionary War. He enlisted as fifer in the Revolutionary army, in April, 1777, and was discharged at Springfield, N. J., in April, 1780. He returned home, and when there was an alarm that summer that the British were expected in Rhode Island, and the militia were called out, he went to East Kingston, opposite Newport, for ten or twelve days. The next year, 1781, he enlisted for three months and went to West Point, and remained there until after the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. During the three years' service he was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth. He served under Col. Philip B. Braley of Ridgefield, Conn., Capt. Josiah Child of Woodstock, and Lieut. Elijah Chapman of Tolland, Conn. During the winter of 1777 and 1778, at Valley Forge, Capt. Child went home, and Lieut. Chapman took his place. Mr. H. used to relate many incidents of the suffering of the soldiers and the sympathy he received because he was young and small. When on the march the good dames of the country gave him many a piece of bread and butter and dish of hominy, because of his boyish appearance. In 1784 he went to Bath, N. H., in company with his brother Timothy.

They settled on adjoining farms. The farm was always held by him, and is still in possession of the family. At first the family occupied a log house, as all the settlers were compelled to do, but he soon built a large and commodious house and a barn that, at that time, was probably the wonder of all who saw it.

He had learned the art of surveying, and many farms in Bath and vicinity were surveyed by him. By this his time was largely occupied at certain seasons of the year and was the source of considerable income.

He was a man of medium size, but erect, with military bearing. On June 26, 1809, he was commissioned Lieutenant-Col. of the 32d Reg., N. H. State Militia, and held the office for many years. He was addressed as Colonel to the day of his death.

In his family he was systematic and orderly, kind and judicious in all plans and advice for his children. He was intelligent and communicative, and commanded the respect of all who knew him. "He had true dignity, without ostentation, correct moral principles, commanding and gentlemanly in his deportment, which gave him prominence among his neighbors and made him a useful member of the early settlers of Bath." At the first town meeting held in Bath he was chosen Fence Viewer, and in after years he served the town as Town Clerk and Selectman several terms. His pastor, the Rev. David Sutherland, in a Historical Sketch of the Early Inhabitants of Bath, said of him, "He was one of nature's gentlemen." His chn. were born in Bath. The monument erected in the old cemetery in Bath, N. H., at the graves of Aaron H. and his wife, is of Vermont granite, and is low and substantial in form. The inscription is as follows :

" Aaron Hibbard 1761 1835
 A Revolutionary soldier, in the battles
 of Germantown and Monmouth and at
 Valley Forge.
 Sarah Merrill his wife 1773 1842."

CHILDREN.

877 *Betsey*, b. Oct. 17, 1790.

878 *John*, b. Sept. 4, 1792.

879 *George*, b. June 16, 1794.

- 880 LIMA, b. June 11, 1796; m. (1) William Nelson; (2) William Scott of Newbury, Vt., where she d.
 881 *William*, b. April 22, 1798.
 882 *Moses*, b. May 10, 1800.
 883 *Lucius*, b. May 20, 1802.
 884 *Nancy*, b. June 27, 1804.
 885 ARTHUR, b. June 30, 1806; d. young.
 886 *Horatio*, b. Oct. 9, 1807.
 887 *Mary*, b. Sept. 14, 1809.
 888 *Aaron Hazen*, b. Nov. 29, 1811.
 889 *Frederick*, b. May 8, 1814.
 890 NATHANIEL MERRILL, b. May 12, 1817.

He learned the printer's trade in Haverhill and Concord, N. H., and removed to Tallahassee, Florida, where he edited the *Floridian*. He m. at T. Miss Ruth F. Baldwin, a native of Conn., in 1841. Both Mr. and Mrs. H. died of yellow fever in less than six months after their marriage, his death occurring Sept. 21, 1841.

SIXTH GENERATION.

356 Simon⁶ (s. *Nathaniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, Mass., June 19, 1775; m. March 31, 1795, Persis Sprague. Their chn. b. Methuen.

CHILDREN.

- 891 LAVINIA, b. March 2, 1799; d. young.
 892 *Darius*, b. Aug. 27, 1801.
 893 ALMIRA, b. Nov. 30, 1804.
 894 FRANKLIN S., b. Sept. 27, 1810; resided Albany, New York.

363 Daniel⁶ (s. *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, Mass., March 4, 1775; m. (1) Belfast, Me., Keziah Bass; (2) at Belmont, Mrs. Sarah Poor, a widow. Their chn. were b. at Belfast, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 895 LYDIA.
 896 *Charles*, b. , 1805.
 897 DANIEL, b. Oct. , 1807; d. before 1850.
 898 ALFRED, b. Oct. , 1803; d. before 1850.

364 Joshua⁶ (s. *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, Mass., May 27, 1777; m. Sept. 2, 1802, Hannah

Tenney of Londonderry, N. H., b. Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1781. They resided at Londonderry until 1820, then removed to Guilford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 899 MARY, b. May , 1803 ; d. in nine days.
- 900 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1804 ; m. Sept. 1, 1829, David Goodwin.
- 901 Eliza, b. March 26, 1806.
- 902 Charles, b. April 12, 1808.
- 903 SARAH, b. March 15, 1810 ; m. April 15, 1849, Ambrose Meeker ; d. May 12, 1850, Sullivan, Ill.
- 904 DEBORAH, b. April 30, 1812 ; m. May 29, 1857, Ambrose Meeker ; res. Sullivan, Ills.
- 905 DORCAS, b. Jan. 30, 1814 ; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Abram Libbey ; res. Guilford.
- 906 Tenney, b. Jan. 12, 1816.
- 907 HARRIET H., b. Oct. 18, 1818 ; m. Nov. , 1844, Amos Webster ; d. Nov. 6, 1850 ; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 908 HANNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1821 ; d. Dec. 31, 1857.
- 909 MARTHA, b. May 2, 1823 ; res. Manchester, N. H.
- 910 CHILD, b. Sept. 24, 1824 ; d. young.

368 Isaac⁶ (s. Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹), b. Methuen, Mass., May 21, 1784 ; m. (1) 1809, Abigail Butterfield ; she d. 18 . He settled in Farmington, Me., where his w. d. and his chn. were b. He m. a second time in 1827, Susan Wood, who d. July, 1854. He was an active Christian man, especially interested in Sunday-schools and other Christian work. He d. Farmington, Nov. 24, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 911 JAMES BOWMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1811 ; d. Jan. 9, 1811.
- 912 CELESTIA E., b. Sept. 6, 1812 ; d. Feb. 15, 1839.
- 913 CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1814 ; d. Nov. 27, 1842.
- 914 ABIGAIL FRANCES, b. Aug. 6, 1816 ; m. L. B. Goodrich.
- 915 Isaac Lovejoy, b. April 7, 1818.
- 916 REBECCA M., b. Dec. 4, 1819 ; m. S. S. Hunt, res. Charleston, Me.
- 917 BUCHANAN, b. Sept. 14, 1822 ; d. Aug. 16, 1825.

375 John⁶ (s. John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹), b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 3, 1775 ; m. June 2, 1803, Hannah Wight ; settled in Bethel, Me., where he was residing in 1858. With exception of John Alden, their chn. b. Bethel.

CHILDREN.

- 918 *Alonzo*, b. Feb. 18, 1804.
 919 HANNAH, b. June 11, 1808 ; m. 1845, E. G. Coffin.
 920 ANNA H., twin of above ; m. 1835, Samuel K. Pingree.
 921 MARY, b. March 19, 1810 ; m. 1835, Ed. G. Coffin ; d. 1845.
 922 *John Alden*, b. Newry, June 28, 1812.
 923 EMMELINE, b. July 14, 1814 ; d. May 17, 1832.
 924 ARABELLA, b. Dec. 28, 1818.
 925 SUSAN, b. Jan. 21, 1821 ; m. 1851, William S. Wheaton.
 926 LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1823 ; m. Silas G. Wheeler.

376 James⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 12, 1777 ; m. , 1806, Betsey Paine (Ealby ?) ; d. Colebrook, N. H., May 21, 1855. They res. at Colebrook, where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 927 *John*, b. April 27, 1807.
 928 HARRIET, b. April 4, 1809 ; m. Joseph White, of Newry, Me.
 929 ISABELLA, b. Dec. 9, 1811 ; d. 1849.
 930 WILLIAM P., b. Sept. 8, 1814 ; m. Priscilla Smith ; res. Horicon, Wis.
 931 CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 13, 1819 ; m. Benjamin U. Hillard, Colebrook, N. H.
 932 *James*, b. March 6, 1822 ; m. Cynthia Frizell ; res. Colebrook, N. H.
 933 CYRUS, b. July 24, 1823 ; m. Louisa Muzzey ; res. Horicon, Wis.
 934 ASA, b. July 21, 1825 ; m. Mary Ann Sawyer ; res. at East Columbia, N. H.

381 Benjamin⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Methuen, Mass., July 24, 1788 ; m. Feb. 9, 1829, Hannah H., dau. of Nathaniel Wight ; d. Jan. 28, 1829 ; she d. Feb. , 1833. He d. Milan, N. H. Probably she d. same place.

CHILDREN.

- 935 BENJAMIN SHERBURN, b. Oct. 30, 1822 ; d. young.
 936 DANIEL LEWIS, b. Sept. 3, 1824 ; d. young.
 937 *William W.*, b. June 27, 1824.
 938 PHILANDER S., b. Milan, April 12, 1826 ; d.
 939 *Solon Asbury*, b. March 6, 1828 ; d.
 940 ORRIN B., b. Milan, April 27, 1830 ; m., had nine chn. ; res. W. Bridgton, Me., where he was Postmaster for many years.

385 Timothy Merrick⁶ (s. *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Durham, Me., ; m. Mary Dyer; d. Topsham, Me., March 25, 1847. The four older chn. were probably b. in Topsham, the others in Lisbon, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 941 *Leeman*, b. Aug. 28, 1812.
- 942 ELIZA, b. Jan. 1, 1815; m. John B. Larabee, Topsham, Me.
- 943 TAMSON J., b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Smith Chase, Topsham, Me.
- 944 *James*, b. , 1818.
- 945 *John Rowe*, b. March 18, 1821.
- 946 *William Wallace*, b. March 9, 1823.
- 947 MARGARET, d. young.
- 948 MARY ANN; d. young.
- 949 GEORGE; d. young.
- 950 MARY ANN; d. young.
- 951 CHARLES E., b. Nov. 23, 1833; d. , 1899.

387 James Merrick⁶ (s. *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Durham, Me., March, 1790; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1815, Susan Nichols, Sandy Hill, N. Y.; (2) Susan Wright, Utica, N. Y.; he d. Dec. 3, 1864. Resided in Exeter, N. H.; was a farmer and turner of wooden ware.

CHILDREN.

- 952 D. W. C., b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 19, 1837; m. Jan. 27, 1866, Laura E. Collins.
- 953 *Julia Minerva*, b. Brunswick, Oct. 30, 1839.
- 954 *Erskine W.*, b. Brunswick, April 2, 1843.

388 Stephen⁶ (s. *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 22, 1778; m. (1) June 26, 1806, Lucy Jordan, she d. March 15, 1815; (2) Feb. 15, 1816, Jane Rollins; she d. Oct. 2, 1816; (3) March 12, 1818, Mary Stevens. They res. Bradford, Me., in 1858, where their chn. were probably b. The compiler has a note, source unknown, which describes Stephen as "of Freedom, Me."

CHILDREN.

- 955 ORRIN, b. March 27, 1807.
- 956 *Abel*, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
- 957 SARAH, b. June 17, 1811; m. George W. Strout.
- 958 NATHANIEL, b. June 18, 1813.

- 959 JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1816 ; m. William D. Simpson.
 960 EMMA, b. Dec. 6, 1818 ; m. David Smith.
 961 SUSANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1820 ; m. Philip Norcross.
 962 ELSIE, b. Sept. 28, 1821.
 963 LUCY, b. July 12, 1823.

390 Abel⁶ (s. *Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 8, 1782 ; m. (1) at Bethel, Me., 1812, Julia Eames, dau. Ebenezer ; she d. Sept. 16, 1832 ; (2) at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Olive Waterhouse. He d. Hanover, Me., Oct. 9, 1879. Was a carpenter and joiner.

CHILDREN.

- 964 *Nathan Eames*, b. Newry, Me., March 19, 1814.
 965 *Sally E.*, b. Newry, June 15, 1817.
 966 *Luther E.*, b. Newry, July 1, 1819 ; d. Chicago, Ill., 1867.
 967 ELIZA C., b. Nov. 8, 1823.
 968 EUNICE, b. Nov. 21, 1826 ; m. William Wilkins ; d. Dummer, N. H., 1874.
 969 EBENEZER E., b. Sept. 8, 1831 ; m. (1) Eleanor Rich ; (2) Mary Rich ; d. Charleston, Me., March 12, 1896.
 970 HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1831 ; m. Dennis Byther ; d. Bradford, Me.
 971 JULIA (by second w.), b. Feb. 23, 1836 ; reside Lynn, Mass.

394 Jonathan⁶ (s. *Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Aug. 24, 1794 ; m. Sally Moor. Resided Bradford, Me. The names of chn. have not been received.

CHILDREN.

- 972 CHILD.
 973 CHILD.
 974 CHILD.
 975 CHILD.

395 John⁶ (s. *Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, Me., Nov. 8, 1798 ; m. 1828, Cynthia Green ; res. Bradford, Me. Wheelwright.

CHILDREN.

- 976 MARY E., b. Oct. 8, 1828 ; m. L. H. Strout.
 977 JOHN CALVIN, b. Nov. 11, 1830 ; m. Oct., 1854, Margaret K. Curtis, of East Abington, Mass.

- 978 HENRY ALBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1832 ; m. Sept., 1855, Anna R. Fairbanks ; res. East Abington.
 979 AMANDA M., b. Oct. 12, 1835.
 980 WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Oct. 16, 1838.
 981 PHEBE ELLEN, b. April 8, 1841.
 982 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 9, 1843.

401 Jacob⁶ (s. *Jacob⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. in Vermont, Oct. 11, 1795 ; m. April 20, 1825, Polly Millard. At first he was a farmer, and later became a carriage maker and blacksmith. Removed to Hermitage, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 19, 1868. His widow d. in Kansas, May 19, 1894.

CHILDREN.

- 983 *Abiathar Ashley*, b. Jan. 23, 1826.
 984 *Marion B.*, b. April 3, 1828 ; m. M. A. Hatfield ; d. in Kansas, Dec. 16, 1899.
 985 *John J.*, b. April 5, 1830.
 986 POLLY M., b. March 9, 1834 ; m. May 1, 1854, Seth Rockwell.
 987 ROLLIN, b. June 25, 1838.
 988 SALLY AMELIA, b. June 23, 1840.
 989 *Hannah Miranda*, b. June 17, 1843.

405 Bradley V.⁶ (s. *Jacob⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Vermont, July 15, 1804 ; m. April 8, 1830, Miranda Foster, of Elba, N. Y. ; she d. April 2, 1857.

CHILD.

- 990 *William Wallace*, b. July 20, 1831.

408 Pelatiah⁶ (s. *Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Maine, Dec. 12, 1775 ; m. Mrs. Norton, a widow of Wiscasset, Maine. He was a seafaring man. They had two chn., b. Wiscasset, names not ascertained.

CHILDREN.

- 991 CHILD.
 992 CHILD.

415 John R.⁶ (s. *Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Maine, July 17, 1792 ; m. Rachel Page ; res. in 1858, Wiscasset, Maine.

CHILDREN.

993 *John*

994 RACHEL, b. ; m. J. B. Taylor.

416 Daniel⁶ (s. *Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Cornish, Me., , 1782 ; m. (1) 1802, Judah Morrill, of Cornish ; she d. Nov. 16, 1842 ; (2) Sarah Gilpatrick, of Somerville, Me. About 1808 he moved to a place near Lincoln county, Me., not included within any county or town, called Hibbert's Gore. The inhabitants of this Gore are not obliged to pay taxes and they cannot vote. After the death of his first wife he removed to Patricktown, now Somerville, where he d. Dec. 8, 1850. The two older chn. were b. at Cornish, the next five at Hibbert's Gore, the two youngest at Somerville.

CHILDREN.

995 RUTH, b. Feb. 28, 1803.

996 ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1804 ; d. Aug. 4, 1856.

997 THOMAS, b. May 21, 1809 ; m. ; res. North. Washington, Me.

998 NANCY, b. June 30, 1810.

999 TEMPERANCE, b. June 10, 1812 ; m. Israel Glidden ; res. Somerville, Me.

1000 *Oliver*, b. April 25, 1815.

1001 DANIEL MORRILL, b. Nov. 1, 1820 ; m. Maria Rollins ; d. in hospital in war of rebellion. Res. Washington, Me.

1002 SARAH E., b. about 1846.

1003 DAVID P., b. about 1848.

427 Joseph⁶ (s. *Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Jeremiah³, Joseph², Robert¹*), b. Penobscot, Me., Nov. 19, 1787 ; m. (1) Prudence Greely ; she d. Nov. 14, 1815 ; (2) Dec. 15, 1824, Hannah Pond, of Dedham, Mass. They res. in Boston, Mass., where their chn. were b. He was the owner of several vessels and a seafaring man. He d. at Hayti, W. I., Aug. 13, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1004 *Prudence J.*, b. Oct. 14, 1826.

1005 JOSEPH A., b. July 12, 1828 ; d. Jan. 20, 1830.

1006 *Hannah P.*, b. June 20, 1831.

1007 JOSEPH, b. June 22, 1835.

1008 CHARLES HENRY, b. March 8, 1838.

1009 JOHN BROWN, b. April 7, 1841.

432 John⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Penobscot, Me., Feb. 11, 1799; m. ; d. before 1857, leaving two sons. He was a seafaring man and resided near Castine, Me.

CHILDREN.

1010 SON.

1011 SON.

433 Joseph⁶ (s. *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 14, 1785; m. 1815, Sarah Parkhurst, of Gloucester; d. Oct. 21, 1842. Their chn. probably b. at Gloucester.

CHILDREN.

1012 *James*, b. Oct. 16, 1815.

1013 *Joseph*, b. June 27, 1818.

1014 *William*, b. Oct. 16, 1820.

1015 *Noah*, b. May 22, 1822.

1016 *George*, b. Feb. 16, 1826.

1017 *Sarah E.*, b. Aug. 6, 1831.

1018 *Mary E.*, b. Sept. 23, 1833.

452 Bennet H.⁶ (s. *David*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Watertown, Conn., April 6, 1810; m. in 1835, Laura Guernsey, of Northfield, Conn.; d. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 14, 1876. Res. Northfield.

CHILDREN.

1019 *Ralph Guernsey*, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

1020 FRANCES A., b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Rev. Arza Hill.

1021 WALLACE BENNET, b. May 14, 1847; d. June 1, 1848.

1022 *Bennet Heaton*, b. May 14, 1854; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Rosella Tucker.

455 Timothy⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 4, 1750; m. Jerusha Lawrence; settled in Bethel, Vt. At the commencement of the war of 1812 he removed into the British Provinces and all trace of him is lost. Chn. were b. in Vermont, probably at Royalton.

CHILDREN.

- 1023 SAMUEL.
 1024 ELIZABETH.
 1025 TIMOTHY, d. young.
 1026 MARY.
 1027 *John*, b. Bethel, Vt., July 23, 1787.
 1028 JOSIAH.

457 **James**⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 2, 1753; m. Aug. 15, 1773, Susan Shepherd, of Canterbury; they removed to Royalton, Vt., where he d. in 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 1029 *Lovell*, b. March 28, 1774.
 1030 MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1776; m. Chester Cleveland, of Tunbridge, Vt.

458 **John**⁶ (Rev.) (s. *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Hampton, Conn., 1756; m. March 17, 1777, Miss Abigail Cleveland of Canterbury. They removed from Conn. and settled at Royalton, Vt., where he d. July 18, 1800. Weaver says, 1807. He was a Baptist minister and a missionary to the feeble churches in the vicinity of his residence. A company of refugees, mostly from Conn., had long been settled at a place called Caldwell's Manor, near the upper part of Vermont. They were those Americans who espoused the British side during the war of the Revolution, and who fled for safety to the territory of the mother country,—some to Nova Scotia, some to Canada. This settlement was first visited by Elder John Hibbard, and a signal blessing attended his labors. In a little book entitled "The Life and Times of Rev. Asahel Kendrick," there are several allusions to Rev. John Hibbard, among which are the following: "My first tour," says Mr. K., "in the northern part of Vermont and Canada was in company with Rev. John Hibbard, and I cannot say how many were heard to thank God for the precious and durable fruits of his former friendly tour among them. One would say that he was blessed by his preaching, another that his son or daughter was awakened and blessed. On a certain day we called at the house of a man in Canada, who very soon came in much

affected and full of joy; with tearful eyes he said he had been praying the Lord to send some missionaries among them, and just as he ended his prayer his daughter saluted him with the pleasing information of our arrival, which he regarded as a gracious answer to prayer." "Mr. Hibbard was led to take these tours by the pressure of his own sympathies for those scattered here and there in the wilderness, destitute of the preaching of the soul-saving gospel. He was unaided and not retarded by any society, but that gracious Saviour whom he delighted to recommend to his dying fellowmen knew with what holy zeal he presented a crucified, risen, and exalted Redeemer. At that day the country was new, the traveling bad indeed, and money exceedingly scarce. When we arrived home after a six weeks' tour we had, jointly, five or six dollars." "In the midst of a career of usefulness he was suddenly cut off, dying after an hour's illness."

CHILDREN.

- 1031 *Arunah*, b. Dec. 28, 1777.
- 1032 MARY, b. 1779; m. D. Woodworth; res. Royalton, Vt.
- 1033 *Samuel*, b. Jan. 20, 1782.
- 1034 *John*, b. Aug. 3, 1783.
- 1035 ABIGAIL, m. Lyman Easton; res. Peru, N. Y.
- 1036 PHILANDER.
- 1037 ELMORE.

462 Asenath⁶ (dau. *Eleazer*⁵, s. *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 15, 1770; m. Ephraim Churchill of Yarmouth, s. Zaccheus of Plymouth, Mass. Mr. C. removed to Nova Scotia after serving six years in the War of the Revolution. She d. Feb. 1, 1830.

CHILDREN.

- 1038 ZACCHEUS CHURCHILL, b. Feb. 23, 1786; m. (1) Susanna (Rose) Killam, wid. Abraham; (2) Miriam Doane, dau. Edmund; d. May , 1861.
- 1039 STEPHEN CHURCHILL, b. April, 15, 1789; d. young.
- 1040 EPHRAIM CHURCHILL, b. May , 1790; d. young.
- 1041 THOMAS CHURCHILL, b. June 6, 1791; m. Mary Harris, dau. Capt. William; d. Nov. 7, 1847.

- 1042 RUFUS CHURCHILL, b. March 19, 1793 ; m. Dec. 10, 1816, Gertrude Flint, dau. Capt. David.
- 1043 NATHANIEL CHURCHILL, b. July 1, 1795 ; m. Abigail Valpey, dau. Capt. John.
- 1044 MARY CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 1, 1798 ; m. David Flint, s. Capt. David.
- 1045 WILLIAM CHURCHILL, b. Dec. 17, 1800 ; m. (1) Mary Corning, dau. Zachariah ; (2) April 22, 1854, Letitia Durkee, dau. George.
- 1046 ELIZABETH CHURCHILL, b. May 10, 1802 ; m. (1) Ebenezer Corning, s. Zachariah ; (2) Abraham Killam, s. Abraham.
- 1047 WALTER CHURCHILL, b. June 3, 1805 ; m. (1) Sarah Flint, dau. Capt. David ; (2) Elsie Murphy, dau. James.
- 1048 HANNAH CHURCHILL, b. Sept. 19, 1807 ; m. Thomas Byrne, s. Thomas ; d. Dec. 30, 1897.
- 1049 ASENATH CHURCHILL, b. ; m. John W. Scott, s. Benjamin ; d. Dec. 27, 1849.
- 1050 JOHN CHURCHILL, b. ; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1832, Elizabeth Flint, dau. Capt. Thomas ; (2) Maria Ann Haskell, dau. William ; (3) Almira (Goudey) Landers, wid. Nathan.

463 Eleazer⁶ (s. *Eleazer⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*, b. Nova Scotia, Sept. 2, 1772 ; m. Dec. 25, 1794, Frances Hilton, dau. Capt. Amos. He removed to Canada, or, perhaps, with his wife's brothers and sisters to the State of New York after the great forest fire of Sept., 1820. He d. April 6, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 1051 ELEAZER, b. Nov. 27, 1795 ; m. Martha Corning ; have seven chn.
- 1052 *Hannah*, b. Oct. 17, 1796.
- 1053 *David*, b. July 12, 1799.
- 1054 FARNHAM, b. Aug. 4, 1802 ; lost with sch. Friends' Adventure, Dec., 1820 ; unm.
- 1055 *John*, b. Aug. 7, 1803.
- 1056 *Frances*, b. May 7, 1809.

464 William⁶ (s. *Eleazer⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Nova Scotia, June 12, 1774 ; m. Mehitable Trask.

CHILD.

- 1057 Child, d. young.

465 Rufus⁶ (Captain) (s. *Eleazer⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Nova Scotia, June 12, 1777 ; m. Dec. 28, 1797, Susan Hilton ; d. Nov. 19, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 1058 *Susanna*, b. April 29, 1799 ; d. Sept. 6, 1847.
 1059 *William*, b. June 19, 1800.
 1060 SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1802 ; d. Feb. 25, 1803.
 1061 NANCY, d. young.
 1062 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1804 ; m. Nancy Churchill.
 1063 *Rufus*, b. Jan. 22, 1806.
 1064 ANNA, b. May 5, 1808.
 1065 MARY, b. , 1812 ; m. June 15, 1836, Edward Wetmore ; d. March 25, 1888.
 1066 CHILD, d. young.
 - 1067 *Emily*, b. .
 1068 CHILD, d. young.
 1069 *Elizabeth*, b. .
 1070 *Harriet*, b. .
 1071 FARNHAM, d. young ; unm.

466 **William**⁶ (s. *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 5, 1752 ; m. Aug. 15, 1767, Martha Bennett ; res. Canterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1072 *William*, b. , 1777.
 1073 MARTHA, b. Jan. 19, 1780 ; m. F. Spalding ; res. Hampton.
 1074 *Jerusha*, b. Aug. 13, 1781.
 1075 *Henry*, b. Feb. 16, 1784.
 1076 *Hosea*, b. Jan. 23, 1787.
 1077 *Heli*, b. March 9, 1789.
 1078 SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1790 ; m. Robert Church.
 1079 AMANDA, b. Aug. 2, 1792.

468 **Andrew**⁶ (s. *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 30, 1754 ; bap. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1754 ; m. (1) Dec. 2, 1782, Elizabeth Frost of Canterbury ; she d. Dec. 20, 1788 ; (2) Nov. 11, 1790, Ruth Loomis of Hampton, Conn. He served in the Revolutionary army through the war. A. C. Fitch says " 8 years " " corporal or Serg^t." He was killed by falling from a load of hay in 1803.

CHILDREN.

- 1080 *Daniel F.*, b. Dec. 19, 1784.
 1081 *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 24, 1786 ; m. Asa Park of Canterbury.
 1082 SON, b. Sept. 20, 1788 ; d. young.
 1083 *John Loomis*, b. Aug. 20, 1791.

- 1084 WILLIAM, b. March 2, 1794 ; d. Feb. 17, 1795.
 1085 *William Martin*, b. Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1795.
 1086 *Marvin*, b. Aug. 25, 1797.
 1087 *Burnham*, b. June 3, 1799.
 1088 RUTH, b. April 20, 1802 ; m. Anthony Weaver ; res. Tolland, Conn. ; d.

469 Rufus⁶ (s. *William*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 7, 1758 ; m. May 13, 1777, Lydia, dau. William J. Bradford, b. July 2, 1760 ; she d. April 12, 1833 ; he d. April 17, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 1089 ANNICE, b. April 11, 1778 ; d. July 6, 1790.
 1090 *William Bradford* (Doct.), b. Oct. 15, 1780.
 1091 *Jephtha*, b. July 8, 1782.
 1092 *Olive*, b. Jan. 24, 1784.
 1093 LUCY, b. Oct. 28, 1786 ; m. William Hibbard, 7th Gen. ; s. William, William, John, Robert, Robert, Robert.
 1094 *Hezekiah*, b. July 23, 1788.
 1095 *Dorothy Burnham*, b. Dec. 26, 1792.
 1096 MARY CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1794 ; m. Chester Lillie.
 1097 *Ebenezer*, b. Oct. 17, 1796.
 1098 *Rufus J.*, b. Nov. 17, 1798.
 1099 LYDIA, b. July 2, 1801 ; m. (1) Ezra Luce ; (2) William Kilner ; had six chn.
 1100 MOSES, b. July 15, 1807 ; d. Jan. 7, 1809.

470 Ebenezer⁶ (s. *William*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 20, 1761 ; m. Feb. 13, 1783, Susan Carver ; res. Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1101 AMELIA, b. 1782 ; m. and removed to Pennsylvania.
 1102 *Harvey*, b. April 1, 1786.
 1103 SUSAN, b. ; m. Nathan Babcock ; res. Norwich ; d. 1833.
 1104 *Ralph*.

471 Joseph⁶ (s. *William*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 2, 1763 ; m. Lydia Baldwin ; res. Canterbury, and about 1793, Lisbon, Conn. ; d. Nov. 14, 1811.

CHILDREN.

- 1105 *Joseph B.*, b. May 14, 1794.
 1106 *Eleazer*, b. , 1796.
 1107 *Russell*.
 1108 *Samuel C.*
 1109 *Clark*.
 1110 ELISHA, res. Canterbury.
 1111 FRANCES, b. ; m. Samuel Tracy.

473 Arunah⁶ (s. *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
 bap. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 14, 1770; m. Polly Davidson, of
 Cape Ann, Mass.; d. in 1857. In 1855 he was living at East
 Woodstock, Conn., with his son Joseph Fenton.

CHILDREN.

- 1112 NANCY, b. Oct. 7, 1795; m. Jan. 5, 1797, Abel Aldrich, Hampton,
 Conn.
 1113 PHILENA, b. August 18, 1798; m. Ezra Bennett.
 1114 ANDREW, b. August 25, 1801.
 1115 *Hiram*, b. Dec. 22, 1805; res. New Milford, Pa.
 1116 *Joseph Fenton*, b. August 19, 1807.
 1117 ISAAC, b. March 19, 1810; res. Pennsylvania.
 1118 ESTHER, twin of above; m. Lemuel Chester.

478 Roger⁶ (s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
 b. Canterbury, Conn., 1764; m. Sarah Stickney, of Rowley,
 Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1765; she d. East Franklin, April 7, 1859;
 he d. same place, Nov. 3, 1848. They lived for many years
 at St. Armand, P. Q., where he was deacon of the Baptist
 church. The last years of their life they were with their
 son-in-law, J. K. Whitney, at E. Franklin. He was engaged
 during these years in collecting material for Benedict's His-
 tory of the Baptists.

CHILDREN.

- 1119 *Mary*, b. Nov. 3, 1787.
 1120 *Susannah*, b. March 1, 1789; m. Daniel Miller.
 1121 NANCY, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. (1) Daniel Storrs or Stone; (2) Calvin
 Curtiss.
 1122 SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1792; d. St. Armand, Jan. 3, 1816.
 1123 LAVINIA, b. July 28, 1794; d. St. Armand, Dec. 11, 1814.
 1124 PHILENA, b. May 20, 1795; d. June , 1795.
 1125 ROSWELL, b. Nov. 17, 1796.

- 1126 HARRIET, b. May 13, 1798 ; m. John Higgins ; d. 1869.
 1127 HENRY, b. July 10, 1800 ; d. St. Armand, Jan. 15, 1815.
 1128 *Jesse*, b. Jan. 9, 1802.
 1129 *Philura*, b. June 15, 1804.
 1130 *Olive Porter*, b. June 14, 1806.

481 Samuel Porter⁶ (s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 27, 1770 ; m. 1794, Hannah Root ; she d. Perkins, Ill., Oct. 20, 1838 ; he d. Lafayette, Oregon, July 11, 1853. They first settled at St. Armand, Canada, where their chn. were b. They moved to Ohio, thence to Perkins, Ill., and after the death of his w. he went to Lafayette, Oregon.

CHILDREN.

- 1131 ELEAZER, b. July 14, 1796 ; d. April 5, 1850.
 1132 HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1798 ; d. Oct. 4, 1854.
 1133 CYRUS, b. April 10, 1801 ; d. Jan. 8, 1841.
 1134 BURR, b. August 4, 1803 ; d. Nov. 17, 1817.
 1135 HENRY, b. Jan. 31, 1806 ; d. Nov. , 1860.
 1136 LEMUEL, b. Oct. 1, 1808 ; res. Marysville, Cal.
 1137 *Peleg*, b. August 20, 1811.
 1138 ROSAMOND, b. March 29, 1814 ; d. March 8, 1842.
 1139 MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1816 ; d. May 27, 1852.
 1140 Another son was m. in Oregon and had six chn., but we have not been able to ascertain his name.

482 Jedediah⁶ (s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Feb. 24, 1775 ; m. Nancy Hodgkin ; she d. St. Armand, Feb. 5, 1828 ; he d. Lockport, N. Y., 1842. He was a farmer, res. St. Armand on his father's farm, but spent his last days at Lockport, N. Y., with his son Arthur.

CHILDREN.

- 1141 *Ahira*, b. , 1798 ; d.
 1142 ANN, b. , 1799 ; m. (1) Guy Clark, (2) J. Clark ; d. St. Armand, 1849. Children : Guy Clark, Lucina Clark.
 1143 *Joel*, b. Feb. 6, 1801.
 1144 LUCY, b. , 1804 ; d. St. Armand, 1822.
 1145 BELINDA, b. , 1806 ; m. Horace Gilbert ; d. Chicago, Ill., 1842. They had three sons and three daus. One of the daus. (Belinda) has been called "the prisoner's friend." She is now (1900) in New York City. She began her work in Chicago about 1868, when she collected a library for the

prisoners in the Chicago jail. She afterwards went to New York and continued her work there in behalf of prisoners, visiting them during their confinement and helping them to employment after their release, and doing what she could to interest the public in their welfare.

- 1146 ARTHUR, b. , 1808; m. 1837, Eliza Andrews, of Lockport, N. Y.; res. 1856, Wellsville, N. Y. He is a carpenter.
 1147 *Martha*, b. Oct. 10, 1810.
 1148 CAROLINE, b. , 1812; m. F. Bigelow.
 1149 *Jedediah*, b. Sept. 13, 1814.
 1150 *Henry*, b. April 6, 1818.

483 **Sally**⁶ (dau. *Jedediah*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
 b. ; m. Dr. Gilbert Jenne; d.

CHILDREN.

- 1151 SARAH, b. ; m. David Smith; d. ; chn.
 Cornelius D., unm.; Thankful Smith, m. ——— Goff, had one
 dau., Maud Goff; d. ; Celia Smith, m. ———
 Burgess.
 1152 SIMPSON JENNE, b. ; m. ; one son,
 Norman Jenne.
 1153 NATHANIEL JENNE, b. ; m. ; chn. Sarah,
 m. ——— Stiles; Darwin Jenne, b. ; Gilbert
 Jenne, b. ; m. ; chn. James Jenne,
 Charles Jenne, Mary Jenne; m. ——— Marsh.

485 **Nathaniel**⁶ (s. *Jedediah*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 4, 1785; m. Nov. 7, 1805, Eleanor Johnson, of Berkshire, Vt.; she d. Jan. 15, 1854; he d. at Branchport, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1854. He was a farmer at St. Armand, Can. After the death of his wife, he visited his sons at Branchport, where he d. The chn. were b. at St. Armands.

CHILDREN.

- 1154 *Nathaniel Green*, b. Nov. 18, 1806.
 1155 *Casper B.*, b. Dec. 21, 1808.
 1156 *William Philo*, b. July 23, 1811.
 1157 *Braman Johnson*, b. Feb. 5, 1814.
 1158 SALLY L., b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. March 13, 1843; res. Stoughton, Wis.; d.
 1159 ELEANOR MARIA, b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. 1850, Elias Truax; res. Franklin, Vt.
 1160 *Arabella Loretta*, b. May 30, 1821.
 1161 *Charles*, b. Dec. 21, 1823.
 1162 EVELINE, b. March 18, 1826; d. St. Armand, July 17, 1878.

486 Reuben⁶ (s. *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1759; m. Sept. 27, 1784, Thankful Ransom of Canterbury; d. Amenia, N. Y., March 7, 1793. Both the Hibbard and Ransom families emigrated from Canterbury to a tract of land in the eastern part of New York, then known as Nine Partners, from having been settled by nine men in partnership. It is now called Amenia.

CHILDREN.

- 1163 PHILOMELIA, b. 1785; m. Albertus Hibbard; d. in Will Co., Ill.
 1164 ROBERT, b. 1787. He was a minister in the M. E. Church, a member of the New York Conference, which at that time included the Canadas. He was appointed on the St. Francis circuit, Canada, and in reaching his appointment was obliged to cross the St. Lawrence river. The boat was an open scow, and his horse became uneasy and stamped a hole through the bottom of the boat, compelling him to swim to the shore, and in doing so he fell from his horse and was drowned. This statement is made to correct an incorrect version of his object in going to Canada.
 1165 *Elijah*, b. 1789.
 1166 REUBEN, b. 1791; d. about 1795.
 1167 *Zebulon*, b. Aug. 1, 1793.
 1168 HANNAH, twin of above; m. A. Tuthill.

488 Daniel⁶ (s. *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y., —————; m. (1) Elizabeth Chamberlain; (2) Letitia Chamberlain; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 1169 *John Jay*, b. Amenia.
 1170 SELINA, ; m. Elias Nixon.
 1171 AURELIA.
 1172 HENRY, ; res. Williamsburg, N. Y.
 1173 *Edward*.
 1174 CHARLES.
 1175 *Frederick*, b. Sept. 5, 1820.
 1176 SUSAN, ; m. Elias Nixon, his second w.

489 Benjamin⁶ (s. *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y.; m. Sarah Paine; d. Fayetteville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1177 JAMES.
- 1178 ELIHU.
- 1179 JOHN.
- 1180 BENJAMIN.
- 1181 LYDIA.
- 1182 HANNAH.

490 **Robert**⁶ (s. *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y.; d. near Rochester about 1755; m. Polly Beardsley. They had two sons and seven daus.

CHILDREN.

- 1183 SON.
- 1184 SON.
- 1185 DAUGHTER.
- 1186 DAUGHTER.
- 1187 DAUGHTER.
- 1188 DAUGHTER.
- 1189 DAUGHTER.
- 1190 DAUGHTER.
- 1191 DAUGHTER.

496 **Silas**⁶ (s. *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Sept. 16, 1813, Mary Smith. He was a physician, and resided at Sugar Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1192 ALUMEDA, b. Nov. 10, 1815.
- 1193 ISABENDA, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
- 1194 MARY JANE, b. May 25, 1821.

499 **Asa**⁶ (s. *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Putney, Vt., Feb. 1, 1792; m. Clarissa Fry of New York (cannot tell whether state or city), where he resided for some time, then moved to Indiana, where he d. Aug. 3, 1821, leaving a widow and two daus.

CHILDREN.

- 1195 DAUGHTER.
- 1196 DAUGHTER.

503 George W.⁶ (s. *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Leyden, Mass., Oct. 20, 1803; m. April 28, 1843, ———— Lamb of Guilford, Vt.; res. Leyden.

CHILD.

1197 DAUGHTER.

504 Charles A.⁶ (s. *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Leyden, Mass., July 5, 1805; m. March 5, 1829, Nancy Foster of Leyden. Settled first in Lapeer, Mich., where he was elected as representative to the legislature for two years, and held other important offices. He died of cholera as he was removing with his family to Oregon.

CHILDREN.

1198 SON.

1199 SON.

1200 DAUGHTER.

506 Abel⁶ (s. *Diah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn.; Nov. 26, 1784; m. Rosanna Lee; she d. 1858.

CHILDREN.

1201 SON, d. young.

1202 SON.

1203 SON.

1204 SON.

1205 SON.

1206 DAUGHTER.

512 George⁶ (s. *Diah*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 3, 1797; m. Ruth Soper; res. in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

1207 SON.

1208 SON.

1209 SON.

1210 DAUGHTER.

1211 DAUGHTER.

513 William⁶ (s. *Diah⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 26, 1800; m. Elizabeth S. Brown. He commenced the practice of law in 1828; has been a member of the Supreme Court three years, a member of Congress four years. Resided Chelsea, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1212 SON.
- 1213 SON.
- 1214 SON.
- 1215 SON.
- 1216 DAUGHTER.

516 Lucius⁶ (s. *Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 29, 1797; m. 1820, Irene Butts; res. 1856, Waupaca, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- 1217 *William B.*, b. March 16, 1821.
- 1218 *Joseph*, b. June 3, 1824.
- 1219 *George*, b. March 19, 1826.
- 1220 JANE, b. June 29, 1828; m. 1850, C. Kellogg.
- 1221 *Milan*, b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. July , 1852.
- 1222 JULIUS, b. April 24, 1831; d. in 1856; had one dau., d.
- 1223 *Erastus*, b. May 29, 1833.
- 1224 LUDOLPH P., b. May 7, 1836; m.; d., had one dau., m.
- 1225 *Laura Irene*, b. March 24, 1839; m.
- 1226 JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m.; d. 1895; had one son, d.

517 Erastus⁶ (s. *Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., July 21, 1800; m. Feb. 1, 1827, Nancy Carpenter; res. at Randolph, at the old homestead, in 1856; d. 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 1227 SUSAN, b. Aug. 18, 1828; m. Aug. 25, 1851, C. M. Howard.
- 1229 MARSHALL, b. Dec. 19, 1830; d. March 9, 1832.
- 1230 CHARLES, b. Jan. 31, 1838.
- 1231 MARY, b. March 11, 1840.

520 Ebenezer⁶ (s. *Josiah⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Feb. 19, 1759; m. Sept. 30, 1790, Eunice Lillie.

CHILD.

1232 EUNICE, b. Jan. 10, 1792.

530 Vina⁶ (s. *Josiah⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. ; m. and settled in Vt. At the commencement of the War of 1812 he joined Hull's army. He was at the battle of Malden Bridge, at Buffalo and Black Rock, at the time those places were burned by the British. After the war he moved to Alexander, N. Y., where he d. in 1850, leaving a widow and dau.

CHILD.

1233 DAUGHTER.

527 Joshua⁶ (s. *Josiah⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Dec. 11, 1775; m. Miss Eunice Crandall of Norwich. When but three or four years old he was an expert drummer. He enlisted in the U. S. service as a drummer and served 34 years and 4 mos. Went through the Florida War, was discharged in 1846.

CHILDREN.

1234 JOSHUA.

1235 SAMUEL.

1236 MARGARET.

1237 POLLY.

530 William⁶ (s. *Ebenezer⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., 1784; m. Lucy Abbott of Hampton; d. 1834. She was living at Brooklyn, Conn., in 1856. Her daus. all d. of consumption.

CHILDREN.

1238 DAUGHTER.

1239 DAUGHTER.

1240 DAUGHTER.

538 Jared⁶ (s. *Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Scotland, Conn., July 2, 1776; m. Chloe Griggs. He moved with his father to Orwell, Vt., thence to Nassau, N. Y.

where he m. and settled in Troy, N. Y., where his s. was b. He enlisted in the War of 1812 and d. at Baltimore.

CHILD.

1241 *Truman*, b. 1808.

544 **Truman**⁶ (s. *Jared*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Scotland, Conn., April 22, 1788 ; m. ; res. in Danville, Ill., where he d.

CHILD.

1242 **HARMON**, in 1857 was a physician in Wisconsin.

545 **Harmon**⁶ (s. *Jared*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Jan. 5, 1790 ; m. May 29, 1825, Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Mary Ferguson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1243 **MARY ELIZABETH**, b. Morristown, N. Y., May 4, 1826.

1244 *Jared Alexander*, b. "Corn Hill," Rochester, N. Y., May 29, 1828.

1245 **CHARLOTTE MARIA**, b. Dec. 31, 1830 ; d.

1246 **MARGARET SOPHIA**, b. June 6, 1832 ; d.

1247 **CHARLES DUNCAN**, b. June 23, 1834 ; d.

1248 **HERMAN ARCHIBALD**, b. Darien, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1836.

1249 **SARAH AMELIA**, b. May 10, 1838 ; d.

1250 **FRANCES JANETTE**, b. Dec. 5, 1844.

547 **Luther**⁶ (s. *Uriah*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., , 1781 ; m. ; d. 1850, in Iowa. He went with his father to Orwell, Vt., about 1787, thence to Boston, N. Y., where he m. and moved to Iowa, where he d. leaving a widow and one son.

CHILD.

1251 **LUTHER**.

549 **Harvey**⁶ (s. *Uriah*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Sept. 1, 1787 ; m. 1810, ——— Hanshaw ; d. 1852, in Erie county, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1252 ORSON.
 1253 SCOVILLE.
 1254 WILLIAM.
 1255 JULIA.
 1256 POLLY.

550 Harris⁶ (s. *Uriah*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Aug. 3, 1789; m. 1809, Sally M. Dudley, of Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. at Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1817; she d. Orleans, N. Y., 1813. He removed from Vt. to western N. Y. with his father's family.

CHILD.

- 1257 *Lester D.*, b. Oct. 3, 1810.

551 Henry⁶ (s. *Uriah*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Nov. 12, 1791; m. 1815, Anna Peters, of Erie county, N. Y. His w. and seven of his chn. d. previous to 1857. At that time he was residing at Conneaut, Ohio. A grandson one and one-half years old was his only descendant bearing the name of Hibbard.

553 Jonathan Francis⁶ (s. *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Aug. 19, 1792; m. Feb. 12, 1815, Elizabeth Dunning, of Benson, Vt.; res. Warsaw, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1258 *Enoch D.*, b. Warsaw, April 30, 1819.
 1259 AMY, b. Warsaw, March 21, 1821; m. Anson Lambertson, of Warsaw.
 1260 AUGUSTUS, b. March 31, 1829.
 1261 AUGUSTA, twin of above; m. L. D. Heath, of Gainesville, N. Y.
 1262 *Samuel Francis*, b. Aug. 11, 1832.

554 Timothy⁶ (s. *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., March 3, 1795; m. (1) 1821, Mary Wright, of Chittenden, Vt.; (2) Clarissa Wright. He had one c. by first and seven by second wife. Res. Chittenden.

CHILDREN.

- 1263 WILLIAM W., b. 1822 ; a physician in Hebron, N. Y.
 1264 MARY, b. 1825 ; m. Jacob Shaw, of Pittsfield, Vt.
 1265 AMANDA, b. 1827 ; d. March 14, 1840.
 1266 GEORGE, b. 1829.
 1267 CLARISSA, b. 1831 ; m. Loren Atwood, Chittenden, Vt.
 1268 PHEBE T., b. 1833 ; m. ——— Baird, Chittenden, Vt.
 1269 SARAH, b. 1836.
 1270 TIMOTHY, b. 1838.

556 George M.⁶ (s. *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., April 26, 1800 ; m. June 4, 1840, Elsie E. Branch, of Cornwall, Vt. ; res. at Orwell.

CHILDREN.

- 1271 CLARISSA A., b. May 11, 1841.
 1272 GEORGE H., b. March 4, 1844.

557 Chauncey⁶ (s. *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Orwell, Vt., Aug. 25, 1802 ; m. 1823, Asenath Humphrey, of Benson, Vt. They res. a few years in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., thence removed to Bertie, Canada.

CHILDREN.

- 1273 JANE, b. 1831 ; m. Harvey Bean.
 1274 HENRY, b. 1833.
 1275 CHARLES, b. 1835.

559 David⁶ (s. *David*⁵ (*deacon*), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 23, 1780 ; m. Jan. 7, 1807, Susanna Streeter, b. Lisbon, N. H., Aug., 1780 ; d. Concord, Vt., Nov. 29, 1848. He d. Concord, March 19, 1852. He res. Coventry, Conn., until 1783 ; Norwich, Vt., until 1799 ; Concord until he d. He was a lawyer by profession, a self-made man, honest, upright, and held many offices of trust and honor.

CHILDREN.

- 1276 *Susan H.*, b. Concord, June 16, 1808 ; m. April, 1834, William Heywood, of Concord. He is a lawyer, res. Lancaster, N. H. She d. March 10, 1881.
 1277 *David*, b. Feb. 19, 1810. He was a successful merchant and manufacturer of machinery, industrious, and upright. He d. Concord, May 3, 1889.

- 1278 JOHN, b. May 21, 1813 ; d. May 22, 1813.
 1279 Harry, b. Concord, June 1, 1816.
 1280 SON, b. and d. April 25, 1818.

560 Diah or Dyer^s (s. *David^s (deacon), David⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Coventry, Conn., Jan. 1, 1782 ; m. Sarah Fry, b. Sept. 17, 1788 ; d. Jan. 19, 1856. He d. Lisbon, N. H., July 6, 1853. His death caused by falling from a building.

CHILDREN.

- 1281 DYER FRY, b. March 28, 1808 ; d. Oct. 6, 1831 ; unm.
 1282 JOHN FRY, b. May 20, 1810 ; d. Sept. 10, 1810.
 1283 *Lovisa Cook*, b. July 26, 1811.
 1284 *Millie Cook*, b. Oct. 4, 1813.
 1285 *Lory Hazen*, b. Nov. 16, 1815.
 1286 HENRY BURTON, b. Dec. 20, 1818 ; d. Dec. 26, 1818.
 1287 SARAH FRY, b. June 10, 1820 ; d. June 6, 1869. She was a very successful school teacher for many years, in Lisbon and vicinity.
 1288 *Maria Nancy*, b. Nov. 26, 1823.
 1289 HARRIET LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1826 ; d. July 3, 1836.
 1290 CHARLES HILL, b. Sept. 11, 1827 ; d. July 11, 1836.
 1291 CHARLOTTE WALLACE, b. Oct. 11, 1829 ; d. July 11, 1836.

561 Lyman⁶ (s. *David⁵ (deacon), David⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1783 ; m. May 16, 1813, Rebecca Charlton ; b. Littleton, N. H., May 9, 1792 ; d. Waterford, Nov. 16, 1862. He d. Waterford, Nov. 1, 1865. He was a mechanic.

CHILDREN.

- 1292 *William Charlton*, b. Littleton, Sept. 20, 1814.
 1293 *Rebecca*, b. Littleton, Sept. 22, 1816.
 1294 MARIA, b. Littleton, March 18, 1819 ; unm. ; d. Lower Cove, Nova Scotia, March 27, 1889.
 1295 *Silas*, b. Littleton, March 5, 1822.
 1296 *George*, b. Waterford, Dec. 6, 1824.
 1297 MARY, b. Waterford, Aug. 5, 1834 ; d. July 8, 1836.

562 Alma⁶ (dau. *David⁵ (deacon), s. David⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 5, 1785 ; m. Feb. 22, 1803, Adolphus Holton, b. April 29, 1777, d. Concord, Vt., Nov. 24, 1843. She d. at Concord, July 15, 1842.

CHILDREN.

- 1299 LAURA HOLTON, b. Jan. 13, 1804.
 1300 ASA HOLTON, b. Oct. 24, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1849.
 1301 LYMAN HOLTON, b. May 10, 1810; d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1839.
 1302 ADOLPHUS HOLTON, b. March 11, 1812; d. Sept. 13, 1873.
 1303 JOSEPH TALCOTT HOLTON, b. Aug. 2, 1815; d. July 25, 1884.
 1304 AMELIA HOLTON, b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. Jan. 19, 1823.
 1305 ALMIRA HOLTON, b. June 27, 1822.
 1306 SOPHRONIA HOLTON, b. May 28, 1825; d. Oct. , 1880.
 1307 ELIZABETH HOLTON, b. April 15, 1827; d. same day.
 1308 HARRY HIBBARD HOLTON, b. March 25, 1828.

563 Eunice⁶ (dau. *David⁵* (deacon), s. *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 17, 1787; m. Sept. 8, 1818, Robert Taggard, b. Nov. 5, 1773; d. Waterford, Vt., 1858. She d. Waterford, Sept. 3, 1872.

CHILD.

- 1309 MARY TAGGARD, b. Oct. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 7, 1820.

564 Elizabeth⁶ (dau. *David⁵* (deacon), s. *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 13, 1789; m. Oct. 24, 1811, William Ramsay, b. Londonderry, N. H., May 17, 1782. She d. Oct. 13, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 1310 DAUGHTER, b. Oct. 19, 1812; d. same day.
 1311 HIBBARD RAMSAY, b. March 22, 1814; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856.
 1312 WILLIAM RAMSAY, b. April 28, 1816; d. Surry, N. H., May 20, 1816.
 1313 WILLIAM RAMSAY, b. Aug. 4, 1817.
 1314 HARVEY RAMSAY, b. Dec. 18, 1819.
 1315 EUPHEMIA RAMSAY, b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. Dec. 12, 1878.
 1316 ELIZABETH RAMSAY, b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1888.
 1317 ALBERT RAMSAY, b. Dec. 8, 1826.
 1318 CHARLES D. RAMSAY, b. March 27, 1830.

567 Delia⁶ (dau. *David⁵* (deacon), s. *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Concord, Vt., April 15, 1795; m. Sept. 6, 1815, Josiah Gregory, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1790; d. Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 17, 1864. She d. Concord, Vt., July 13, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1319 LYDIA L. GREGORY, b. Concord, June 30, 1816; m. Elnathan Winchester Church.
 1320 GEORGE GREGORY, b. Concord, Jan. 27, 1818; m. Hannah F. Bowen.
 1321 ESTHER TALCOTT GREGORY, b. Concord, Feb. 10, 1820; m. Matthew S. McCurdy.
 1322 AMELIA GREGORY, b. Concord, June 16, 1823; m. Dudley P. Hall.
 1323 ELIZABETH GREGORY, b. Littleton, N. H., Aug. 10, 1826; m. Robert S. Hinman.
 1324 CLEMENTINE P. GREGORY, b. Concord, Aug. 8, 1834; m. Dennison Chase.

568 Silas⁶ (s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Vt., May 3, 1797; m. April 15, 1822, Olive Albee. He was actively interested in starting the village of East St. Johnsbury, Vt. Afterward he bought a farm in Lyndon, Vt., and soon after removed there, where he was killed by the falling of a tree, June 11, 1836. His wid. d. Aug. 10, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1325 *Arthusa Ann*, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1824.
 1326 *Ellery Albee*, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 31, 1826.
 1327 *Alonzo D.*, b. March 29, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1855, Janette M. Turner; res. Boston, Mass.
 1328 HOLLAND H., b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. by drowning, in Moose river, near St. Johnsbury, July 11, 1838.
 1329 WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 25, 1835; res. Boston, Mass.

INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONES IN LYNDON CEMETERY.

In memory of
 Silas Hibbard
 who died
 June 11th 1836
 Aged 39 years.

Holland
 son of
 Silas & Olive
 Hibbard,
 died July 11, 1838
 aged 6 years and
 6 months.

569 **Lydia**⁶ (dau. *David*⁵ (deacon), s. *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 2, 1799, Concord, Vt.; m. June 2, 1819, Otis Warren, b. Oct. 26, 1790, Bethlehem, N. H. She d. Jan. 19, 1884, at Montreal, Q.

CHILDREN.

- 1330 LAURA JANE WARREN, b. May 6, 1820; d. July 26, 1854, Lacalle, Can.
 1331 GEORGE PRENTISS WARREN, b. June 4, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1852, Montreal.
 1332 CHARLES HIBBARD WARREN, b. Feb. 10, 1823, d. July 27, 1854, Montreal.
 1333 DAVID HIBBARD WARREN, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 1, 1886, Montreal.
 1334 ELIZABETH WARREN, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
 1335 HORACE BAKER WARREN, b. Oct. 16, 1836.

570 **Elias A.**⁶ (s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. (1) Nov. 12, 1827, Lucy Melandy; (2) 1837, Maria Taylor; (3) Sept. 18 , Caroline M. Stephens. His first w., the mother of his chn., d. Jan. 2, 1837. In 1856, he was keeping a hotel in Winchester, Va. He d. April 29, 1889. The oldest c. b. St. Johnsbury, the others at Lunenburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1336 ADALINE, b. Oct. , 1828; d. Sept, , 1832.
 1337 *Emily*, b. July 8, 1830.
 1338 *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 22, 1832.
 1339 JOHN M., b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. , 1865.
 1340 LUCY.

571 **Asa**⁶ (s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Concord, Vt., Feb. 24, 1806; m. Feb. 27, 1828, Charlotte A. Wallis, b. Aug. 1, 1805; res. West Concord, where he d. Aug. 2, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1341 *David Wallis*, b. Concord, Dec. 18, 1828.
 1342 *Ellen Maria*, b. Concord, Oct. 11, 1830.
 1343 CARLOS, b. Lunenburg, July 2, 1833; d. Dec. 24, 1834.
 1344 CAROLINE, twin of above; unm; res. W. Concord.
 1345 *Martha Ann*, b. Lunenburg, April 13, 1835.

- 1346 HENRY, b. Lunenburg, March 20, 1837; d. Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 3, 1857.
 1347 SILAS HOLLAND, b. Lunenburg, Aug. 25, 1839; res. Concord; d. , 1875.
 1348 MARY P., b. Guildhall, Vt., June 3, 1842; d. Concord, April 4, 1852; unm.
 1349 AMELIA H., b. Concord, Dec. 18, 1844; d. Concord, April 4, 1852; unm.
 1350 *Harriet Emily*, b. May 19, 1847.

572 Selah⁶ (s. *Selah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Coventry, Conn., June 2, 1793; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1816, Roxanna Sweetland; she d. Feb. 28, 1826; (2) Jan. 3, 1827, Lydia Jones, b. May 11, 1802. Res. No. Coventry.

CHILDREN.

- 1351 *Chauncey*, b. June 25, 1817.
 1352 *Monroe*, b. Dec. 17, 1818.
 1353 RUTH, b. Aug. 5, 1823; m. P. More; d.
 1354 ROXANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. N. Pinney.
 1355 LYDIA E., b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1848.
 1356 CHARLES, b. June 25, 1830.
 1357 CLARISSA, b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Linus Bacon Plimpton.

577 Joseph⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., March 17, 1758; m. Mrs. Anna (Young) Roberts. The year of his death is not known.

CHILDREN.

- 1358 *Guy Carleton*, b. Windham, July 3, 1782.

580 Benjamin⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, Conn., April 8, 1762; m. (1) ——— Pomeroy of Hadley, Mass.; (2) Love Parsons of Enfield, Conn.; she d. Enfield, Aug. , 1796. He d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1799. He was a seafaring man.

CHILDREN.

- 1359 CHILD by first wife, d. young.
 1360 *Benjamin*, b. Hartford, Nov. 14, 1794.
 1361 TEMPERANCE, b. , 1796; m. ——— Parsons.

581 Jabez⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, Conn., April 27, 1764; m. Bathenia Howard, of Amherst, Mass.; d. in E. Hartford in 1797. She d. West Barre, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844. He moved to Hebron, Conn., with his father when young. His father d. soon after, and at a very early age he commenced laboring for himself, rafting lumber from Hadley Falls to Hartford. After his m. he removed to Waterford, N. Y., where their chn., except the oldest, were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1362 *Lucius*, b. Oct. 1, 1785.
 1363 *Joseph*, b. Oct. , 1787.
 1364 SARAH, b. , 1789; m. ——— Fenton; res. Hartford.
 1365 *William*, b. Oct. 6, 1792.
 1366 *Jabez*, b. Aug. 24, 1794.
 1367 MARY, b. 28, 1796; m. J. Rankin; d. May 24, 1844, at Grand River, Mich.

582 Lyndon⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, Conn., April 11, 1766; m. Wealthy Cone, of Hebron, Conn.; d. Kingston, Penn., 1817. After his death his family moved from K. to Unadilla, N. Y., where his widow d. 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1368 CLARISSA, b. ; m. Luther Whitney of Vt.; d. Wilkesbarre, Penn., 1815.
 1369 *Joseph*, b. Andover, Conn., Feb. 11, 1795.
 1370 MARY TEMPERANCE, b. ; m. March 5, 1826, John Ellis of Unadilla, N. Y.
 1371 CAROLINE, b. ; m. Daniel Willis Hough; res. Smithville, N. Y.; has five chn.
 1372 SIDNEY LYNDON, b. ; m. ; res. Tioga, Penn., 1855; Onarga, Ill., 1857; has chn.

583 Luther⁶ (s. *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 2, 1768; m. , Polly Sweetland, of Andover, Conn. After the birth of his chn. at Hebron, Conn., he removed to New Hampshire and thence to Hereford, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

- 1373 *Luther*, b. , 1790.



ELIPHAIZ BOLLES HIBBARD 588

- 1374 POLLY, b. , 1792 ; m. Joseph Weston ; d. 1864. Children : Thomas ; Joseph, d. ; William, b. 1810, d. 1880 ; Mary, d. ; George, d. ; Nancy, b. 1833, d. 1860.
- 1375 NANCY, b. ; m. Libby Hall. Children : Electa, Horace, Emily.
- 1376 MILLY, b. ; m. Wilson Weston. Children : Wilson, Luther, Persis, Mary ; all died.
- 1377 *Sterling*, b. Jan. , 1804.
- 1378 *Joel*, b. , 1809.
- 1379 ORLO, probably d. young, as he is not remembered by the family.
- 1380 ELIZA, b. ; m. Orpheus Munn. Children : Joel, Hiram.

588 Eliphaz Bolles⁶ (s. *Eliphaz⁵*, *Dr. Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1808 ; m. April 10, 1831, Almira J. Stanley, dau. of Sylvester and Nancy (Nichols) Stanley, b. Dec. 1, 1808 ; d. South Coventry, Conn., Nov. 14, 1880 ; she d. same place Feb. 28, 1887. He was a merchant and manufacturer ; resided and engaged in business in Mansfield, Hartford, Ashford, and (Eagleville) Mansfield. He was a devoted and generous Christian, entirely free from sectarianism, and in his large heart there was room to fellowship all who loved the Lord Jesus Christ, Catholics and Protestants. His home was the abode of hospitality, and was known as the "preacher's rest" by many a weary itinerant. Himself and wife were members of the M. E. Church. He was an early abolitionist, — one of the first in Windham county, — and he was accustomed to visit the different school districts in the town and address the people upon the sin of slavery. His honesty and uprightness were unquestioned, and he left his children the most precious legacy — that of a good name. One of the "great merchant princes" of New York remarked to his son : "Your father was a man to trust, to honor, and to love. He was as true as the sun."

"Mrs. Almira S. Hibbard, wife of the late E. B. Hibbard, died at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. John H. Freeman, after a brief illness from pneumonia. The deceased was a native of Pomfret, Conn., where she was born in the year 1808, and had reached the ripe old age of 78 years. She was united in marriage to Mr. E. B. Hibbard, who was

formerly a merchant in Mansfield, and was well known in commercial circles at that time. As he became enfeebled in health, he purchased a farm in South Coventry known as the Root place, where he lived but a few years, after which his widow removed to the center of the village where, since 1880, she has resided with her daughter, Mrs. Freeman. She had been a zealous member of the Methodist Church for over sixty years, and an active worker in the Sunday-school. She was an efficient teacher, having a Sunday-school class of young ladies, whose love and confidence she readily won by her warm-hearted interest manifested in their welfare. But one member of the class, Mrs. G. O. Southwick, now remains to recall those pleasant and happy memories. By her motherly nature and kindliness to all, she became familiarly known as "Mother Hibbard," which name became proverbial in many a household, where she endeared herself to the inmates."

CHILDREN.

- 1381 *Augustine George*, b. July 20, 1833.
- 1382 JERUSHA ALMIRA, b. March 23, 1835 ; d. Aug. 15, 1836.
- 1383 *Eliphaz Sylvester*, b. Dec. 15, 1836.
- 1384 *Edwin Stanley*, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
- 1385 *Anna Bolles*, b. Aug. 2, 1842.
- 1386 *Almira Stanley*, b. Jan. 25, 1846.

590 **John**⁶ (s. *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., 1768 ; m. Irene Belden ; d. No. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1815. He went to No. Hadley with his father's family when twelve years of age. At his death he was the oldest inhabitant of the parish. He was a leading citizen in the secular affairs of the town and religious interests of the church.

CHILDREN.

- 1387 INFANT, b. ; d. April 29, 1793.
- 1388 *Elias*, b. Feb. 7, 1794.
- 1389 LUCY, b. Oct. 2, 1796 ; m. A. Jones ; res. Madison, Wis.
- 1390 *John J.*, b. April 15, 1798.
- 1391 *Albert*, b. March 13, 1800.
- 1392 IRENE, b. Oct. 9, 1809 ; m. Philo Clark ; res. Waukegan, Ill.
- 1393 HARRIET, b. about 1811 ; m. Willard Hibbard.

1394 MARY ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1814; m. Cyrus Noyes; res. Springfield, Mass.

In addition to the above named, it is reported that six sons d. in infancy.

596 **George**⁶ (s. *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Dec. 22, 1779; m. Jan. 1, 1797, Susan Washburn of Hadley; d. Dec. 6, 1849. He came to Hadley when a boy, with his father. He became an earnest Christian and for several years was deacon in the church and loved by all. His obituary contains the following, which we quote: "By his death is a good man fallen this day in Israel. He was a veteran in the army of the Lord, having been for more than forty-five years in His willing service. Few soldiers of the Cross obey more faithfully the Captain of their salvation than did Deacon Hibbard.

"In all the relations of life he was faithful. In the family, in the Church, and in the world he let his light shine. Unbounded was his reverence for the Bible, great and constant was his respect for the Sabbath, the sanctuary, and all the ordinances appointed by God for the conversion and sanctification of men.

"Great is the blessing the people of North Hadley have received by him; great is their loss. May his spirit rest upon many. May that spirit remain, as did the mantle of Elijah upon Elisha. Young men will find few better models of industry, frugality, uprightness, benevolence, godly sincerity, and piety.

"Peace to his memory. He rests from his labors and his works do follow him."

His children were b. in Hadley.

CHILDREN.

1395 CLARISSA, b. Jan. 28, 1798; m. Oct. 15, 1816, Orange Marsh; d. April 18, 1855.

1396 *Truman*, b. April 27, 1800.

1397 ELIZABETH, b. April 25, 1802; m. May 13, 1819, Asa Williams.

1398 ELIPHAZ, b. April 22, 1804; d. May 14, 1805.

1399 SUSAN, b. Jan. 6, 1806; m. June 10, 1824, William Montague; d. Aug. 12, 1853.

- 1400 GEORGE, b. Dec. 5, 1807; m. Betsey Clark.
 1401 *Isaiah Washburn*, b. Jan. 23, 1810.
 1402 *Willard*, b. Feb. 3, 1812.
 1403 LOVINA, b. June 24, 1814; m. May 15, 1834.
 1404 CAROLINE, b. Oct. 14, 1817; d. , 1819.
 1405 JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1819; d. Jan. 2, 1822.
 1406 EMMELINE, b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1840, Abel Brigham.

597 **Eliphaz**⁶ (s. *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn. When an infant his father removed to No. Hadley. He became a sailor and m. a lady in Aberdeen, Scotland; d. at Liverpool, Eng., in 1839.

CHILD.

- 1407 GEORGE, drowned at sea.

598 **Thaddeus**⁶ (s. *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Mass., , 1784; m. No. Hadley, , 1806, Sophia Marsh, of Hadley; d. Camden, N. Y., , 1858; she d. Camden, 1878; resided No. Hadley, Floyd, N. Y., and Camden, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1408 EMELINE, b. Oct. 12, 1807; m. (1) ——— Knapp; (2) ——— Nelson; had one son, Buel Knapp, who m. Friendly Matthews; d. Camden, 1878.
 1409 SOPHIA, b. Sept. 25, 1809; m. A. B. Hildreth; d. Camden, Jan. 25, 1893; had five chn., 3 m., 2 d. young.
 1410 *Allen*, b. Sept. 17, 1812.
 1411 SARAH A., b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Aaron Mathews; d. Camden, Nov. 18, 1849; had 6 chn., all m.
 1412 ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1817; d. May 27, 1826.
 1413 IRENE B., b. July 23, 1819; m. O. Norton; d. Camden, Jan. 17, 1838; had one dau., Mary Norton, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. Brainard Nelson.
 1414 ESTHER, b. Oct. 2, 1822; d. March 27, 1825.
 1415 MELISSA B., b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. (1) O. Norton; (2) ——— Rockwell; d. Camden, April 16, 1893; had 3 chn., all m.
 1416 *Thomas M.*, b. Floyd, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826.
 1417 MARIA L., b. Floyd, Sept. 1, 1829; m. (1) E. D. Matthews; (2) Merrit Munson; (3) Nelson Gaines; d. Genneseo, Ill., Feb. 23, 1893.

603 Silas⁶ (s. *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. No. Hadley, Mass., April 2, 1793; m. Feb. 3, 1815, Fanny Jones; d. Jan. 18, 1853; she d. June 24, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1418 MARTHA, b. Aug. 13, 1816; d. Sept. 23, 1828.
- 1419 FANNY M., b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. E. C. Ring, Ringville, Mass.
- 1420 *Enoch J.*, b. Sept. 4, 1820.
- 1421 SILAS D., b. Aug. 29, 1823; d. June , 1847.
- 1422 LYDIA A., b. June 29, 1825; m. Albert Noyes, Springfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 1, 1853. Left s. and dau.
- 1423 HENRY L., b. Sept. 21, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1828.
- 1424 GEORGE H., b. June 7, 1830; m. Pamela Mosely, of Westfield, Mass.

608 Benjamin⁶ (s. *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 23, 1784; m. July 8, 1811, Lydia Low, of Providence, R. I.; d. Boston, Mass. The five older chn. were b. at Providence, R. I., the others at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1425 MARY A., b. Oct. 14, 1812; m. Henry Horn, So. Boston.
- 1426 SARAH E., b. Sept. 22, 1814; m. Nathaniel Peabody; res. Concord, Mass., in 1850.
- 1427 BENJAMIN O., b. Nov. 14, 1816; res. South Boston.
- 1428 HENRY K., b. Oct. 11, 1818; res. Roxbury, Mass.
- 1429 CAROLINE F., b. Dec. 31, 1820; m. J. C. Richardson; res. Concord, Mass., in 1850.
- 1430 GEORGE F., b. Nov. 11, 1823; res. South Boston.
- 1431 ELLEN M., b. Feb. 28, 1824; m. James Chambers; res. South Boston.
- 1432 CHARLES L., b. March 6, 1826; res. South Boston.
- 1433 HORATIO N., b. March 10, 1828; res. South Boston.

609 Valerian O.⁶ (s. *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1785; m. and settled St. Johns, Canada, where he d. in 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1434 *Benjamin*, b. St. Johns.
- 1435 *John*, b. St. Johns.
- 1436 *Charles*, b. St. Johns.

610 Pliny V.⁶ (s. *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 16, 1790; m. (1) Sibyl Nelson; she d. Feb. 9, 1823; (2) Hannah Labaree, b. Charlestown, N. H., July 21, 1788. He was for many years employed as an evangelist by the Canadian Board of Protestant Missions. Was an active and useful laborer in his Master's vineyard. He d. in 1850; his widow, March , 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1437 ORPHEUS, b. 1808; d. , 1813.
- 1438 OSMOND, b. March 18, 1811; drowned in Browning, Vt., June 8, 1825.
- 1439 SOPHIA A., b. June 3, 1815; m. William Benton.
- 1440 FRANCES W., b. May 8, 1819; m. Isaac Atwater.
- 1441 HARRIET, b. July 19, 1817; m. John Truesdale, of Manchester, N. H.
- 1442 EUNICE A., b. Jan. 19, 1821; m. Peter Middlemas; d.
- 1443 AUGUSTINE, b. Feb. 9, 1823; went to Cal. in 1848; d.
- 1444 SIBYL, b. June 16, 1824; d. in New Orleans, 1857.
- 1445 *Benjamin*, b. Aug. 20, 1825.
- 1446 *Ashley*, b. March 27, 1827.
- 1447 *William B.*, b. Nov. 25, 1828. In mercantile business in Montreal.
- 1448 MARY, b. April 30, 1832; m. Peter Middlemas; his second wife.
- 1449 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1834.

614 Aaron Moses⁶ (s. *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 6, 1771; m. (1) March 22, 1797, Susan Storey; she d. Feb. 16, 1807; (2) June 2, 1812, a widow Bachelder; (3) in 1829, ——— Richardson; he d. June 25, 1855. Children b. at Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1450 JOHN, b. March 14, 1798. Resided on the farm formerly owned and occupied by his father, Aaron, his grandfather Moses, and great-grandfather Moses.
- 1451 AMANDA, b. Oct. 18, 1799.
- 1452 *Storey*, b. March 17, 1802.
- 1453 SUSAN, b. June 13, 1813.
- 1454 HARRIET, b. March 24, 1817.
- 1455 NORMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1819.
- 1456 SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1822.

621 Eleazer⁶ (s. *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., April 23, 1774; m. March 3, 1803, Violet Walker, of Sturbridge, Mass.; she d. Sept. 30, 1830; he d. Brookfield, Mass., April 1, 1842. He came to Sturbridge to reside about 1780.

CHILDREN.

- 1457 EMILY, b. Dec. 5, 1803.
- 1458 ANSON W., b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Jan. 19, 1805.
- 1459 CYLINDA, b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. Jan. 23, 1813.
- 1460 LUCINDA, b. June 13, 1808; m. 1837, T. W. Boyd or Boyt; d. 1847, Newton, Mass.
- 1461 VIOLET, b. June 20, 1810; m. Jan. 4, 1833, Thomas Rice, of Newton, Mass.; d. March 22, 1841.
- 1462 ELIZABETH, b. April 19, 1812.
- 1463 *Adrian*, b. March 29, 1814.
- 1464 JERUSHA W., b. Oct. 16, 1816; m. Oct. 16, 1842, Thomas Rice, of Newton; d. March 11, 1844.
- 1465 *Lucius*, b. Aug. 7, 1818.
- 1466 MERRIEL LUCY, b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 24, 1833.
- 1467 *Josiah F.*, b. April 12, 1823.

622 Alpheus⁶ (s. *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Jan. 31, 1776; m. (1) 1798, ——— Holbrook, dau. of Col. Holbrook, of the Revolutionary army; (2) Mrs. Sarah P. (Croswell) Bridgeman, grand-daughter of a clergyman by that name celebrated in Colonial times. Each w. had three chn.

CHILDREN.

- 1468 MARY ELIZA, b. 1798; m. ——— Goss, of Providence, R. I.
- 1469 *Charles Augustine*, b. Nov. 24, 1800.
- 1470 HARRIET, b. ———, 1802; m. ——— Carey.
- 1471 AUGUSTA M., b. Boston, 1813; m. Samuel West, of Charlestown, Mass.
- 1472 WILLIAM H., b. Boston, 1816; m. J. E. Patch; res. Lynn, Mass.
- 1473 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. 1819; d. 1825.

626 James⁶ (s. *James*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 1, 1779; m. (1) Polly Cleveland; she d. 1814; (2) Mary Sawyer; res. Norwich, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1474 *Edwin*, b. Aug. 27, 1806.
 1475 *James*, b. June 24, 1808; d. March 4, 1881.
 1476 MARY ANN, b. April 21, 1810; d. Feb. 21, 1846.
 1477 *Abel S.*, b. Nov. 9, 1816.
 1478 LAURA A., b. Sept. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 1, 1853, George C. Danforth;
 res. Providence, R. I.

631 Moses⁶ (s. *James⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert³, Robert¹*),
 b. Lebanon, N. H., April 16, 1795; m. Feb. 13, 1821, Anna
 Woodward, b. Oct. 23, 1794. Reside Fairlee, Vt., 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1479 HARRIET, b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Dec. 6, 1822.
 1480 LAURA ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1824.
 1481 MALANA, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Henry Goodell,
 Fairlee, Vt.
 1482 EMILY, b. July 8, 1831; m. March 31, 1852, Charles Hatch, Hart-
 ford, Vt.

632 Oliver⁶ (s. *Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b.
 Sept. 27, 1780, at Lebanon, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1805, Abigail
 Hovey, b. 1781. He d. East Brookfield, Vt., July 29, 1833;
 she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Children b. at Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1483 MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1805; m. William C. Clark, Manchester, N. H.
 1484 AMANDA, b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. 1828, J. A. Wright, Brookfield.
 1485 *Oliver D.*, b. Oct. 12, 1809.
 1486 *William Lewis*, b. Aug. 6, 1816.
 1487 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1835.
 1488 ALMIRA, b. Jan. 13, 1821; m. 1842, Amos Emery; d. Nov. 24,
 1856.
 1489 SARAH M., b. Sept. 23, 1826.
 1490 Infant, d.
 1491 Infant, d.
 1492 Infant, d.

633 Gurdon⁶ (s. *Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*),
 b. Lebanon, N. H., July 12, 1782; m. Dec. 25, 1808, Eliza-
 beth Hovey. Resided Brookfield, d. there Sept. 27, 1871;
 she d. March 6, 1864. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1493 MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1809 ; m. Dec. 23, 1828, Ezra Wills (or Willis) ;
d. Jan., 1869.
1494 *Gurdon*, b. April 27, 1811.
1495 *Ruth*, b. Jan. 26, 1813.
1496 ELIZA M., b. 1815.
1497 SARAH D., b. Oct. 4, 1817 ; m. 1841, Joseph Newell.
1498 FANNY B., b. Sept. 10, 1819 ; m. Sept. 10, 1844, Nathan Davis.
1499 ELIZABETH P., b. Sept. 5, 1821 ; m. Solomon Stoddard.

635 Roger J.⁶ (s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
b. Brookfield, Vt., 1786 ; m. (1) 1810, Lydia Bixby ; she d.
1840 ; (2) Phebe Barns.—In the spring of 1835 they moved
to Hancock Co., Ill., and in 1842, to Adams Co., Ill., where
he d. in 1847. The chn. were born in Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1500 LAURA, b. 1811 ; d. in Ill.
1501 *Roger B.*, b. 1817.
1502 LYDIA ANN, b. 1819 ; m. Abram Carlisle ; d. 1846.
1503 MARY JANE, b. 1824 ; d. 1847.
1504 LEVI MASON, b. 1827 ; m. 1851, Arvilla Whitcomb.

636 Davidson⁶ (s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
b. Brookfield, Vt., 1788 ; m. 1812, Sarah Tilton ; d. in Ill.,
where their chn. were b., in 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1505 *William Tilton*, b.
1506 EMELINE, b. ; m. Hugh White ; res. Nauvoo, Ill.
1507 CAROLINE, b. ; m. — Wagoner ; res. Nauvoo, Ill.
1508 ELVIRA, b. ; m. Amos Davis ; res. Nauvoo, Ill.
1509 MALVINA, b. ; m. M. M. Morrill ; res. Nauvoo.

638 Fanny⁶ (dau. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹),
b. at Brookfield, Vt., 1793 ; m. in 1813, to James Burnham ;
had several chn., a son, Jacob Lewis Burnham, who m. Mary
Ann Huntley and had large family. One, a dau., Mary Ann
Burnham, b. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 12, 1845 ; m. at Richmond,
Utah, March 8, 1863, James Perry Freeze, a merchant, resid-
ing in Salt Lake City thirty-eight years. He was b. Wash-
ingtonville, Penn., Oct. 11, 1834. Their children were born
Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

- 1510 ALICE FREEZE, b. Oct. 11, 1864 ; m. June, 1882, Frederick Morris Atkins.
- 1511 MAGGIE FREEZE, b. Sept. 13, 1866 ; m. Jan., 1888, Henry L. Bassett.
- 1512 JAMES PERRY FREEZE, b. May 26, 1868 ; d. July 9, 1869.
- 1513 GEORGE BURNHAM FREEZE, b. June 15, 1870 ; m. May, 1893, Mary Dixon.
- 1514 MARY FREEZE, b. April 1, 1874 ; m. Jan., 1895, Nathaniel G. Stringham.
- 1515 ALMA FREEZE, b. Feb. 18, 1877 ; d. Feb. 21, 1877.
- 1516 LEWIS BURNHAM FREEZE, b. June 9, 1879 ; d. Nov. 16, 1884.
- 1517 CLARA FREEZE, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- 1518 BRUCE BURNHAM FREEZE, b. Dec. 11, 1889.

639 **Alpheus**⁶ (s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., 1795 ; m. 1819, Sarah Hovey ; d. 1830 ; res. in Brookfield probably.

CHILDREN.

- 1519 *Sylvanus*, b. 1820.
- 1520 FRANKLIN, b. 1823 ; d. 1840 ; unm.
- 1521 *Rhoda*, b. 1827.
- 1522 *Alma*, b. 1833.

645 **Levi**⁶ (s. *Salmon*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1792 ; m. Hannah Tilton ; res. Attica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1523 THERESA, b. ; m. Rev. Samuel W. Clark ; removed to Ohio ; d. young.
- 1524 DAUGHTER.
- 1525 DAUGHTER.
- 1526 JOSEPHINE L.

The three younger daus. were successful teachers in the states of N. Y., Penn., and Ohio.

651 **Horace R.**⁶ (s. *Salmon*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. New Hampton, N. H. ; m. Sarah Hart, of Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1527 LUMAN.
- 1528 DAUGHTER.
- 1529 DAUGHTER.

656 Nathaniel⁶ (s. *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. New Fairfield, Conn., May, 1778; m. Aug. 11, 1799, Abigail Sherwood; d. Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 1530 BETSEY, b. July 21, 1800; m. Sept. , 1818, Ezra Birdsell; d. 1820.
 1531 *Elisha S.*, b. March 29, 1802.
 1532 *Hiram*, b. March 28, 1804.
 1533 *Horace*, b. June 12, 1806.
 1534 HARRIET, b. May 17, 1809.
 1535 JANE ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 8, 1834, M. Smith.
 1536 *William*, b. March 25, 1814.
 1537 *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 28, 1817.
 1538 *Henry*, b. May 15, 1819.
 1539 MARY, b. April 9, 1822; d. Feb. , 1825.

664 Samuel⁶ (s. *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 23, 1779; m. (1) June 24, 1806, Nancy Pitcher, of Manlius, N. Y.; she d. April , 1821; (2) Polly Edwards, a widow; res. Pompey, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1540 POLLY, b. , 1807; m. Augustus Chappel.
 1541 CORNELIUS, b. 1809; d. 1856; unm.
 1542 PERSIS, b. ; m. Joseph Hoyt.
 1543 JOHN HARMON, b. ; d. unm.
 1544 DAVID, b. March 15, 1813; m. ————— Hinsdale; res. Pompey, N. Y., 1857.
 1545 AURORA, b. ; m. James Gannett.
 1546 *Charles*, b. March 14, 1824.

665 Robert⁶ (s. *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 24, 1782; m. , 1808, Nancy Sisson; she d. Ridgway, N. Y., 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 1547 SARAH, b. ; m. Jacob Haight.
 1548 CAROLINE, b. ; m. Nathaniel Hibbard.
 1549 LYDIA ANN, b. ; m. Moses Haight.
 1550 HANNAH, b. ; d. young.
 1551 *Hiram*.
 1552 *Robert*.
 1553 MARY, b. ; m. M. Sexton.
 1554 ELIZABETH, b. ; m. A. Van Brockline.
 1555 *Helen*, b.

668 **Isaac V. V.**⁶ (s. *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Galway, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1789; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1810, Fanny Prindle. She d. Nov. 9, 1836; (2) Sept. 26, 1838, Mrs. Sophia Noyes, a widow; she d. Feb. 1849. He was a man of prominence in the community in which he lived, social, generous, and upright. He represented his district in the New York legislature in 1853. In a letter he writes to Harvey Hibbard, when nearly seventy years old, he says: "On my building a new house in 1829 we had at the house warming eighty-two cousins, all in good circumstances and high glee. And now where are they? Scattered to the four corners of the earth, we hope to honor the good name of their father's."

CHILDREN.

- 1556 ANNA G., b. Feb. 26, 1812; m. Robert A. Stewart.
- 1557 MARINA, b. Dec. 11, 1813; m. O. B. Crossman.
- 1558 ESTHER, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Charles McComb.
- 1559 SOPHIA, b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Jerome Strong.
- 1560 FANNY, b. Feb. 23, 1819.
- 1561 *Samuel M.*, b. 1821.

In Kimball Genealogy: "Russell N. Kimball, m. 1844, Frances E., dau. Isaac V. V. Hibbard." Probably, "Fanny," above.

672 **Robert**⁶ (s. *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Greenwich, Conn., 1781; m. Mary Hibbard; she d. 1851; he d. Akron, O., March, 1850.

CHILD.

- 1562 *Harvey*, b.

675 **Jonathan**⁶ (s. *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Greenwich, Conn., 1787; m. 1815, Sophia Abbott; res. Akron, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1563 ELIZA, b. Dec. 14, 1815; res. Cicero, N. Y.
- 1564 *Joseph*, b. June 23, 1818; res. Akron, N. Y.
- 1565 CHARLES, b. Sept. 10, 1820; res. Pembroke, N. Y.
- 1566 *William*, b. May 21, 1824; res. Pembroke.
- 1567 MARY ANN, b. July 16, 1828; res. Pembroke.
- 1568 SOPHIA, b. Sept. 13, 1830; res. Pembroke.

676 Nathaniel⁶ (s. *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pembroke, N. Y., 1792; m. (1) Hannah Melville, by whom he had one child; (2) Amelia Hibbard.

CHILDREN.

1569 FRANCES; res. Rochester, N. Y.
1570 GEORGE K.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

681 Harvey⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1796; m.; res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1571 CHILD.
1572 CHILD.
1573 CHILD; d. young.
1574 CHILD; d. young.

685 Bela⁶ (s. *John*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1836, Norwich, N. Y., Lucy Randall Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1817, d. July 3, 1899; he d. July 27, 1873; res. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD.

1575 MIRIAM ELIZABETH, b. Pittsford, N. Y., July 3, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1868, John Holland Crampton.

696

~~686~~ **Gordon**⁶ (s. *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 29, 1770; m. Nov. 27, 1796, Irene Frink; she d. Dec. 11, 1856; he d. at Bozrahville, Conn., . The oldest c. b. at Windham, the others at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1576 *Andrew*, b. Dec. 31, 1797.
1577 *John*, b. Feb. 6, 1801.
1578 MARY ABBY, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. unm.
1579 *Oliver Edwin*, b. April 4, 1805.
1580 LYDIA, b. May 19, 1808; m. ~~Leander~~ Griswold; res. Norwich.
1581 *George*, b. May 30, 1810.
1582 FANNY, b. April 22, 1812; m. D. B. Miner; res. Norwich.
1583 HARRIET, b. May 20, 1815; m. ——— Breed; res. Norwich.

697 Augustus⁶ (s. *Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Feb. 1, 1772; m. March 19, 1796, Bathsheba Learned; she d. Jan. 18, 1855; he d. Sept. , 1841; res. Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1584 *Charles*, b. Dec. 18, 1796.
- 1585 *Learned*, b. April 24, 1799.
- 1586 ELIZA, b. March 31, 1801.
- 1587 *George*, b. July 28, 1803.
- 1588 ABBY, b. Feb. 15, 1807.
- 1589 *Alfred*, b. May 10, 1810.
- 1590 *Shubael*, b. August 2, 1812.
- 1591 MARY, b. July 25, 1818; m. William Gaside, of Iowa.

699 Shubael⁶ (s. *Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., June 9, 1775; m. Lucy Hovey; d. Nov. 8, 1832; she d. July 16, 1849.

CHILDREN.

- 1592 FREDERICK H., b. Windham, Nov. 29, 1799; m. Margaret Flora Emanuel; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1856. He was Master of packet ships between London and New York when that was the highest position in the merchant navy. He was in the employ of Grinnell, Minturn & Co. for thirty-five years, and rose from the lowest position to command and ownership, and acquired a handsome fortune, of which he bequeathed \$20,000 to the Brooklyn Hospital.
- 1593 EMILY, b. Sept. 16, 1803; m. Elisha H. Mansfield.
- 1594 LUCY, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. July 10, 1852.

700 Nathaniel⁶ (s. *Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., July 15, 1781; m. Susan P. Congdon, of Narraganset, R. I.; res. Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 1595 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1806; d. May , 1806
- 1596 SUSAN P., b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. 1834.
- 1597 OLIVER, b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Jan. 16, 1817.
- 1598 *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 13, 1809.
- 1599 *Samuel C.*, b. April 29, 1811.
- 1600 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1822.
- 1601 *Ezra S.*, b. August 29, 1814.
- 1602 *Benjamin F.*, b. May 29, 1817.
- 1603 *Sylvester*, b. Oct. 16, 1819.
- 1604 *George Alexander*, b. July 7, 1823.

704 Paul⁶ (s. *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Feb. 15, 1784; m. Feb. 21, 1808, Sarah Spencer; d. Sullivan, Wis., March 26, 1852. When quite young he moved with his father to Shaftsbury, Vt., from Shaftsbury to Rutland, Vt., where his chn. were probably b.; from that place, in 1843, to Sullivan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 1605 HARRIET, b. April 22, 1809; m. Feb. 3, 1833, Philemon Bates; d. Oct. 2, 1839.
 1606 ANGELINE, b. Nov. 3, 1810; d. March 2, 1816.
 1607 *Nathaniel S.*, b. Sept. 26, 1812.
 1608 LYDIA AMANDA, b. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Erastus Scott.
 1609 *George S.*, b. Nov. 14, 1816.
 1610 *Warren G.*, b. March 26, 1818.
 1611 WILLIAM C., b. May 26, 1820; m. 1854; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
 1612 LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. Sept. 4, 1845, Alva H. Waldo.
 1613 CHARLOTTE, b. May 26, 1825; d. April 27, 1831.
 1614 *Paul*, b. Feb. 26, 1827.
 1615 *Hiram*, b. Nov. 18, 1828.

705 Giles⁶ (s. *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 17, 1785; m. Abigail Sunderland; res. Shaftsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1616 JULIA.
 1617 JANE.
 1618 ELECTA.
 1619 DAUGHTER.

706 Joseph⁶ (s. *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Shaftsbury, Vt., Nov. 19, 1787; m. (1) Clarissa Buck; (2) Eliza M. Ford; d. Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 26, 1854. His widow was living at Waukesha in 1855. The chn. were by the first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 1620 POLLY.
 1621 PRISCILLA.
 1622 MARY ANN.
 1623 ELIZA.
 1624 WILLIAM LAFAYETTE, d. May, 1855.

713 Harry⁶ (s. *Ozias*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., , 1794; m. Catherine Long. He moved to Ohio with his father about 1820, and when the California gold fever broke out, about 1849, he removed to California, with his family. (In one record the name is "Harvey.")

CHILDREN.

- 1625 WARREN.
- 1626 BENJAMIN; shot by the Indians in California.
- 1627 OZIAS.
- 1628 JOHN.
- 1629 BETSEY.
- 1630 SALLY.
- 1631 LUCY.
- 1632 HENRY.
- 1633 MARY.

717 Lorenzo Dow⁶ (s. *Ozias*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., , 1805; m. Hannah Rice; d. Nov. 14, 1840. He moved to Ohio with his father about 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 1634 SQUIRE.
- 1635 JULIA M.
- 1636 OPHELIA, ; d. 1857.
- 1637 CAROLINE, ; d. 1857.

718 John⁶ (s. *Ozias*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., ; m. Elizabeth Gilman. He moved to Ohio about 1820.

CHILD.

- 1638 SON, d. in infancy.

722 Samuel⁶ (s. *Ozias*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., ; m. Margaret Finley. Removed to Ohio with his father about 1820, and in 1858 had two sons, named below.

CHILDREN.

- 1639 JUSTINE.
- 1640 ALFRED.

735 Samuel⁶ (s. Zebulon⁵ (Capt.), Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Windham, Conn., Dec. 12, 1780; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1805, Rhoda, dau. of Deacon Billings, of Royalton, Vt.; she d. March 12, 1816; (2) Dec. 29, 1817, Edith, dau. of Phinehas Nash of South Wilbraham, Mass.; she d. May 21, 1830; (3) Nov. 28, 1830, Susanna Nash Talcott, a widow and half-sister of his second wife; she d. June 13, 1836; (4) Feb. 28, 1837, Ann W., dau. of Joseph Prentiss of Chester, Mass. He removed to Randolph, Vt., in 1783, with his father's family. Here he resided until after the death of his first wife, when he removed to East Bethel, Vt., where he was engaged in farming, mercantile, and manufacturing. He resided in E. Bethel until 1854, when he followed his chn., Laura and Levi, to Illinois, and in 1856 was residing in Lena, Ill. He was an active business man and patriotic, as was evinced by his volunteering to repel the British at the battle of Plattsburg, in 1814. The first seven chn. were b. at Randolph, the others at East Bethel.

CHILDREN.

- 1641 *Lucy*, b. Dec. 20, 1805.
- 1642 *John Billings*, b. Dec. 20, 1806.
- 1643 *Samuel Harvey*, b. Sept. 28, 1808.
- 1644 *Zebulon*, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
- 1645 ELIAS, b. May 11, 1811; d. May 12, 1811.
- 1646 MILO, b. March 29, 1812; d. at E. Bethel, Vt., Oct. 6, 1830.
- 1647 *Rhoda*, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. 1833, William G. Gifford; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
- 1648 *Levi Wells*, b. Aug. 26, 1819.
- 1649 MILTON, b. April 12, 1821; d. May 22, 1841; at the time a member of the Junior class of Brown University, Providence, R. I.
- 1650 PHINEHAS NASH, b. March 23, 1823; d. March 31, 1826.
- 1651 *Homer Nash*, b. Nov. 7, 1824.
- 1652 NORMAN NASH, b. May , 1826; d. June 25, 1831.
- 1653 LUTHER N., b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. E. Bethel, Vt., March, 1854.
While pursuing his studies in Vt. in 1848, he lost his health in a measure and went to Nashville, Tenn.; remaining until 1853, engaged in teaching and the study of medicine. He was adopted by his uncle Enoch.
- 1654 LAURA MALVINA, b. May 24, 1832; m. March 26, 1854, Robert McConnell of McConnell's Grove, Ill.
- 1655 EDITH ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1838.

736 **Diah**⁶ (Jedediah?) (s. *Zebulon*⁵ (Capt.), *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Nov. , 1782; m. March 12, 1807, Sarah Averill of Randolph, Vt.; she d. June 5, 1852; he d. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 26, 1831.

CHILDREN.

- 1656 DIAH VOLNEY, b. April 11, 1808; d. April 16, 1808.
- 1657 DIAH ALONZO, b. April 24, 1809; d. Oct. 6, 1831.
- 1658 *Sarah Elvira*, b. May 18, 1811.
- 1659 LAURA MALVINA, b. July 15, 1814; d. July 21, 1831.
- 1660 *Enoch Byron*, b. June 23, 1816; res. Hess Road, N. Y.
- 1661 *Adoniram Judson*, b. Aug. 29, 1818.
- 1662 ROSWELL, b. Dec. 11, 1821; d. same day.
- 1663 *Samuel Averill*, b. Sept. 24, 1828.
- 1664 *George Diah Alonzo*, b. Sept. 11, 1831.

739 **Enoch**⁶ (s. *Zebulon*⁵ (Capt.), *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 12, 1792; m. (1) June 7, 1819, Lavinia Lillie of Randolph; she d. Oct. 27, 1821; (2) Dec. , 1822, Selina F., dau. Milan Hibbard. He was one of the Plattsburg volunteers, to whom bounty-land warrants were awarded about 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1665 *Asa Bingham*, b. Dec. 3, 1819.
- 1666 LAVINIA LILLIE, b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. J. Morse Flint, Randolph, Vt.

740 **Gurdon**⁶ (s. *Jabez*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 21, 1780; m. March 30, 1800, Fanny, dau. of Andrew Frink. She was b. Dec. 11, 1781, and d. Jan. , 1866. He d. May, 1868. For six years he was captain of the Artillery company of Windham, and was ordered with his company to New London, in 1814, to repel the British.* He resided on the old homestead of his great-grandfather, Nathaniel.

* *Note.*—The following was furnished me by a grandson of Capt. Gurdon, George H. Hebard, Esq., of Hartford, Conn.

Address — “ Capt. Gurdon Hebard
 Commanding Artillery
 Company Annex — D
 5th Regt 5th Brig
 Conn Militia.

CHILDREN.

- 1667 *Chester*, b. Jan. 10, 1801.
 1668 *Harvey*, b. Dec. 22, 1804.
 1669 *Andrew Frink*, b. Dec. 14, 1807.
 1670 FANNY H., b. April 2, 1810; m. Frank Webb.
 1671 MARIETTE, b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. John Cummings; d. Aug. 9, 1835.
 1672 JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 9, 1815.
 1673 JAMES MONROE, b. Sept. 9, 1817; m. Delia Benton Hunt; d. Dec. 25, 1882.
 1674 LYDIA ANN, b. Aug. 19, 1819; Charles Manning.
 1675 JULIA ANN, b. April 16, 1822; m. Harvey Crocker.
 1676 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1825.

743 **Albertus**⁶ (s. *Hezekiah*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y.; m. Philomela, dau. of Reuben Hebard; she d. in Will County, Ill. Res. in Marcy, N. Y., and later removed to Michigan.

CHILD.

1677 LEWIS.

747 **Rev. Ebenezer**⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 16, 1771; m. April 17, 1788, Dorothy Fuller; b. Monson, Mass., May 2, 1768; he d. Amesville, O., Sept. 8, 1835; she d. Gallipolis, O., 1840, at her son's, Doct. J. H. Hibbard. They settled at Brandon, Vt., where he remained as pastor of the Congregational church for more than twenty years. He entered the min-

Detachment Militia

Head Quarters New London

June 18, 1813

"The Brigadier General commanding said Detachment desires all officers Civil & Military to aid & assist Capt. Gurdon Hebard commanding the Artillery Company attached to the 5th Regt 5th Brigade now serving in said Detachment with the Detachment of Cavalry under his command to apprehend and return to Head Quarters sundry persons who have mutinied & deserted from said Artillery Company (viz.) Sergt. Zalmon Martin, Elias Bingham, Leonard Bushnell, Luther Ripley, Amos Leach, Eleazer D. Fitch, Joseph C. Geer, George Elderkin, Henry Welch, Russell Gilbert, Luther Robinson, & John R. Weaver.

J ——— Isham, Brigr Genl.
 Commanding sd Detachment



MORTIMER DORMER HIBBARD 1704



POLLY RICE HIBBARD

751 Nathaniel Wood⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. in Rutland County, Vt., Oct. 30, 1786; m. (1) Mary Leach; (2) Martha Brewster. He was a farmer, in 1858 at Pulaski, N. Y. In a letter written by him in 1857 we find the following: "The Hibbards fearlessly say what they think — often a little imprudently, but what others say or think of them disturbs their equanimity very little. They do not harbor ill will nor require others to think as they do. They are, as a race, short lived. The Hibbard family have furnished some captains, some editors, some members of Congress, some physicians, but more ministers. The Methodists, Baptists, and Congregationalists have all numbered among their clergy some of our family and generally of good standing though not very eminent."

CHILDREN.

1698 *Nathaniel Wood*, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., March 24, 1809.

1699 *Elisha Alanson*, b. Ellisburg, Nov. 14, 1814.

1700 DAUGHTER, lived to marry.

1701 DAUGHTER, d. young.

1702 SON, d. young.

1703 SON, d. young.

752 Rev. Elisha⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. . . . , Vt., Jan. 1, 1789; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1808, Abby Owen; she d. Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1811; (2) April 18, 1813, Selah Fairfield, of Pittsford, Vt. He d. Dover, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1847. He commenced life as a blacksmith. In 1816 he removed from Pittsford, Vt., to Athens, Ohio, and, after a course of study with Professor Dana, at the Ohio University, he commenced the practice of law, which he followed for twelve years, when he left the law and entered the ministry and continued preaching until his death. For the last nine years of his life he was a member and an earnest advocate of the doctrines of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) church. His first wife had one c., his second five.

CHILDREN.

1704 *Mortimer Dormer*, b. Ellisburg, N. Y., June 15, 1809; d. Fulton County, Ohio, 1875.

- 1705 REV. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. Ellisburg, July 23, 1815; m. Oct. 23, 1838, Jerusha M. Miller, of Rushville, O. He entered the ministry of the New Jerusalem church, as a licentiate, in 1835; was ordained in the temple at Cincinnati, O., as a minister of the first or lowest grade, in 1839; as a minister of the second grade, in 1842; and of the third and highest grade, in 1847. In 1843 he removed to Chicago, Ill., and since then had the superintendence of Ill. Assn. of the New Jerusalem, which is connected with the Gen. Con. of the New Jerusalem Church in the U. S. and of which he was Vice-President in 1858.
- 1706 HARRIET ANN, b. Amesville, Ohio, June 15, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1836, John Miller; d. Dec. 10, 1847.
- 1707 *Lucretia Parmelia*, b. Amesville, March 23, 1819.
- 1708 AMELIA OLYMPIA, b. Dover, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1823; m. Nov. 12, 1843, Darwin E. Butler, Chesterfield, Ohio.
- 1709 ANGELINE B., b. Sept. 17, 1830, at Millfield, Ohio; d. Nov. 18, 1830.

755 **Alanson**⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Fairhaven, Vt.; m. and in 1858 lived in Dover, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1710 SON.
1711 SON.
1712 SON.
1713 SON.

756 **James Safford**⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹) b. Fairhaven, Vt.; m. and in 1858 resided at Amesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1714 SON.
1715 SON.
1716 SON.
1717 DAUGHTER.
1718 DAUGHTER.
1719 DAUGHTER.
1720 DAUGHTER.
1721 DAUGHTER.
1722 DAUGHTER.
1723 DAUGHTER.



REV. JOHN RANDOLPH HIBBARD 1705



759 John Milton⁶ (s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Fairhaven, Vt., Jan. 4, 1799; m. Oct. 5, 1821, Amity Lyons, of Athens, Ohio. In 1858 he was a licensed minister of the New Jerusalem Church; res. Athens, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 1724 CHARLOTTE LYONS, b. Aug. 3, 1824; m. 1847, Cyrus Grant.
 1725 HANNAH WOOD, b. May 16, 1827; m. 1850, J. Higgins.
 1726 MARY CARY, b. May 22, 1829; m. 1852, A. Heath.
 1727 *John Milton*, b. Sept. 21, 1832.
 1728 NATHANIEL WOOD, b. Aug. 15, 1834; d. Nov. , 1850.
 1729 GEORGE WALLACE, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Sept. 12, 1857, Sarah Ann Thompson.

766 Orlin⁶ (s. *Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Mount Independence, Vt., May 18, 1783; m. Jan. 18, 1804; res. North Hero, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 1730 *Elisha*, b. Mount Independence, Feb. 14, 1812.
 1731 ALEXANDER K., b. March 24, 1818.
 1732 *Newell L.*, b. June 6, 1825.

768 Calvin⁶ (s. *Perez*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., March 20, 1789; m. March 15, 1817, Mary, dau. of Rev. Amasa Wells, of Sterling, Conn. In Miss Larned's History of Windham Co., she writes of him about 1820 as one of the "Plainfield Union Manfg. Company"; a little later as the "lawyer of Sterling"; in 1845, as "lawyer and Justice Sterling"; and about 1850, "The last of the old Windham lawyers, Judge Calvin Hebard, d. at an advanced age."

CHILDREN.

- 1733 GEORGE, b. Sept. 1, 1818; m. March 10, 1842, Mary Hamlin.
 1734 *Albert*, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
 1735 MARY EMELINE, b. Aug. 23, 1829.

769 Lucius⁶ (s. *Perez*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Feb. 13, 1791; m. Jan. 12, 1823 Catherine Richardson; res. New London, 1859. Chn b. at Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 1736 CHARLES, b. Oct. 30, 1823.
 1737 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1825.
 1738 EMILY, b. May 27, 1828.
 1739 EDMOND B., b. Sept. 14, 1835; d. 1837.
 1740 ANN MARIA, b. Jan. 12, 1840.

772 Avery⁶ (s. *Perez*⁵, *Gideon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 25, 1798; m. 1826, Rebecca Nichols; d. Aug. 24, 1864. Chn. b. Windham, probably.

CHILDREN.

- 1741 WILLIAM WALLACE, b. June 10, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1856, Juliette, dau. of G. Ladd, Esq., of Windham.
 1743 MINERVA, b. April 3, 1830; m. G. M. Manning.
 1744 HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m., settled in the West.
 1745 EDWARD, b. June , 1836; d. young.
 1746 JANE, b. 1840.
 1747 GEORGE, b. 1844

778 Nathan⁶ (s. *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., June 1, 1767; m. July 10, Mary Boardman, bap. March 29, 1767; she d. 1847; he d. May 31, 1853. The seven older chn. were b. Pittsfield, Mass., the others at Pompey, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1748 OLIVE, b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. J. Gilbert.
 1749 *Enoch*, b. Aug. 13, 1790.
 1750 *Daniel*, b. March 1, 1792.
 1751 MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1794; m. ——— Sonnet.
 1752 *Nathan P.*, b. Aug. 10, 1796.
 1753 *Horace B.*, b. Sept. 10, 1798.
 1754 SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1800; m. ——— Baker.
 1755 HARRIET, b. April 25, 1804; m. ——— Barnes.
 1756 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1806; m. ——— Corbin.
 1757 AMANDA, b. ; m. ——— Corbin.
 1758 EMILY, b. July 24, 1812; m. ——— Lyon.
 1759 *James*, b. June 24, 1980.

780 Rev. Billy⁶ (s. *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 24, 1771; m. Jan. 10, 1791, Sibyl, dau. of Timothy Russ, of Windsor, Conn.; d.

1844, New York. He was a minister of the M. E. Church, abounding in labors, in grace, and eccentricities. In 1856 his widow was living with her dau. Harriet (Mrs. Hatch). Her son William wrote of her at that time: "She is eighty-two years old, and very smart at that; indeed, what could you expect of a woman who had a Methodist preacher for her husband in the early part of the present century — without means, saving only the allowance then made to them of \$40.00 a year — he devoted to his calling and she to her family — eight boys? I can tell you she had to keep us at work at any and every sort of profitable business. Her undivided attentions and skill in managing affairs enabled father to continue in the service of the church till old age prompted him to quit. The history of heroic women becomes a notable subject when wars or some other exciting subject is the topic, but when it comes to the sober realities of life, when the tale is of how a noble-minded (not strong-minded) woman has to battle with the hardships and privations connected with a scanty purse and eight lubberly, hungry boys, and she do it manfully, energetically, and successfully, the pen of praise is silent and she is left to enjoy the truth of the twenty-eighth verse of the last chapter of Proverbs."

CHILDREN.

- 1760 JOHN, b. 1794; d. young.
- 1761 *William*, b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 7, 1796.
- 1762 WESLEY, b. Hinsdale, 1798.
- 1763 ASBURY, b. Hinsdale, 1800.
- 1764 *Rufus F.*, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1804.
- 1765 TIMOTHY R., b. Croton, N. Y., May 31, 1806.
- 1766 DAVID R., b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1808.
- 1767 FREEBORN G., b. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1810.
- 1768 HARRIET D., b. Canaan, N. Y., 1818; m. J. Hatch; res. Canaan.

785 Thomas Fitch⁶ (s. *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., Dec. 11, 1777; m.

CHILD.

- 1769 *Harry*, b. July 30, 1808.

788 Dan⁶ (s. *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dummerston, Vt., Jan. 1, 1782; m. March 25, 1810, Mary Reed, of Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 23, 1857; res. Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1770 *Francis H.*, b. July 25, 1819; m. Laura A. Joy.
 1771 CHILD, d. young.
 1772 CHILD, d. young.
 1773 CHILD, d. young.

789 George⁶ (s. *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dummerston, Vt.; May 23, 1784; m. Oct. , 1813, ——— Waterhouse; d. July , 1832.

CHILD.

- 1774 GEORGE D., res. Ithaca, N. Y.

790 Bushnell⁶ (s. *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dummerston, Vt., April 18, 1787; m. June , 1812, Polly White; res. Buel, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1775 CHARLES, res. Buel.
 1776 RUFUS, res. Buel.

791 Thomas⁶ (s. *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canajoharie, N. Y., May 24, 1790; m. 1818, Amelia Fassett, of Champlain, N. Y.; d. Champlain, August 23, 1839; she d. Champlain, Feb. 18, 1836. Chn. b. Champlain.

CHILDREN.

- 1777 ELIZABETH A., b. 1820.
 1778 *Thomas F.*, b. March 8, 1822.
 779 *George B.*, twin of above.
 1780 *Charles F. L.*, b. 1824.
 1781 MARY AMELIA, b. 1826.
 1782 MERRILL WILSON, b. 1831; d. young.

798 Andrew⁶ (s. *Ebenezer*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Scotland, Conn., Feb. 18, 1785; m. May 12, 1810, Catherine Wessels, of Root; res. 1857, Flat Creek.

CHILDREN.

- 1783 EUNICE, b. March 15, 1812; m. Feb. 23, 1829, Henry Vosburgh.
 1784 HARRIET, b. Dec. 4, 1813; m. Feb. 7, 1833, Seth Taylor.
 1785 CATHERINE, b. Nov. 15, 1815; m. April 20, 1842, Henry Brims.
 1786 ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 15, 1818; m. March 2, 1836, J. S. Williams.
 1787 CORNELIA M., b. Dec. 4, 1821; m. March 18, 1842, R. Van Every.
 1788 LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. April 11, 1845, J. Van Houson.
 1789 *Charles B.*, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
 1790 CHARLOTTE M., b. August 4, 1828; m. Nov. 21, 1846, Elias Lasell.
 1791 FRANCES H., b. March 22, 1830; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Gilbert Van Every.
 1792 MARY L., b. June 1, 1833.
 1793 ANDREW B., b. Nov. 27, 1837.

801 Nathan⁶ (s. *Ebenezer*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), bap. Scotland, Conn., Jan. 20, 1792; m. July 14, 1822, Fanny Meacham, and settled at Wallingford, Vt.; he d. Sept. 23, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 1794 MARY E., b. July 14, 1826; m. John Dawson.
 1795 FRANCES ANN, b. Oct. 11, 1828.
 1796 ASHBEL M., b. Feb. 2, 1833.
 1797 MASON, b. Dec. 18, 1836.

806 Henry⁶ (s. *Timothy Warner*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 22, 1790; m. (1) Oct., 1816, Rhoda Ackley; she d. August, 1817; (2) August 26, 1819, Nancy Tillotson; she d. March 18, 1855. He removed with his father to Ithaca, N. Y., in 1819.

CHILDREN.

- 1798 MARY ANN, b. August 6, 1820; m. Oct. 3, 1838, Thomas P. St. John; d. , 1895.
 1799 *Henry Fitch*, b. April 15, 1823.

810 Calvin⁶ (s. *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Bolton, Conn., Nov. 26, 1774; m. (1) Mary Tillbury, of Wyoming, Pa.; she d. March 8, 1802; (2) 1806, Elizabeth Turner, of Kingston, Pa.; she d. at Loudonville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1838, aged 95; he d. on the western border of Missouri, Nov. , 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 1800 *Edward Spencer*, b. March 3, 1802.
 1801 MARIA, b. March 17, 1807; m. July 21, 1826, Silas Allen.
 1802 SARAH ANN, b. June 6, 1809; m. 1827, Thomas J. Bull, of Loudonville, Ohio.
 1803 ZIPPORAH, b. April 15, 1811; d. July 1, 1815.
 1804 JONAS, b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. July 4, 1815.
 1805 ORRIN ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 8, 1815; d. April 4, 1833.
 1806 OLDINE, b. July 26, 1819; d. July 20, 1821.
 1807 EBENEZER, b. June 15, 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1825.

816 William^e (s. *William^b*, *Ebenezer^a*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Bolton, Conn., 1778; m. 1799, Rachel Barber, of Hebron, Conn. They removed to Onondaga Valley about 1803, and to Homer, N. Y., about 1813. He was a highly respected and wealthy citizen.

CHILDREN.

- 1808 *William J.*, b. June 15, 1800.
 1809 AUGUSTUS E., res. Homer.
 1810 ULYSSES, res. Homer.
 1811 *John C.*, b. Oct. 14, 1816.
 1812 *Lansing W.*, b. 1820.
 1813 JEDEDIAH, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.
 1814 *Joel*.
 1815 HIRAM D., d. aged ten years.
 1816 DAUGHTER, d. before 1856.
 1817 DAUGHTER, d. "
 1818 DAUGHTER, d. "
 1819 DAUGHTER, d. "

817 Joseph^e (s. *William^b*, *Ebenezer^a*, *Ebenezer³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Hebron, Conn., Dec. 3, 1781; m. Nov. 29, 1804, Polly Montague; d. Lenox, Mass., March 31, 1845. Res. Lenox, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1820 *Horace Allen*, b. Sept. 3, 1805.
 1821 *Henry Cyprian*, b. July 16, 1808.
 1822 LUCY ANN, b. June 5, 1812; m. Alexander Campbell; res. Lenox.
 1823 *John Alonzo*, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

818 Cyprian⁶ (s. *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hebron, Conn., 1785; m. 1811, Charlotte Hurd, and settled in Onondaga, N. Y., where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1824 WILLIAM, b. Nov. , 1812; d. in Illinois 1839; unm.
 1825 CHARLOTTE, b. June , 1815; m. Feb. , 1834, Arastus Whiston, Syracuse, N. Y.
 1826 MARY E., b. July , 1817; m. 1840, Collins Adams, South Bend, Indiana.
 1827 HARRIET ANN, b. Jan. , 1820; m. June , 1840, William Briggs, of Volney, N. Y.
 1828 JOHN B., b. March , 1822; m. 1846, Matilda Robbins; d. in California, Jan. 12, 1853.
 1829 LANSING, b. June , 1824; m. Mary J. Baker; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
 1830 JOSEPH H., b. Jan. , 1827; m. 1854, Helen Augusta Baldwin; res. Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; res. 1876, South Bend, Ind.
 1831 HIRAM, b. June , 1830; res. Waterloo, N. Y.

820 Walter⁶ (s. *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. in Pennsylvania, April 8, 1792; m. 1817, Lucinda Jones, of Hebron, Conn. He was brought to Hebron while young. At the age of twenty he enlisted as drummer in Captain Buel's company of volunteers, and marched to New London in July, 1812, where he served two months and twenty-eight days. After his return to Hebron he was elected Drum Major of his regiment, and served in this office till the disbanding of the Conn. militia. His chn. b. in Hebron. Resided, 1857, at Manchester, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1832 ALBERT, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Nov. 1, 1838.
 1833 EDWARD, b. 1817.
 1834 ELIAS D., b. 1820; d. July 3, 1845.
 1835 JERUSHA A., b. 1823.
 1836 MATILDA, b. 1825.
 1837 HANNAH, b. Feb. , 1826; d. Oct. 30, 1827.
 1838 JOHN, b. 1828; d. April 17, 1846.
 1839 WILLIAM, b. 1830; d. Dec. , 1851.
 1840 HENRY, b. 1833; m. ——— Carver, 1854.

822 Isaac⁶ (s. Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Thompson, Conn., August 13, 1775; m. Jemima Jordan, and settled at North Woodstock, where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 1841 John, b. March 20, 1797.
- 1842 Abiel, b. May 16, 1799.
- 1843 Asa, b. Sept. 27, 1801.
- 1844 Charles, b. Nov. 29, 1803.
- 1845 NANCY, b. Dec. 4, 1805; m. Erasmus Rawson, No. Woodstock.
- 1846 LUCY, b. Nov. 19, 1807; m. Stiles Rawson, No. Woodstock.
- 1847 ISABEL, b. May 16, 1809; m. James Walker; res. E. Woodstock.
- 1848 Lyman, b. April 30, 1811.
- 1849 MARY, b. April 25, 1813; m. Liberty A. Lyon; res. Southbridge, Mass.
- 1850 Isaac, b. Nov. 22, 1818.

823 Daniel⁶ (s. Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Thompson, Conn., Oct. 21, 1779; m. April 12, 1810, Lucretia Tucker, and settled in E. Woodstock, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1851 Bentley, b. Feb. 11, 1811.
- 1852 BRIGHAM, twin of above, d. young.
- 1853 ISAAC, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. M. C. Leon; res. Plano, Illinois.
- 1854 ELIZA A., b. Dec. 30, 1815; m. May 22, 1832, William King; res. Willimantic.
- 1855 ANTOINETTE, b. March 20, 1817; m. 1836, Erastus Walker; res. Thompson.
- 1856 WILLIAM, b. May 24, 1819; m. Aug. 13, 1853, Harriet Bushnell; res. Dundee, Ill.
- 1857 Henrietta, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
- 1858 LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 27, 1826.

824 Ebenezer⁶ (s. Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Thompson, Conn., May 7, 1780; m. (1) March 24, 1808, Clarissa Curtis; she d. Oct. 31, 1842; (2) April 24, 1843, Matilda Alton; (3) June 3, 1847, Chloe Carpenter. He settled at South Woodstock, and his chn. were b. there.

CHILDREN.

- 1859 LOUISA, b. Feb. 8, 1809; m. 1831, David Whitmore.
 1860 PERMELIA, b. March 1, 1810; m. May, 1834, Daniel Copeland;
 res. Thompson.
 1861 ADELIA G., b. March 1, 1810; m. Oct. 20, 1833, Amasa Copeland;
 res. Thompson.
 1862 CURTIS, b. June 18, 1812; m. March 27, 1838, Asenath Fuller; res.
 South Woodstock.
 1863 PHEBE, b. June 10, 1814; m. Sept. 23, 1838, Joseph Bickford; res.
 Thompson.
 1864 *Daniel*, b. April 7, 1816.
 1865 WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1836.
 1866 CLARISSA, b. April 4, 1819; m. March 27, 1838, Joel Fuller; res. S.
 Woodstock.
 1867 MARY UPHAM, b. April 7, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
 1868 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Japhet Cur-
 tis; res. Dudley, Mass.

828 Joel⁶ (s. *Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Thompson, Conn., May 1, 1789; m. March, 1818, Mercy Richardson; res. 1856 with his dau., Mrs. Bennett, at Pulaski, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1869 *Abiel*, b. April 14, 1819.
 1870 SPEEDY, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Luke Wells, July 9, 1845.
 1871 HANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1823; m. Philo Widridge; res. Sandy Creek,
 N. Y.
 1872 DANIEL, b. Sept., 1825; d. Oct., 1825.
 1873 OPHELIA, b. 1826; d. 1828.
 1874 OPHELIA, b. July 6, 1828; m. Levi Bennett; res. Pulaski, N. Y.
 1875 LYMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1831.

830 Charles⁶ (s. *John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1777; m. March 6, 1802, Lucy, dau. of Jesse Emerson, Esq., of Brookfield; she d. April 22, 1844; he d. June 22, 1848. Their chn. were b. at Rowe, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 1876 *Alanson*, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
 1877 ELIJAH W., b. Dec. 24, 1804; d. Nov. 2, 1834.
 1878 SAREPTA E., b. July 6, 1807; m. Oct., 1829, D. H. Farrington;
 d. 1839.

- 1879 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 5, 1810; d. April 23, 1811.
 1880 NANCY, b. June 12, 1813; m. Nov., 1836, William White.
 1881 HANNAH, b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. June 21, 1848.
 1882 EUNICE E., b. July 14, 1821.

831 John⁶ (s. *John⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rowe, Mass., April 27, 1782; m. Nov. 6, 1809, Sylvia, dau. of Jabez Briggs, Esq., of Sutton, Mass.; d. Nov., 1852; she d. April 18, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 1883 CHILD, d. young.
 1884 CHILD, d. young.
 1885 EZRA L., b. June 17, 1817; d. July 23, 1844.
 1886 MARY A., b. June 6, 1820; m. June 25, 1840, Willard Rice.
 1887 LORENTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. 1849, S. S. Sanford; d. 1850.
 1888 ADELINE, b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. 1847, S. W. Lincoln of Cheshire.

832 Levi⁶ (s. *Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rhode Island, Sept. 16, 1791; m. Betsey Britten; d. May, 1849; res. Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1889 ROSANNA, b. 1829.
 1890 LEVI, b. 1831.

834 Pelatiah⁶ (s. *Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rhode Island, Feb. 25, 1794; m. (1) ———— Sayles; (2) ————; res. Ashtabula County, O., 1857. Chn. by first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 1891 CHILD.
 1892 CHILD.
 1893 CHILD.
 1894 CHILD.
 1895 CHILD.

835 Samuel⁶ (s. *Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rhode Island, Oct. 6, 1796; ————; res. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 1896 CHILD.
 1897 CHILD.
 1898 CHILD.
 1899 CHILD.

838 Simeon⁶ (s. *Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rhode Island, March 20, 1806; m. Sept. 14, 1828, Mary Ann Haguin. He was a mason by trade, and res. Rome, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1900 *Samuel H.*, b. Oct. 31, 1830.
 1901 *James E.*, b. Feb. 6, 1833.
 1902 MASON J., b. Jan. 17, 1836.
 1903 THEODORE P., b. July 24, 1839.
 1904 MELVIN, b. May 17, 1842.
 1905 HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 18, 1845.

841 Christopher S.⁶ (s. *Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Rome, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1812; m. Feb. 17, 1831, Amelia Larabee; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1906 SETH, b. March 4, 1832.
 1907 ELLEN, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. ———— Forsyth.
 1908 JANE, b. March 26, 1836; m. ———— Kirkpatrick.
 1909 HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 17, 1845.

844 Oliver⁶ (s. *Oliver⁵, Southwick⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. New York City, Sept. 2, 1795; m. Aug. 6, 1817, Elizabeth Fowler; d. Aug. 15, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1910 *George Fowler*, b. New York City, Jan. 7, 1822.
 1911 *Gilbert C.*, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1835.
 1912 *Christiana Fowler*, b. New York City, June 16, 1838.

There were other children in this family, but it has been impossible to learn more than that the records were burned, and these, the younger children, do not recollect names and dates of the older members of the family, all of whom have died.

846 **George R.**⁶ (s. *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, May 8, 1799; m. 1825, Eleanor Post; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

CHILD.

1913 SON.

847 **John R.**⁶ (s. *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, Feb. 8, 1801; m. June 22, 1824, Henrietta Baesly; d. Oct. 14, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1914 DAUGHTER; d. young.

1915 CORNELIUS, b. June 28, 1828; d. July 17, 1849.

848 **Gilbert C.**⁶ (s. *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, Feb. 2, 1803; m. May 29, 1822, Susan McDowell; res. Beaver Dam, N. Y.; in 1857, New York City.

CHILDREN.

1916 *Robert Norman*, b. New York City, June 2, 1823.

1917 MARGARET, b. Oct. 25, 1824.

1918 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1826; m. , 1827.

1919 ENOCH G., b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Nov. , 1849, Jane Horton.

1920 *Gilbert Oliver*, b. May 6, 1833; m. May , 1856, Isabella Lenox.

1921 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

1922 CATHERINE ANN, b. August 27, 1837.

1923 ISAAC NEWTON, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

1924 SUSAN MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1842.

851 **Cornelius W.**⁶ (s. *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, June 13, 1809; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Mary Fairweather; d. New York City, Aug. 23, 1848.

CHILDREN.

1925 *William Wallace*, b. August 27, 1831.

1926 EMMA S., b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. Feb. 2, 1851, Thomas W. Wilson;
d. , 1856.

1927 ADELAIDE L., b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 20, 1852, Henry Burden.

1928 MARY CORNELIA, b. Oct. 31, 1837.

1929 THOMAS F., b. Nov. 17, 1839.

852 Isaac C.⁶ (s. *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, March 4, 1811; m. April 9, 1838, Matilda Sickel; res. 1857, Nyack, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1930 DWIGHT B., b. March 17, 1839.
- 1931 WILLIAM C., b. August 6, 1841.
- 1932 CHARLES, b. April 1, 1844; d. August 28, 1846.
- 1933 MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
- 1934 ANNA, b. Sept. 22, 1851.
- 1935 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1855.

854 Rev. Eben Smith⁶ (Hebberd) (s. *Southwick*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, August 7, 1813; m. (1) at Liberty, N. Y., April 1, 1840, Rhoda E. Gregory, who d. Jan. 22, 1862; (2) Miss Phebe Osborne, who d. April 25, 1886; (3) Dec. 3, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. July 16, 1896. He was a minister of the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN.

- 1936 S. S., b. Delaware, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1841; m. Ella Smith; reside La Crosse, Wis.
 - 1937 R. A. SMITH, b. Jefferson, N. Y., April 17, 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1870, G. W. Smith; res. 832 Driggs Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 - 1938 M. H., b. Feb. 23, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m.; res. Bryan, Okla.
 - 1939 L. G. PEARSALL, b. Smithtown, L. I., July 4, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1878, W. Pearsall; res. Freeport, L. I.
- Four other chn., all by first wife, d. in infancy.

857 Southwick⁶ (s. *Southwick*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Southwick*³, *Jonathan*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, April 1, 1821; m.; res. Maspeth, N. Y., 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1940 CHILD.
- 1941 CHILD.
- 1942 CHILD.

863 Abiel⁶ (s. *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 14, 1786; m. April 29, 1819; res. Dover, Me., where his s. was b.

CHILD.

- 1943 *Timothy*, b. Oct. 13, 1828.

866 **Ruth**⁶ (dau. *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., August 12, 1792; m. August 3, 1815, Russ Snow, a farmer, b. Plymouth, N. H., May 21, 1789; d. Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, Jan. 8, 1875. She died Brecksville, April 6, 1858. They had resided at Bath, Atkinson, Me., and Brecksville.

CHILDREN.

1943a *Charlotte Louise Snow*, b. Bath, Jan. 6, 1819; m. Jan. 5, 1839, Alex. Jameson Snow.

1943b JANE ELIZABETH SNOW, b. April 1, 1820; d. Brecksville, 1839.

1943c *Owen Payson Snow*, b. Atkinson, Me., Sept. 15, 1824.

1943d *Henry Holland Snow*, b. Atkinson, March 31, 1827.

1943e ORPHA HIBBARD SNOW, b. Atkinson, March 3, 1829; d. Brecksville, 1862.

868 **Dorcas**⁶ (dau. *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. June 6, 1796; m. Jan. 18, 1821, Eleazer W. Snow, brother of Russ, who m. Ruth H.; d. July 16, 1875. He d. Oct. 22, 1849, aged 54 years. They res. at Atkinson, Me.

DESCENDANTS — CHILDREN.

HELEN⁷, m. Caleb Ford, lived at Atkinson. Their chn.: Mary Wheelock⁸, who m. Crosby Hutchinson and had Frances⁹ and Fred⁹. Caroline Amanda Ford⁸, m. Frank Freeze, a farmer, lived at Atkinson, and had Lizzie⁹, Helen⁹, and Fannie June⁹. Dr. Louis Caleb Ford⁸, m. (1) Nettie Perkins, res. Milo, Me., and had Caleb⁹; d., Helen⁹ and Nettie⁹.

AMANDA⁷, m. Russ Snow, a farmer; res. Atkinson; d. Her children: Charles Carroll⁸, b. Nov. 5, 1845; d. in Civil War at 18 years. Austin Willey⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1848. Dorcas May⁸, b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. George Dallas Lyford, and res. Atkinson. Their chn.: Walter Freeman⁹, Grace Amanda⁹, Hattie May⁹, and Kate Belle⁹. Ann Elizabeth⁸, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. George B. Ramsdell; res. Canova, South Dakota. Their chn.: Blanche May⁹, Ethel Payson⁹, Myrtle Snow⁹, and Ellen⁹. John Milton⁸, b. March 12, 1855; d. May 18, 1894; m. Rosie Clark. Will⁸, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. Josephine Hanson; res. Canova. Their chn.: Fred Russ⁹, Frank⁹, Eugene⁹, Anna Amanda⁹, Henrietta⁹, Sarah⁹, and Alice⁹. Edwin Wheelock⁸, b. May 31, 1859; m. Abby Gould, P. O., Greenwood, Mass. Their chn.: Jessie May⁹ and Lotta Belle⁹. Harry O.⁸, b. March 12, 1862; d. 1865.



RUTH HIBBARD SNOW 866



EDWIN P. SNOW¹, M.D.; m. (1) Henrietta Chase, and by her had Alice⁸, who m. Theodore Wyman, of Sebec, Me., and had Eugene⁹, Edwin⁹, and Carrie⁹, twins; m. (2) Lavina Reed, and had Harry A.⁸, M.D., res. Milo, Me.; and May Davis⁸. Dr. Edwin P. d. Nov. , 1900.

869 Aaron⁶ (s. *Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., June 5, 1798; m. Jan. 16, 1823, Lydia Moss; res. Bath.

CHILDREN.

- 1944 MARY C., b. August 4, 1823; m. July 2, 1844, John Hastings; res. Bath.
- 1945 *Dorcas S.*, b. Sept. 22, 1824.
- 1946 STEPHEN M., b. Nov. 25, 1826; m. Hannah Woods; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
- 1947 SARAH, b. May 31, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1829.
- 1948 *Benjamin F.*, b. Dec. 22, 1829.
- 1949 *Linus M.*, b. Jan. 22, 1832.
- 1950 TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. May 12, 1846.
- 1951 *David*, b. May 9, 1837.
- 1952 WHEELOCK S., b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Julia Clark; d. 1880.
- 1953 LYDIA, b. Sept. 8, 1842; m. Lucas Francis Ash; res. Lisbon, N. H. Chn.: Scott, res. at Lisbon; m.; Florence, unm.; res. at Amherst, Mass.; May, m.; res. Lisbon; Roscoe, unm.; res. Lisbon.

870 Timothy⁶ (s. *Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., June 20, 1800; m. May 8, 1828, Lydia Moore; res. Beekmantown, N. Y., where their chn. were probably b.; in 1888, Illinois.

CHILDREN.

- 1954 LYDIA JERUSHA, b. April 13, 1829.
- 1955 MARY M., b. Feb. 5, 1833.
- 1956 DAVID, b. Nov. 29, 1836.
- 1957 DORCAS, twin of above.
- 1958 PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 23, 1840.
- 1959 CHAMBERLIN, b. July 9, 1843.

871 Seth⁶ (s. *Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., August 20, 1802; m. March 8, 1827, Sarah Thompson, Plattsburg; a farmer; res. Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1960 *Isaac Johnson*, b. Plattsburg, Jan. 22, 1828.
 1961 WILLIAM, b. Beekmantown, Sept. 2, 1830; d. young.
 1962 SARAH E., b. Beekmantown, April 12, 1833.
 1963 LYDIA L., b. Mooers, N. Y., August 18, 1836.
 1964 ELECTA A., b. Mooers, N. Y., May 3, 1843.
 1965 ELIZABETH G., b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1845; d. Mooers,
 1846.
 1966 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1852.

872 John C.⁶ (s. *Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 15, 1805; m. Oct. 23, 1832, Louisa Morrill; a farmer; res. Virginia.

CHILDREN.

- 1967 KIMBALL.
 1968 ELLEN.

873 David S.⁶ (s. *Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., June 28, 1808; m. Oct. 2, 1844, Lucinda French; a farmer; res. Haverhill, N. H.; P. O. address, Swiftwater, N. H.

CHILD.

- 1969 EMILY.

874 Rev. Melatiah⁶ (s. *Elihu⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. St. Mary's, Georgia, 1798; m. Dec. 16, 1819, Winifred Honika; d. March , 1862. He was a minister of the M. E. church, South.

CHILDREN.

- 1970 MELATIAH ELIHU, b. May 30, 1821; d. March 23, 1842.
 1971 JOHN HOLLY, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 13, 1840.
 1972 ROBERT A., b. March 14, 1826; d. Oct. 14, 1845.
 1973 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1829.
 1974 WILLIAM P., b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Nov. 26, 1841.
 1975 MARIA F., b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. June , 1854, Thomas R. Alexander.
 1976 CATHERINE A., b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. T. W. Thomas of Elbert County, Georgia.
 1977 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1837.
 1978 JOHN HOLLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1840.
 1979 MARY E., b. April 17, 1844.

876 John⁶ (s. *Elihu⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. St. Mary's, Georgia, March 19, 1803; m. Dec. 10, 1824, Elizabeth A. Mickler, of St. Mary's; res. St. Mary's.

CHILDREN.

- 1980 SAMUEL F., b. Dec. 17, 1825.
- 1981 ELIZABETH ANN, b. June 2, 1828; m. June 8, 1846, at St. Mary's, A. W. Searles.
- 1982 MAHALA A., b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. at St. Mary's, Nov. 1, 1848, John Peel.
- 1983 LOUISA S., b. Feb. 19, 1833; m. at St. Mary's, Nov. 1, 1848, J. H. Helveston.
- 1984 ISABELLA M., b. Oct. 5, 1835; m. at St. Mary's, April 5, 1855, C. H. Stedwell.
- 1985 EUPHEMIA THERESA, b. June 11, 1839.
- 1986 LAURA ELIZA, b. Jan. 25, 1841.
- 1987 MARY CATHERINE, b. Nov. 6, 1844.
- 1988 JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 21, 1847.

877 Betsey⁶ (dau. *Aaron⁵, s. Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 11, 1790; Feb. , 1811, Abner Bailey, b. April 30, 1778; d. May 9, 1852; she d. Nov. 17, 1857. He was a farmer, residing in Newbury, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1989 NATHANIEL BAILEY, b. June 7, 1812; m. June 10, 1880, Mrs. Phebe Clark Bailey, his bro. Allen's wid. ; d. Haverhill, N. H. Nov. 25, 1892. He left home early in life, for a short time clerking in a store at Swiftwater, N. H., and later in Topsham, Vt. He soon formed a partnership with his brother Albert, and they conducted a successful business for several years. In 1850 they sold out and commenced trade in Haverhill, N. H., where they continued during the building of the B., C. & Montreal R. R., doing a large and profitable business. In 1860 he sold his interest to his brother Milo and purchased a fine farm on Ladd St. During this time he represented the town in the Legislature; was Selectman during the Civil War, besides holding many minor offices. He was a sincere Christian, a constant attendant at church, a man respected and esteemed by all.
- 1990 Azro Bailey, b. June 30, 1814.
- 1991 LUCINDA BAILEY, b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1828.
- 1992 Albert Bailey, b. March 21, 1818.

- 1993 *Edwin Bailey*, b. July 16, 1820.
 1994 *Nelson Bailey*, b. Jan. 6, 1822.
 1995 *Milo Bailey*, b. Feb. 4, 1824.
 1996 RUTH BAILEY, b. Nov. 17, 1825 ; d. Newbury, Vt., July 11, 1897.
 1997 MARTHA BAILEY, b. July 20, 1827 ; d. Aug. 30, 1828.
 1998 ALLEN BAILEY, b. May 5, 1829; m. April 2, 1857, Phebe Clark ; d. Haverhill, N. H., June 18, 1875. A man of fine physique, happy disposition, and very hospitable in his home. Was in the mercantile business for several years and interested in its outside traffic, for which he had great fondness and tact. Died in the prime of his life, greatly mourned by his family and all who knew him.
 1999 GEORGE BAILEY, b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. Newbury, Nov. 29, 1892.
 2000 *Lucinda Bailey*, b. Feb. 5, 1833.
 2001 *Mary S. Bailey*, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

878 John⁶ (s. *Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 4, 1792; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Abigail Child, of Bath ; she d. Sept. 10, 1881 ; he d. Bath, April 22, 1883. He represented the town in the Legislature of N. H., for several years, and was also a Selectman. He was a farmer, resided in Bath, where his chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2002 *Hannah E.*, b. March 8, 1821.
 2003 CHESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1823 ; res. Bath and Brooklyn, Iowa ; d. Grinnell, Iowa, May 15, 1894.
 2004 *Adaline*, b. Nov. 1, 1824.
 2005 JOHN B., b. March 25, 1826; d. Aug. 13, 1826.
 2006 *Rebecca*, b. May 24, 1827.
 2007 *Elihu*, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
 2008 CHILD, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1830.
 2009 ROSANNA, b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Bath, May 30, 1859, Sherman Johnson; res. Ironton, O.; d. April 18, 1864.
 2010 *John Newell*, b. Nov. 19, 1834.
 2011 *Martha Jane*, b. Jan. 1, 1836.
 2012 *Warren*, b. June 19, 1837.
 2013 *Arthur*, b. Oct. 18, 1839.
 2014 *Seraphina*, b. June 24, 1842.

879 George⁶ (s. *Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., June 16, 1794; m. April 29, 1820, Myra Runnels ; settled in Piermont, N. H., on the farm of his grandfather, Major N. Merrill, where their chn. were born. He d. Piermont, Dec. 5, 1863, she d. Bradford, March 16, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 2015 *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 27, 1822.
 2016 SARAH A., b. Nov. 29, 1823; m. June 30, 1850, John H. Sawyer;
 res. Bradford, Vt.; she d. Oct. 5, 1893; he d. Aug. 4, 1896.
 2017 *Moses*, b. Dec. 25, 1825.
 2018 *William*, b. Feb. 1, 1828.
 2019 *Hannah J.*, b. Aug. 31, 1830.
 2020 *Mira*, b. Dec. 23, 1832.
 2021 GEORGE A., b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1842.
 2022 MARY A., b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

881 William⁶ (s. *Aaron⁵*, *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., April 22, 1798; m. April 7, 1830, Seraphina Learned of Littleton, N. H.; he d. Dec. 23, 1868; she d. July 19, 1865. His early days were spent upon his father's farm and attending the district school. He learned the trade of blacksmith, which was a very important one in those early days, and soon after his majority engaged in that business for himself at Littleton, N. H., in which he was very successful. Coming to believe that this work was wearing upon him, in 1842 he sold out and bought a farm in Danville, Vt., where he remained until 1847, when he removed to Glover, Vt., purchasing a good farm about one-half mile southwest of Glover village, upon which he lived until his death. He was one of the substantial, reliable citizens of Glover, and died possessed of a goodly competency for the place and time in which he lived. The seven older chn. b. in Littleton.

CHILDREN.

- 2023 HELEN.
 2024 HENRY, twins, b. Jan. 7, 1831; d. March , 1831.
 2025 WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 30, 1831; was in California in 1857, and later
 in Kansas, where he was killed by lightning, Nov. 4, 1862.
 2026 *George B.*, b. Aug. 5, 1834.
 2027 MARY P., b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. July 4, 1837.
 2028 *Samuel Edward*, b. Jan. 5, 1838.
 2029 *Charles N.*, b. Dec. 11, 1840.
 2030 ANNA M., b. Lisbon, N. H., July 7, 1843.
 2031 *Susan M.*, b. Danville, Vt., May 15, 1846.
 2032 *Laura B.*, b. Glover, Oct. 1, 1850.

882 **Doctor Moses**⁶ (s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., May 10, 1800; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Jane E., dau. of the Rev. D. Sutherland, of Bath; d. at Townshend, Vt., Sept. 29, 1863. After the death of Doctor Hibbard, Mrs. H. remained at Townshend for two years, then spent two years with her son, the Rev. D. S. Hibbard, in Maine. In the spring of 1867 went to Bradford, Vt., where she resided till her death, which occurred Nov. 27, 1881. Dr. H. wrote of himself: "I worked at home with my father till I was sixteen, when, in consequence of severe sickness, I was left with a weakness in my feet that has made it painful for me to stand in hot weather without pain."

The following, with slight emendation, is from the obituary notice written by his pastor: "Doctor Hibbard took the usual preparatory course with Dr. John French, of Bath, after which he entered Dartmouth Medical College and was graduated at the completion of the full course of study, in 1824. After a year's practice in Greensboro, Vt., he located in Lisbon, N. H., where he practiced for thirty years. In the autumn of 1857 he removed to Townshend, Vt., where he practiced to the time of his fatal illness.

"He was the first of a large family to become a hopeful Christian. Converted at the age of sixteen, he soon united with the church and commenced bearing the cross. As a man he was unassuming, frank, cheerful, and genial, as those who knew him best are glad to testify. As a physician he was faithful, honest, efficient, and successful. As a Christian he maintained a well ordered life and conversation for well nigh fifty years, discharging his duties in his family and in the church with fidelity. He was a strong friend and helper of the cause of his Master."

The children were born in Lisbon.

CHILDREN.

- 2033 *William Sutherland*, b. Nov. 20, 1828.
- 2034 *David Sutherland*, b. April 27, 1831.
- 2035 *Sarah Anna*, b. April 2, 1834.
- 2036 *Ellen Maria*, b. Jan. 23, 1838.
- 2037 *Luella French*, b. Sept. 17, 1842.
- 2038 *Albert Allo*, b. May 14, 1848.

883 Lucius⁶ (s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., May 29, 1802; m. (1) Fanny Harvey, about 1832 or 1833, she was b. near Utica, N. Y., April 4, 1815; d. Nov. 26, 1853, at Marengo, Ohio; (2) about 1854, at Marengo, Mary Ann Burnett, who d. in 1874. He d. Marengo, July 24, 1865. The four oldest chn. d. very young, family record burned.

CHILDREN.

- 2039 *George*, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 11, 1838.
- 2040 *Diana*, b. Bennington, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 2041 *Elijah Tracy*, b. Marengo, March 26, 1846.
- 2042 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Marengo, May 5, 1848.
- 2043 *Matilda*, b. Marengo, March 9, 1853.

884 Nancy⁶ (dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., June 27, 1804; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Daniel S. Smith, of Bristol, N. H. Resided Bristol, Woodstock, and Franklyn, N. H. She d. Sept. 13, 1857; Mr. S. d. Campton, N. H., June 8, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2044 *Jane E. Smith*, b. March 12, 1824.
- 2045 MARTHA A. SMITH, b. March 5, 1826; d. Hill, N. H., Aug. 8, 1859.
- 2046 *George P. Smith*, b. Dec. 5, 1828.
- 2047 *Angelina D. Smith*, b. April 7, 1832.

886 Horatio⁶ (s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 9, 1807; m. Oct. 28, 1830, Joanna M. Moulton, of Lyman, N. H., b. May 10, 1810; d. at Lisbon, July 7, 1896. He d. Lisbon, Dec. 18, 1868. They had resided in Newbury and Wells River, Vt., and Lyman and Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2048 *Sarah M.*, b. Jan. 19, 1832.
- 2049 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 27, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Mrs. R. P. Sanders; d. May 1, 1869.
- 2050 *Horace I. W.*, b. Nov. 7, 1835.
- 2051 *Lucretia*, b. Aug. 27, 1837.
- 2051a *David M.*, b. Oct. 20, 1840.
- 2052 *Lima N.*, b. Feb. 22, 1843.

- 2053 ARABELLA M., b. June 30, 1845; m. May 20, 1876, Charles Moffett; res. Lisbon, N. H. Mr. M. is a carriage manufacturer. Has been deputy sheriff for Grafton Co. the greater part of the time since 1877. He has been chairman of the school board, collector of taxes and bank director.
- 2054 FRANK, b. June 30, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1877, Jennie E. Sanborn, Is a blacksmith; res. Lisbon.
- 2055 LAFAYETTE D., b. June 1, 1849; m. Oct. 8, 1881, Bertie L. Evans; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 4, 1892. He was for years conductor on the Vandalia R. R., and died while on duty.
- 2056 WARD, b. July 6, 1854; d. at Indianapolis, March 28, 1885. He was brakeman on the Vandalia R. R., and was killed accidentally while at work on the road.

887 Mary⁶ (dau. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 14, 1809; m. David, s. Rev. David Sutherland, Sept. 16, 1830. He was a farmer, residing with his father until after her death, which occurred in Bath, July 10, 1836. Later he removed to Danville, Vt., and thence to Grinnell, Iowa. He m. the second time, Maria W. Bartlett. He d. at Grinnell, April 12, 1890. Their chn. were b. at Bath.

CHILDREN.

- 2057 WALLACE W. SUTHERLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1832. He learned the printer's trade at Danville and worked at St Albans, Newbury, and Bradford, Vt., and at Concord, N. H., and Ashland, Ky. In 1856, his health failing he went to Grinnell, where his father resided, engaging in different occupations as his health permitted, but not able to work in a printing office again. He d. in Grinnell, March 23, 1866.
- 2058 Hibbard Sutherland, b. March 12, 1835.

888 Aaron Hazen⁶ (s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Bath, N. H., Nov. 29, 1811; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Maria Lang, dau. Sherburne L.; d. Dec. 10, 1870. He was a farmer and was the son selected to carry on the home farm and care for his parents. This duty was faithfully and lovingly performed, both by himself and wife, and there was besides always a cordial welcome extended to the children and grandchildren who came to visit at the old home. Some years after Mr. H.'s death his widow moved to Newbury, Vt., where she resided with her children, Belle and Harry, and near her married daughter, Mrs. Atkinson, and where she died, April 10, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 2059 MARY, b. Nov. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1843.
 2060 LOUISE, b. July 4, 1842. Has been a teacher all her life. First in New England and later in Biggs, Chico, San Simeon, and now, 1900, in San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 2061 *Ella Maria*, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
 2062 BELLE, b. May 7, 1848. She was also a teacher in Bath, N. H., Wells River and Newbury, Vt.; d. at Newbury, April 6, 1893. A memorial window was placed in the church by her pupils after her death.
 2063 *Sherburne Lang*, b. Dec. 5, 1849.
 2064 HARRY WADE, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Newbury, Sept. 16, 1896, Margaret Laurie. He carried on his father's farm for several years. Is a general merchant doing business at So. Ryegate, Vt., and Woodsville, N. H., where he now resides.

889 Frederick⁶ (s. *Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., May 8, 1814; m. (1) March 16, 1842, Rebecca Clough, of Bath; she d. Feb. , 1862; (2) April 10, 1865, Eliza A. Keith, who d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1897. He was a miller and resided Lyttleton, Lyman, Bath, and Haverhill, N. H., and Hartland, Vt., where he d. Dec. 2, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2065 *Emily Porter*, b. Jan. 30, 1843.
 2066 *Charles Mayo*, b. Nov. 9, 1844.
 2067 *Abner Clough*, b. Oct. 15, 1847.
 2068 *Zeeb*, b. Jan. 25, 1851.
 2069 ANNABEL, b. Haverhill, May 3, 1854; res. Ashcroft, Mass.
 2070 *Helen Rebecca*, b. July 5, 1856.
 2071 FREDERICK, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1887, Ellen M. Bishop; res. Lisbon.
 2072 FRANK, twin of above; d. Dec. , 1861.
 2073 *Edwin Keith*, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

892 Darius⁷ (s. *Simon⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Methuen, Mass., Aug. 27, 1801; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Charlotte Carleton; res. Methuen, where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 2074 *Jenette Augusta*, b. May 15, 1832.
 2075 MEHETTA ARVILLA, b. June 11, 1836.
 2076 CARLETON, b. Jan. 22, 1840.

896 Charles⁷ (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Belfast, Maine, Oct. 10, 1805; m. , d. May , 1851; res. Union, Maine, where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 2077 *Daniel*, b. , 1832.
 2078 *HOLLIS*, b. , 1834.
 2079 *Cyrus H.*, b. , 1839.
 2080 *CHARLES W.*, b. , 1840.
 2081 *PARKER M.*, b. , 1844.
 2082 *James R.*, b. , 1847.

900 Mary⁷ (dau. *Joshua I.*⁶, s. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 21, 1804; m. Sept. 1, 1829, David Goodwin; resided No. Londonderry, N. H.; d. Dec. 7, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 2083 *ELIZA GOODWIN*, b. ; m. George Skinner.
 2084 *Sarah Hale Goodwin*, b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. Wm. Petingill Richardson.
 2085 *HARRIET GOODWIN*, b. ; m. Robert Brown; reside Manchester, N. H.
 2086 *ANN MARIA GOODWIN*, b.
 2087 *DAVID T. GOODWIN*, b. July 21, 1839; m. Marcia A. L. Babcock.
 2088 *MARY GOODWIN*, b.
 2089 *CHARLES GOODWIN*, b.

901 Eliza⁷ (dau. *Joshua I.*⁶, s. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. March 26, 1806; m. May 31, 1836, the Rev. Elisha G. Babcock; resided in Wiscasset, Me., Thetford, Vt., and Newton, Mass.; d. .

CHILDREN.

- 2090 *Henry Homes Babcock*, b. Thetford, Dec. 19, 1832.
 2091 *Isabella Beecher Babcock*, b. June 23, 1834.
 2092 *FRANCES L. K. BABCOCK*, b. June 1, 1836; m. George Norman Bigelow, Nov. 25, 1856; d. Dec. 30, 1863. Mr. B. was Principal of the Normal School, Framingham, Mass. Children: Eulalia Frances Bigelow, b. Nov. 20, 1857; d. , 1863.
 George Norman Bigelow, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. 1865.
 2093 *MARTHA ANN BABCOCK*, b. April 14, 1838; d. June 3, 1838.
 2094 *Marcia A. L. Babcock*, b. March 30, 1840.

- 2095 WILLIAM C. BABCOCK, b. Oct. 2, 1842; d. Jan. 9, 1866. He was educated at the Newton High School. From a sense of duty and love of country, he enlisted in Co. B, 9th Army Corps, Mass., and served more than four years in the civil war, first in the Army of the Potomac, afterwards as veteran volunteer under Gen. Burnside, in Tennessee. After the close of the war he was honorably discharged. At that time he was first sergeant, having declined the offer of a lieutenancy. He had been in seventeen battles without having received a wound, but died of disease contracted in the Chickahominy Swamps, beloved by every one who knew him.

902 Charles⁷ (s. *Joshua Ingalls*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., April 12, 1808; m. Feb. 29, 1832, Charlotte Perkins of Center Harbor; res. 1857, Gilford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2096 EMILY, b. June 23, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
2097 DAUGHTER, b. June 12, 1850; d. young.

906 Tenney⁷ (s. *Joshua Ingalls*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 12, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1742, Olive Sanders; res. 1857, Gilford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2098 CLARA P., b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. ——— Smart; d. 1896.
2099 FRED V., b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. July, 1892.
2100 *Frank K.*, twin of above.
2101 SARAH R., b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. ——— McMalley.
2102 EMMA, b. ; m. ——— Jordon.

915 Isaac Lovejoy⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Farmington, Maine, April 7, 1818; m. May 25, 1843, Mary Gile Sargent of Methuen, Mass. Res. Maine till 1855, removed to Methuen, and in 1865 to Montreal, where she d. March 11, 1897, and Mr. H. April 20, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 2103 *Charles Edmond*, b. March 15, 1844.
2104 *Sarah Sargent*, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
2105 *Calester Elizabeth*, b. April 12, 1850.
2106 *Isaac Laney*, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

918 Alonzo⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Bethel, Maine, Feb. 18, 1804; m. July 20, 1823, Phebe A. Rowe of Danville, Me.; res. Newry, Me.; removed to Moline, Ill., in 1843, where they res. in 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 2107 PHEBE A., b. May 9, 1826; m. 1844, David Merriam; d. June 22, 1848.
 2108 ASA W., b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Mrs. J. (Fairchild) Bailey of Wis.
 2109 CLARISSA W., b. Sept. 23, 1830; m. April 9, 1851, James Ferguson; res. Moline.
 2110 MOSES D., b. April 3, 1833; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Mary J. Arcularius of Hampton, Ill.; res. Moline. Child: Flora May, b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Frank A. Philleo; res. Wayne, Neb.
 2111 WILLIAM F., twin of Moses; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Emily T. Hobart of Port Byron, Ill.
 2112 ENOCH F., b. April 19, 1835; d. April 9, 1854.
 2113 ESTHER M., b. Dec. 21, 1837.
 2114 ALONZO A., b. March 28, 1840.
 2115 MARCUS W., b. March 29, 1842; d. at Kirtland, Ohio, while on their journey to Illinois.
 2116 LYDIA E., b. at Moline, Ill., Dec. 9, 1844; d. July 26, 1848.

922 John Alden⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Newry, Maine, June 28, 1812; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Sarah M. Rundal of Van Etten, N. Y. He spent some time in early life hunting the wild game then abundant in northern Me. In 1834 he learned the carpenter's trade, and in 1837 went to New York. In 1857 he was residing in Waupun, Wis., and had in his possession his grandfather's powder-horn, marked, "John Hebbard 1774," and is claimed to be a relic of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

- 2117 CORRINDA, b. Aug. 5, 1842.
 2118 ALONZO, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
 2119 ULISSA, b. April 4, 1849.

932 James⁷ (s. *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Colebrook, N. H., March 6, 1822; m. Cynthia Frizell; resided Colebrook.

CHILD.

- 2120 *James A.*, b. Colebrook, Dec. 18, 1849.

927 John⁷ (s. *James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Colebrook, N. H., April 27, 1807; m. , 1831, Delinda York. She d. Colebrook, April 10, 1876; he d. Dec. 12, 1893. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2121 JANE A., b. March 9, 1832; m. ——— Cass; resided Plymouth, N. H.
 2122 MARCIA, b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. ——— Cilley, d. May 3, 1897.
 2123 GEORGE, b. Oct. 3, 1837; d. Holton, Me.
 2124 EMORY, twin of above; resides Holton, Me.
 2125 Orrin, b. April 27, 1839.
 2126 James H., b. May 26, 1842.
 2127 JOHN L., b. June 30, 1849; d. at Magalloway, Me.
 2128 Lovisa E., b. Jan. 7, 1851.

937 William W.⁷ (s. *Benjamin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. in Maine, June 27, 1824; m. March 24, 1849, Philanda Walling of Orange, N. Y.; res. 1857, Hornby, N. Y.; chn. b. in Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2129 CYRUS S., b. June 15, 1850; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
 2130 ELNORA MARIA, b. July 1, 1853.
 2131 MARCENA A., b. Sept. 3, 1855.
 2132 CYNTHIA C., b. Oct. 7, 1856.

939 Solon Asbury⁷ (s. *Benjamin⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. March 9, 1828; m. Elizabeth Fredenberg; d.

CHILDREN.

- 2133 IDA MAY, b. July 31, 1863.
 2134 WILLIS ELLSWORTH, b. March 2, 1865.
 2135 CORA ELLA, b. March 27, 1867.
 2136 ELSIE LOUISE, b. , 1869.
 2137 CHARLES SUMNER, b. March 11, 1871.

941 Luman⁷ (s. *Timothy⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Durham, Maine, Aug. 12, 1812; m. Oct. 3, 1835, Mary Hall. Resided New Rutland, Ill., name P. O. since changed.

CHILDREN.

2138 *Charles H.*, b. July 25, 1843.

2139 MARTHA E., b. March 5, 1846; m. , 1864, David Harrison Colby. Child: Emma May Colby, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. July 26, 1895.

944 **James Hebbard**⁷ (s. *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, Me., Nov. 29, 1818; m. Lisbon, Dec. 9, 1845, Adaline Green; d. March 1, 1887. He resided in Topsham until he was 22 years of age, when he removed to Shelburne, N. H., and was employed as superintendent of the Lumber Co. for many years. Had a family of eleven chn., of whom seven are now (1900) living.

CHILDREN.

2140 ELIZA EUDORA, b. June 3, 1847.

2141 *Mary Cornelia*, b. Feb. 10, 1849.

2142 GEORGE GREEN, b. Jan. 6, 1852.

2143 *Charles Canning*, b. Nov. 14, 1853.

2144 *Alfred Bickford*, b. Dec. 14, 1855.

2145 *William Henry*, b. Nov. 29, 1857.

2146 JAMES LINCOLN, b. Feb. 16, 1860.

2147 JOHN WESLEY, b. June 17, 1863.

2148 ARTHUR, b. June 18, 1865; unm.; resides Norway, Me.; lumber dealer and manufacturer.

2149 MARTHA, twin of above.

2150 *Samuel Burge*, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

945 **John R.**⁷ (s. *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, Maine, March 18, 1821; m. Aug. 17, 1842, Patience M. Hall; resided Richmond, Me.; d.

CHILDREN.

2151 LIZZIE E., b. Jan. 20, 1844.

2152 ALICE A., b. Dec. 10, 1848.

946 **William W. Hebbard**⁷ (s. *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, Me., March 9, 1824; m. , Martha S., dau. of Doctor Daniel Benjamin, of North Granby, Conn. She d. in 1856. The larger part of what follows is from the *Nashua Telegraph*, Dec. 10, 1889. Doctor H. was a self-made man in all that the word implies. His father was a lumberman with a large family, and this

son supported himself by manual labor from the time he was six years old, buying his time of his father at the age of twelve. At this time he bought and sold logs on his own account, earning sufficient to get some primary schooling. He improved every opportunity for study, and in a few years he was a teacher of penmanship and several branches in general education. At the age of eighteen he studied for the ministry, and shortly after was licensed as a preacher. At the time of his marriage his wife's father suggested that he could not get a living in the ministry and that he study medicine, a suggestion which he acted upon and was graduated from the Medical School of Harvard College. He practiced for a time in Fall River and later at Waltham, where he remained till 1854; during these years preaching occasionally. He was a born orator, a fervent religionist, an ardent temperance man, known widely as a literary man who did a large amount of work in both prose and poetry. He was, perhaps, most widely known by his lectures on Physiology and Health, which he delivered in all of the New England and Middle states, and in other states as far west as the Mississippi river. They were highly commended by the leading educators of this country. The estimate in which he was held by leading men of the time is abundantly shown by autograph letters found among his effects, from such men as Edward Everett, Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison, Henry Ward Beecher, T. DeWitt Talmage, Wm. Cullen Bryant, H. W. Longfellow, James G. Blaine, and others of equal fame. He d. at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 9, 1889.

CHILDREN.

2153 ELLERY COLA, b. Adrian, Mich., March 20, 1847; m. Bath, Me., Oct. 10, 1887, Miss Ida M. Simpson, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 15, 1856. He was educated principally at various boarding schools and Boston public schools. Was graduated M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical School, in March, 1870. Is Fellow of Mass. State Medical Society; author of some Medical Papers; a 32d degree Mason. Resided Boston, Mass., since 1858. Now 122 Huntington Ave.

2154 MARGARET ANN.

2155 MARY ANN.

2156 GEORGE.

2157 MARY ANN.

953 **Julia M.**⁷ (dau. *James Merrick*⁶, s. *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Brunswick, Me., Oct. 30, 1839; m. April 17, 1860, Edward F. Carver, who d. Aug. 23, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 2158 ADA E. CARVER, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
 2159 WILLIAM T. CARVER, b. Nov. 7, 1869.
 2160 CAROLINE W. CARVER, b. Sept. 20, 1871.
 2161 ERSKINE H. CARVER, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

954 **Erskine W.**⁷ (s. *James Merrick*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Brunswick, Me., April 2, 1843; m. (1) May 22, 1866, Charlotte Henderson Smith; (2) Jan. 19, 1880, Mary Lucretia Cook. First w. d. July 1873. Mr. H. is Department Manager; has resided Boston, Mass., Lockport, N. Y., Memphis, Tenn., where his chn. were b.; address (1900) Washington Ave., Norwood, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2162 HARRY LANDIS, b. Aug. 22, 1887.
 2163 JAMES ERSKINE, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

956 **Abel**⁷ (s. *Stephen*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Bradford, Me., Dec. 8, 1803; m.

CHILDREN.

Had two chn.

✠ 964 **Nathan Eames**⁷ (s. *Abel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Charleston, Me., March 19, 1814; m. Bethel, July 1, 1841, Ruth Grover. A farmer and resided Charleston, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2164 ORMANDEL V., b. Jan. 10, 1843. A soldier in the Civil War, Co. E, 11th Regt. Vol. Me.
 2165 ELLEN P., b. Nov. 13, 1844.
 2166 *Augustine C.*, b. Dec. 15, 1850.
 2167 ALESTA V., b. Nov. 10, 1852.
 2168 *Arthur V.*, b. June 5, 1856.

965 **Sally E.**⁷ (dau. *Abel*⁶, s. *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. June 15, 1817 ; m. Orson Powers ; farmer ; res. Hanover, Oxford County, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2169 HENRY POWERS, b. May 17, 1839.
- 2170 CORYDON POWERS, b. Aug. 31, 1840.
- 2171 SARAH D. POWERS, b. Jan. 22, 1842.
- 2172 JULIA E. POWERS, b. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 2173 LAURISTON POWERS, b. April 9, 1845.
- 2174 ABNER B. POWERS, b. Oct. 9, 1847.
- 2175 LEANDER POWERS, b. July 25, 1850.
- 2176 ROSE ETTA POWERS, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
- 2177 CHARLES HENRY POWERS, b. Aug. 25, 1855.

966 **Luther E.**⁷ (s. *Abel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Newry, Me., July 1, 1820; m. Aug. 15, 1843, Jane Rooklidge, b. in England, Dec. 26, 1824. He d. Green Garden, Ill., Nov. 18, 1866; she d. Chicago, Sept. 13, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 2177a FRANKLIN LUTHER, b. Odessa, Ont., May 5, 1848 ; m. Feb. 18, 1879, Mary C. Swartz ; no chn.
- 2177b MARY JANE, b. Newburg, Ont., Sept. 15, 1851 ; d. Chicago, May 18, 1874.
- 2177c J. William, b. Odessa, April 15, 1858.
- 2177d Edward Rooklidge, b. Odessa, Jan. 11, 1862.

983 **Abiathar Ashley**⁷ (s. *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁶, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1826; m. Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853, Beulah Amanda Hill, who was b. Sunderland, Vt., Aug. 6, 1830 ; d. Duluth, Minn., Aug. 26, 1896. She was the dau. of Hiram Hill. Mr. Hibbard is a machinist, has resided at Duluth at intervals, since 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 2178 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oakville, Halton Co., Canada West, Nov. 5, 1854; d. Jefferson City, Mo., June 20, 1873.
- 2179 ALICE HORTENSE, b. Burlington, Minn., April 16, 1858 ; m. Samuel Houston Woodfin, June 27, 1886 ; d. Union City, Tenn., June, 1897.

- 2180 IDA FLORETTA, b. Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 19, 1867.
 2181 DORA ADELIA, b. Wethersfield, April 5, 1868 ; d. Wethersfield, March 28, 1870.
 2182 MILLARD ASHLEY, b. Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874.

984 Betsey Marion⁷ (dau. *Jacob*⁶, s. *Jacob*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. April 3, 1828; m. Dec. , 1848, Marshall Hatfield ; d. Dec. 15, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 2183 ROLLIN A. HATFIELD, b. May 20, 1850; resides Mitchell, Rice Co., Kansas.
 2184 ELLEN A. HATFIELD, b. May 30, 1853; m. ——— Allen ; resides Nicodemus, Graham Co., Kansas.
 2185 JOHN J. HATFIELD, b. Aug. 18, 1861; resides Nicodemus.
 2186 ADELIA HATFIELD, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. ——— Olds ; resides Nicodemus.

985 John Jay⁷ (s. *Jacob*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lockport, N. Y., April 5, 1830 ; m. at Wethersfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854, Sarah Augusta, dau. Hiram Hill, b. Dec. 29, 1833, Sunderland, Vt. Mr. H. has been engaged in a variety of occupations ; millwright and builder ; captain of steamboats, dealer in cattle, and at the present time, 1900, owner of real estate and renter of houses. He resided in Lockport until he was eight years old, then in Wethersfield for fourteen years, in Upper Canada five years, and since that time for forty-three years at the head of Lake Superior.

CHILDREN.

- 2187 AFILIA B., b. Bradford, U. C., Dec. 6, 1855 ; m. July 20, 1874, John F. McLaren; d. Duluth, April 13, 1878.
 2188 CLELL DOUGLASS, b. Duluth, Nov. 24, 1861 ; m. Sept. 7, 1898, Louiste Sampson.
 2189 ESTELLA F., b. Duluth, Oct. 6, 1864; d. Duluth, May 2, 1875.
 2190 GERTRUDE H., b. Superior, Wis., Dec. 3, 1867 ; d. Duluth, Sept. 13, 1883.
 2191 INEZ H., b. Duluth, Dec. 19, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1893, Henry L. Sisly, of St. Paul.
 2192 EDWIN J., b. Duluth, Dec. 19, 1875; unm.

989 **H. Miranda**⁷ (dau. *Jacob*⁶, s. *Jacob*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Wethersfield, N. Y., June 17, 1843; m. Wethersfield, June 26, 1873, John, s. David Nevins, b. Oct. 18, 1831; is a farmer; have resided Perry, N. Y.; now reside Shepardsville, Mich.

CHILD.

2193 **ELMER HIBBARD NEVINS**, b. Hermitage, N.Y., July 14, 1880; unm.; resides at Shepardsville.

990 **William W.**⁷ (s. *Bradley V.*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Lockport, N. Y., July 20, 1831; m. Nov. 18, 1855, Isabella Frith. Res. 1900, Sebewaing, Mich. Have one child.

CHILD.

2194 **DAUGHTER.**

993 **John**⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Mary Lamson, of Boston. After the death of his wife and daus. he res. in New Orleans, where he d. of cholera.

1000 **Oliver**⁷ (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Hibbert's Gore, Me., April 25, 1815; m. ; res. Washington, Me.

CHILD.

2195 **GEORGE.**

1004 **Prudence Josephine**⁷ (dau. *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1826; m. June 27, 1852, Jacob G. Homer, of E. Boston.

CHILDREN.

2196 **EDWIN HOMER**, b. E. Boston, Sept. 23, 1856.

2197 **MARIETTA JOSEPHINE HOMER**, b. Long. 177, 10; Lat. 16, 44 North, Jan. 2, 1857.

1006 **Hannah Pond**⁷ (dau. *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Capt. Joseph*⁴, *Jeremiah*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Boston, June 20, 1831; m. at E. Boston, Nov. 5, 1850, Charles W. Wright.

CHILDREN.

2198 GEORGE HENRY WRIGHT, b. Candia, Feb. 22, 1852.

2199 CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE WRIGHT, b. E. Boston, August 22, 1854.

1012 James' (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1815; m. April 17, 1837, Eliza D. Newman, of Gloucester. April 20, 1850, the Schooner Walter Scott, of which James Hibbert was Master, sailed from Gloucester for the St. Georges Banks (to catch codfish and halibut for the Boston market), and since that date has not been seen or heard from. On board besides the Master was his brother, Noah, Charles and William Gahan, brothers, William Dexter, and Moses Dodge. The widow of James was b. in Squam Parish, and was residing in Gloucester in 1857. Have not been able to trace his descendants.

CHILDREN.

2200 JAMES, b. July 25, 1837.

2201 JOHN N., b. July 4, 1839.

2202 ELIZA ANN, b. July 25, 1841; m. , 1838.

2203 MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1843.

2204 LAURAETTA, b. April 5, 1845.

2205 GEORGE, b. March 5, 1847.

2206 SARAH ABBY, b. August 17, 1850.

1013 Joseph' (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., June 27, 1818; m. May 6, 1842, Mary P. Harlow, of Gloucester (West Parish); b. Dec. 27, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1893. He was Chief of Police in G.; date of death not ascertained.

CHILDREN.

2207 *Joseph*, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

2208 *Charles Carroll*, b. June 14, 1845.

2209 WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. March 6, 1850.

2210 *Mary A.*, b. Dec. 1, 1850.

2211 ADDIN L., b. Nov. 29, 1852.

2212 LUELLA B., b. Sept. 21, 1854.

2213 FREDERICK E., b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. August 8, 1875.

2214 *Hannah E.*, b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1859.

2215 GEORGE R., b. Manchester, April 29, 1862; d. North Reading, Mass., April 22, 1863.

1014 William P.⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 13, 1842, Elizabeth Palmer, b. Rockport, Mass., Nov. 12, 1821; res. Gloucester.

CHILDREN.

2216 ELIZABETH ELDORA, b. July 23, 1843; d. Beverly, Mass., April 30, 1878.

2217 HENRIETTA P., b. June 24, 1846; d. Beverly.

2218 WILLIAM WINFIELD, b. May 31, 1849; d. Beverly, Mar. 19, 1868.

1015 Noah⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., May 22, 1822; m. Dec. 13, 1846, Deborah J. Burnham; d. at sea, April, 1850; res. Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2219 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. Sept. 19, 1848.

2220 CHARLES E., b. March 30, 1849; d. May 19, 1849.

2221 NOAH G., b. June 30, 1850; d. April 1, 1852.

1016 George⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1826; m. Jan. 10, 1847, Nancy Douglass; d. June 24, 1893; res. Gloucester.

CHILD.

2222 MARY E., b. Nov. 10, 1848.

1017 Sarah Elizabeth⁷ (dau. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. August 6, 1831; m. Isaac Deering, of Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 23, 1848; he was b. Edgecomb, April 19, 1820.

CHILDREN.

2223 ISAAC WILLIAM DEERING, b. August 23, 1850.

2224 ALFARETTA DEERING, b. June 12, 1852; d. Oct. 7, 1853.

2225 GENEVRA DEERING, b. Jan. 31, 1854; d. August 31, 1867.

2226 ESTELLE DEERING, b. August 12, 1868; d.

2227 EDWIN DEERING, b. August 12, 1868.

1018 Mary Eliza⁷ (dau. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. (1) April 1, 1850, William Gahan, who was lost at sea April, 1850; (2) July 2, 1866, Willard G. Poole, of Bristol, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2228 WILLARD E. POOLE, b. May 9, 1869.
 2229 LIZZIE MAUD POOLE, b. July 19, 1871; d.
 2230 EFFIE MAY POOLE, b. March 15, 1877.

1019 Ralph Guernsey⁷ (s. *Bennet Hopkins*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1860, Cordelia Theresa Hough, b. Feb. 3, 1839. Mr. H. is Professor in State Normal School, New Britain; res. New Britain.

CHILDREN.

- 2231 WILLIAM GUERNSEY, b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. August 7, 1866.
 2232 *Ralph Barnes*, b. June 7, 1867.
 2233 MABEL CORDELIA, b. April 5, 1872.
 2234 MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

1022 Bennet Heaton⁷ (s. *Bennet H.*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. May 14, 1854; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Rosella Tucker, b. Oct. 17, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 2235 MARION BACON, b. March 31, 1894.
 2236 RUTH GUERNSEY, b. August 22, 1895.
 2237 BENNETT, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

1027 John⁷ (s. *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Bethel, Vt., July 23, 1787; m. 1813, Mary, dau. Jesse Armstrong, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 15, 1793; d. Aug. 2, 1870. He d. May 2, 1864. He was a Captain of Militia.

CHILDREN.

- 2238 SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1814; m. Charles Dunn; d. Upton, Canada.
 2239 ELSIE, b. August 26, 1816; m. Peter Barshaw; d. Hamilton, Can.
 2240 *Edward*, b. April 5, 1819.
 2241 JESSE CARR, b. March 14, 1821; d. in infancy.
 2242 *John William*, b. Oct. 3, 1823.
 2243 *Samuel Richardson*, b. Sept. 28, 1826.
 2244 JERUSHA ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1830; m. Edwin Murray.
 2245 JOSIAH GEORGE, b. August 14, 1833; m. Melvina England; drowned May 20, 1863.
 2246 *Charles Dunn*, b. July 31, 1836.

1029 General Lovell⁷ (s. *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. (probably) Hampton, Conn., March 28, 1774; removed with his father's family to Royalton, Vt., 1780; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1793, Lois Whitney, of Tunbridge, Vt., by whom he had six chn. She d. Oct. 7, 1818. (2) Nov. 29, 1819, Elizabeth, wid. of Dr. Paul, of Randolph, Vt., by whom he had three chn. She d. July 2, 1836. (3) March 20, 1839, Eunice, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Shepherd) Parkhurst. Her father was the third settler of Royalton. She died at Randolph, Vt., April 30, 1860. His rank as general was obtained in the State militia. He d. at Royalton, March 20, 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 2247 *James*, b. Oct. 17, 1794.
 2248 *SUSAN*, b. Jan. 20, 1798; m. Dr. Isaac Emerson, of Royalton; d. Oct. 10, 1850.
 2249 *ANNIE*, b. Dec. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1818.
 2250 *MELISSA*, b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Dec. 5, 1818.
 2251 *Lovell*, b. Nov. 29, 1803.
 2252 *HAZARD*, b. April 16, 1806; m. Elvira Worth; d. Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1844.
 2253 *LOIS*, b. Sept. 1, 1820.
 2254 *CHARLES*, b. March 5, 1822; d. young.
 2255 *ELLEN*, b. Sept. 6, 1825; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1852, Carlos M. Lillie, a carriage painter; (2) Sept. 20, 1886, A. Kneeland Kelton, who d. Randolph, June 18, 1894; a pensioner.
 2256 *GEORGE*, b. March 19, 1827; m. Nov. 3, 1852, Elvira J. Foster, of Bethel, Vt.; d. Chicago, Ill., August 2, 1853. He was a railroad bridge builder.
 2257 *CHARLES*, b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. Chicago, 1869; unm.

1031 Arunah⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Royalton, Vt., Dec. 28, 1777; m. Dec. 7, 1797, Esther Whitney; settled at Sturgis, Mich., where he d. Oct. 19, 1851. He was wounded at battle of Queenstown in war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

- 2258 *Polly*, b. Nov. 3, 1798.
 2259 *John W.*, b. Sept. 3, 1800.
 2260 *ESTHER*, b. Oct. 26, 1802; d. April 30, 1803.
 2261 *Merinda*, b. May 4, 1804.
 2262 *Arunah*, b. July 6, 1806.

- 2263 *Peter Whitney*, b. Feb. 22, 1809.
- 2264 *Emily M.*, b. April 23, 1811.
- 2265 GEORGE W., b. Dec. 26, 1813 ; d. Nov. 19, 1836.
- 2266 *Esther L.*, b. Sept. 25, 1815.
- 2267 *B. Franklin*, b. April 7, 1819.
- 2268 REBECCA M., b. June 21, 1822 ; d. May 13, 1846.
- 2269 *Jonas V.*, b. Jan. 25, 1825.

1033 Samuel⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *John*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Royalton, Vt., Jan. 20, 1782 ; m. Charlotte Frasier, of Pomfret, Vt. ; res. Hardwick, Vt. ; a farmer and worthy member of the Methodist church.

CHILDREN.

- 2270 ANNIE DERBY, b. Sept. 20, 1805.
- 2271 HARRIET, b. Dec. 26, 1808.
- 2272 SUSAN, b. Jan. 12, 1813.
- 2273 MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
- 2274 *John W.*, b. Aug. 24, 1825.

1034 Col. John⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Royalton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1783 ; m. June 13, 1805, Roxa Bartlett ; b. June 14, 1781 ; res. Richfield, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2275 IRENA, b. Jan. 31, 1808 ; m. Aug. 31, 1834, Andrew Cook.
- 2276 *Harris*, b. Oct. 20, 1809.
- 2277 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 31, 1812 ; m. March 4, 1836, William Green.
- 2278 *John*, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
- 2279 ZERUIAH, b. May 8, 1816 ; m. (1) June 2, 1835, Phinehas J. Tucker ;
(2) May 16, 1849, R. C. Lombard ; res. Richfield, Mich.
- 2280 *Horace*, b. Jan. 27, 1818.
- 2281 HARRIET, b. March 3, 1821 ; m. (1) June 17, 1838, Thomas Jenkins ;
(2) 1854, Levi Cornish ; res. Saginaw, Mich.
- 2282 ROXA, b. Feb. 14, 1823 ; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1843, Timothy B. Tucker ;
(2) Aug. 30, 1866, Thomas Hogan.
- 2283 ANNIE, b. Feb. 22, 1827 ; m. Sept. 1, 1850, David Dickinson ; res.
Genesee, Mich.
- 2284 *Harker*, b. April 8, 1829 ; m. July 4, 1852, Adaline Crossman ; in
1856 was in Cal., w. and c. in Mich.
- 2285 ALMIRA, b. May 10, 1831 ; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Henry Dickinson ; res.
Richfield, Mich.
- 2286 CHILD, d. young.
- 2287 CHILD, d. young.
- 2288 CHILD, d. young.
- 2289 CHILD, d. young.

1052 Hannah⁷ (dau. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 17, 1796 ; m. William Wheaton.

CHILDREN.

- 2290 ELEAZER WHEATON, m. Adelia Ring, of Kemptville ; d.
 2291 GEORGE WHEATON, m. Dec. 1, 1861, Amelia, dau. Israel Wyman.
 2922 HANNAH J. WHEATON, m. Edgar, s. Ainsley Porter.

1053 David⁷ (s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nova Scotia, July 12, 1799 ; m. Lydia M. Burns, b. July 2, 1798.

CHILDREN:

- 2293 *Farnham*, b. Nov. 15, 1821.
 2294 *Lydia M.*, b. Sept. 17, 1823.
 2295 *Frances*, b. Aug. 19, 1825.
 2296 DENNISON A., b. March 5, 1827 ; m. Sarah Crowell, of Barrington, N. S.
 2297 NANCY, b. March 7, 1830 ; d. unm.
 2298 *Martha P.*, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
 2299 *David Corning*, b. Feb. 8, 1835.
 2300 *Elizabeth B.*, b. July 19, 1837.
 2301 THOMAS, b. April 8, 1840.
 2302 CHARLES, b. Dec. 14, 1843 ; drowned at sea, a young man.

1055 John⁷ (s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 7, 1803, Nova Scotia ; m. , Anna Perry ; had seven chn.

CHILDREN.

- 2303 ELIZA, b. ; m. 1848, Andrew Blackadar.
 2304 *Hannah*, b. .
 2305 AUGUSTUS, b. ; d. in California.
 2306 SAMUEL, b. ; d. in California.
 2307 BENNETT, b. ; d. in Yarmouth.
 2308 ANNIE, b. ; m. William Gavel.
 2309 JOSIAH, b. ; d. in Tusket.

1056 Frances⁷ (dau. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. May 7, 1809 ; m. , Capt. Samuel, s. Capt. David Flint ; d. Feb. 3, 1865 ; he d. 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 2310 HANNAH A. FLINT, b. June 20, 1828 ; m. Dec. 24, 1855, J. Alvin, s. Capt. Jacob Flint.
- 2311 MARTHA E. FLINT, b. ; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Reuben, s. Heman Gardner ; d. May 18, 1891.
- 2312 SAMUEL E. FLINT, b. ; m. Oct. 26, 1857, Mary U., dau. Robert Guest.
- 2313 HIBBARD FLINT, b. , 1836 ; unm.
- 2314 FRANCES FLINT, b. ; d. Dec. 10, 1852.
- 2315 HENRY T. FLINT, b. ; m. (1) March 11, 1858, Joanna G., dau. Capt. John Weddleton ; (2) Abigail ——— ; d. Feb. , 1862.
- 2316 ROSANNA FLINT, b. ; unm.
- 2317 JOHN BENNETT FLINT, b. ; d. Nov. 1, 1864 ; unm.
- 2318 ANNIE BOLTON FLINT, b. ; m. ——— Solomon, Antwerp.
- 2319 EMILY GOURLEY FLINT, b. ; d. April 20, 1852.

1058 **Susanna**⁷ (dau. (Capt.) *Rufus*⁶, s. *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 29, 1799 ; m. , James Cain ; d. Sept. 6, 1847.

CHILDREN.

- 2320 JAMES CAIN, b. , 1818 ; m. (1) April 8, 1839, Margaret Hannah, dau. Ebenezer Eldridge ; (2) ——— ; d. March 7, 1897.
- 2321 HANNAH CAIN, b. ; m. William, s. Elkanah Bent.
- 2322 WILLIAM CAIN, b. ; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1853, Zilpha, dau. Robert Black ; (2) Frances E. (Durkee) Tupper, wid. Henry Tupper.
- 2323 NANCY CAIN, b. ; m. June 24, 1860, Jacob s. John Landers.
- 2324 EMILY CAIN, b. ; m. Charles, s. William Doty.
- 2325 STEPHEN CAIN, b. ; m. 1861, Emily Jane, dau. Capt. Foster Crosby.
- 2326 ZILPAH CAIN, b. ; m. , Capt. Amasa G., s. Capt. Samuel Durkee.

1059 **Capt. William**⁷ (Hibbert) (s. *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, June 19, 1800 ; m. , Ruth Holmes, who was b. Chebogue, N. S., June , 1804, and d. Oct. 19, 1883. He d. Yarmouth, March , 1872. Chn. b. Yarmouth.

CHILDREN.

- 2327 *Anne*, b.
 2328 SAMUEL, b. ; d. Sept. 13, 1847 ; unm.
 2329 WILLIAM, b. ; m. April 10, 1859, Harriet J. Cann.
 2330 ABIGAIL, b. ; d. in infancy.
 2331 JOHN, b. , 1836 ; m. April 26, 1864, Mary J. Tilley ; d.
 April 8, 1894.
 2332 JAMES, b. Oct. 16, 1838 ; d. at sea, 1867 ; unm.
 2333 *Charles*, b. Sept. 12, 1840.
 2334 ABBIE, b. Sept. 4, 1842 ; m. (1) George R. Cain ; (2) Fletcher
 Hemigar.
 2335 *Thomas D.*, b. Feb. 16, 1845.

1063 Rufus⁷ (s. Capt. *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³,
*Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. January 22, 1806 ; m. Lydia, dau. Benjamin
 Tinkham ; d. Feb. 2, 1892.

CHILDREN.

- 2336 *Nancy*, b.
 2337 GILFILLAN, b. ; m. , Annis, dau. Capt.
 Caleb Cook.
 2338 RUFUS, b.
 2339 *Farnham*, b.
 2340 MARY, b. ; m. , Benjamin, s. Charles Ted-
 ford.
 2341 *Jane*, b.

• **1067 Emily**⁷ (dau. Capt. *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³,
*Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Dec. 13, 1838, Thomas
 Dane, s. Deacon Zachariah Chipman ; d. July 26, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2342 HARRIET CHIPMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1839 ; m. Jan. 4, 1862, George
 Washington, s. Rufus J. Saunders.
 2343 SUSAN H. CHIPMAN, b. March 12, 1841 ; m. July 2, 1866, Capt.
 William E., s. William A. Trefry.
 2344 ABIGAIL CHIPMAN, b. May 16, 1844 ; m. , Asa, s. Sam-
 uel Porter ; d. Nov. , 1884.

1069 Elizabeth⁷ (dau. Capt. *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴,
*Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Nov. 24, 1853,
 Lyman Cann.

CHILDREN.

- 2346 AUGUSTUS R. CANN, b. Nov. 15, 1854 ; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Annie, dau. Capt. William E. Trefry.
 2347 FRANCES CUNNINGHAM CANN, b. June 22, 1856 ; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Charles C., s. John Richards.
 2348 AMELIA P. CANN, b. June 16, 1858 ; m. Dec. 31, 1880, Rupert G., s. William Haley.

1070 Harriet⁷ (dau. Capt. Rufus⁶, Eleazer⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. ; m. July 2, 1844, Abner Parker ; d. Aug. 5, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 2349 ARTHUR PARKER.
 2350 FREDERICK PARKER.
 2351 ANNIE MARIA PARKER, b. ; d. Oct. 28, 1897 ; unm.
 2352 HARRIET PARKER, b. 1865 ; d. July 5, 1866.

1072 William⁷ (Hebbard) (s. William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., May 28, 1777 ; m. Lucy, dau. Rufus Hibbard. He was a farmer ; resided in Canterbury, Franklin, Windham, and Hampton ; d. Hampton, Conn., in 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 2353 EDMUND, b. April 22, 1805 ; d. young.
 2354 Francis E., b. March 5, 1807.
 2355 LYMAN, b. March 28, 1809 ; m. Oct. 28, 1831, Mary L. Kimball ; d. Jan. 28, 1838.
 2356 NANCY, b. Aug. 8, 1811 ; m. ; resided in Ohio.
 2357 ADALINCET, b. Oct. 29, 1813.
 2358 MARIAN, b. March 11, 1815.
 2359 William Hardy, b. May 21, 1817.
 2360 JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1819.
 2361 LUCY MARIA, b. ; m. ; res. Niagara county, N. Y.
 2362 SARAH SOPHIA, b. July 5, 1824.
 2363 George Henry, b. Nov. 12, 1826.

1074 Jerusha⁷ (dau. William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Canterbury, Aug. 13, 1781 ; m. Nov. 4, 1802, John Burnham ; res. East Homer, N. Y., 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 2364 PERMELA BURNHAM, b. Aug. 16, 1803.
 2365 EUNICE HOLT BURNHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1805.
 2366 JOHN BURNHAM, b. May 21, 1809.
 2367 MARION BURNHAM, b. March 25, 1811.
 2368 W. H. HARRISON BURNHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1813.
 2369 V. AMANDA BURNHAM, b. Dec. 8, 1816.
 2370 RALPH HIBBARD BURNHAM, b. June 20, 1820.
 2371 ALBERT DELOS BURNHAM, b. Aug. 22, 1823.
 2372 NANCY BURNHAM, b. Nov. 21, 1825.

1075 Henry⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 16, 1784; m. Jan. 27, 1814, Sally Palmer; res. Canterbury and Warsaw, N. Y., where their chn. were b.; d. Warsaw, March 21, 1820.

CHILDREN.

- 2373 DELOS, b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. Dec. 17, 1814.
 2374 HENRY E., b. Nov. 18, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1817.
 2375 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1817; m. Oct. , 1838, John H. Keeney, of Warsaw.
 2376 OSCAR H., b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Aug. 5, 1856, Lucy M. Hatch.

1076 Hosea⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 23, 1787; m. Vysuly Fry, of Griswold; res. Canterbury; a farmer, and has represented the town in the State Legislature; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 2377 JARED.
 2378 ARCHIBALD FRY.
 2379 JANE E.
 2380 JOEL, d. young.

1077 Heli⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., March 9, 1789; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Lucinda Fry; res. in East Homer, N. Y., where their chn. were b. and he d. April 11, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 2381 SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1820; m. Jan. 28, 1846, Anthony Case.
 2382 JANE, b. April 21, 1822; m. Edwin Burnham.
 2383 JENNETTE, twin of above; m. Newell Rowley.
 2384 HARRIET, b. Sept. 22, 1824; m. Andrew Parker.
 2385 LUCINDA, b. March 16, 1833.

1080 General **Daniel Frost**⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 19, 1784; m. Nov. 8, 1805, Miss Ida Royce; res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1880.

Daniel Frost Hibbard, the subject of this brief sketch, was the eldest son of Mr. Andrew Hibbard, who served his country through the entire Revolutionary war.

Daniel being the oldest son, his father naturally felt a deep pride in him, and spared no pains to instill into his youthful heart a military spirit, and so far succeeded that it became the pride and height of ambition in the boy's heart, and the love of it grew with his growth until he rose to high positions on the ground of his own merit.

So apt a scholar did the youthful Daniel prove in his military schooling that on the first day he ever trained he was chosen 4th corporal,—a proof of his ability and military tact. He had in his possession in after life a gun which his father took from a British officer at the point of the bayonet at the storming of Stony Point. He always held it as a treasured relic while he lived.

By the different governors of Connecticut officiating from 1811 to 1822, Mr. Hibbard was promoted from time to time from the office of ensign to brigadier-general. His commissions, given by the governors, are carefully preserved, and now held by the family as sacred relics. They are printed on coarse, heavy paper, and are duly signed in the quaint handwriting of each officiating governor. The first commission for ensign reads thus :

Roger Griswold, Esquire, Captain-General, and Commander-in-Chief, in and over the State of Connecticut, in the United States of America.

To Daniel Frost Hibbard, Gent, Greeting : You being, by the General Assembly of this State, accepted to be Ensign of the Light Infantry Company of the Fifth Regiment of Militia in this State, to take rank from the 22d day of May, A. D. 1811; reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage, and Good Conduct, I DO, by virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and empower you to take the said Company into your Care and Charge, as their Ensign, carefully and diligently to discharge

that Office and Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Disciplines of War, ordained and established by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you to their Ensign; and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as, from Time to Time, you shall receive, either from me, or from other your Superior Officers, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you. Given under my Hand, and the public Seal of this State, at New Haven, the tenth Day of October, A. D., 1811.

Roger Griswold, By His Excellency's Command, Thomas Day, Secretary.

The second commission for lieutenant was granted by the same governor, at Hartford, May 14, 1812.

The captain's commission was granted May 30, 1813, by Gov. John Cotton Smith.

Four years later, Oct. 24, 1817, he was commissioned "Lieutenant Colonel Hibbard," by Gov. Oliver Wolcott, at New Haven, and June 4, 1818, he was promoted colonel of the 23d regiment of infantry by the same governor. Thus, step by step, he gradually rose to positions of honor and trust until he reached the office of brigadier-general, being appointed to that office by Gov. Wolcott in 1822.

The 5th brigade, of which he had command, was composed of the 5th, 11th, 19th, and 23d regiment infantry, and 2d regiment of cavalry. His staff was composed of John W. Salter, brigade major and inspector, Thomas Gray, brigade quartermaster, Jonathan Woodward, aide-de-camp.

Among the under officers were many Mansfield men, most of whom have passed from earth. The soldiers under him were styled "minute-men," and one Sunday he was called out of church and orders given him to get his men ready for action at a moment's warning. Capt. Charles Harding, then orderly sergeant, was called out of the gallery, and the general made out his orders to his under officers, and on Monday morning they came together, but were soon dismissed, as they were not called into active service. This was at the time of the war of 1812, when much excitement prevailed.

Long after the old militia days had passed away the old general delighted in relating military anecdotes and exciting scenes incident to his military career. He retained his noble and erect form to the last, and his firm step until disabled, a few years previous to his death, by the infirmities of age, and the stories he loved so well to recite could only be thought over unexpressed, owing to paralysis of speech, which greatly affected him some time before his death.

The death of General Hibbard removed from town the oldest person then living within its borders, he having reached the age of 95 years and 3 months. Like the patriarch Job, "he died, being old and full of days."

He was not a man of professed faith, yet he loved to receive visits from the pastor and hear him pray, and when asked by the latter if he could trust Jesus fully, his reply was always "yes." His funeral took place from his residence Saturday, March 20th, Rev. N. Beach of the Congregational church, officiating.

Thus has passed away a person of once high social position and military fame, a man of prominence and trust, honored and respected by all. He was spared to a good old age to live over the past, and although the real events were changed to the scenes of imagery, yet he enjoyed the view of life's history, until the Great Captain of innumerable hosts gave the command, "Come up higher."

CHILDREN.

- 2386 LYDIA, b.
 2387 CAROLINE, b. ; m. 1836, Asa Sherman.
 2388 MARY E., b.
 2389 OLIVE A., b. ; m. 1841, Samuel S. Fuller of
 Mansfield, where he has been merchant and postmaster for
 nearly forty years.
 2390 LUCIA MARIA, b.
 2391 DANIEL F., b.

1081 Elizabeth⁷ (dau. Andrew⁶, s. William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. Sept. 24, 1786; m. Asa Park of Canterbury.

CHILDREN.

- 2392 EDMUND E,
 2393 DANIEL.
 2394 CHARLES.

They were born in Canterbury, Conn., but it has been impossible to get trace of them.

1083 John Lummis⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 20, 1791; m. Diana Rice; reside East Homer, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Dec. 8, 1852; buried at E. Homer.

CHILDREN.

- 2395 HARVEY L., b. E. Homer, June 3, 1821; m. 1850, Mary Hitchcock; d. Chicago, Aug. 28, 1854.
 2396 *Marquis Milo*, b. E. Homer, Jan. 15, 1827.
 2397 DIANTHA, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. E. E. Burgess; d. July 17, 1863.

1085 William Martin⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Mansfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1795; m. Nov. 20, 1817, Emma Fenton, b. Oct. 23, 1792; res. East Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2398 ANDREW, b. Nov. 13, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1843, unm.
 2399 ASHLEY MINER, b. March 27, 1823; d. unm.
 2400 *Bushrod*, b. Dec. 20, 1825.
 2401 GILES, b. March 20, 1829; d. July 25, 1829.
 2402 MIRANDA, b. Oct. 18, 1830; m. Stephen Klock, March 13, 1856.

1086 Marvin⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1797; m. Aug. 29, 1826, Zilpha Robbins of Westford, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1802; res. Randolph, Vt., where his chn. were b.; removed, 1854, to Fitchville, Ohio; d. Fitchville, Dec. 8, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 2403 SON, b. June 25, 1827; d. July 2, 1827.
 2404 DAUGHTER, b. May 4, 1828; d. May 6, 1828.
 2405 *Andrew C.*, b. Sept. 17, 1829.
 2406 *Albert K.*, b. March 15, 1831.
 2407 CHILD, b. April 5, 1832; d. April 11, 1832.
 2408 EMELINE, b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
 2409 EMILY, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. March 16, 1838.
 2410 ALDULA, b. April 18, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1840.
 2411 *John Loomis*, b. Aug. 25, 1842.

1087 Burnham⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Mansfield, Conn., June 3, 1799; m. Oct. 21, 1821, Selina Barrows; res. Clinton, N. Y. She d. April 14, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 2412 DELIA A., b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. May 11, 1848, John S. Butler; d. March 28, 1852; no chn.
 2413 FREDERICK M., b. June 28, 1824. Resides (1900) Janesville, Wis.
 2414 CORNELIA J., b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. June 30, 1851, Charles J. Hill; d. Sept. 8, 1854; one c. d.
 2415 EDWARD C., b. April 23, 1829; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
 2416 *Theodore E.*, b. June 28, 1831.
 2417 JENETTE E., b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
 2418 MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1862, Charles E. Mosely; d. Aug. 29, 1863; no chn.

1090 Doctor William Bradford⁷ (s. *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 15, 1780; settled in Tarrytown, Maryland, where he m. Nancy Robinson. After he d. his family moved to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2419 WILLIAM.
 2420 MOSES.
 2421 ANNA.
 2422 LYDIA.
 2423 CHILD, d. young.

1091 Jephtha⁷ (s. *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 8, 1782; m. April 22, 1806, Mary, dau. Rufus and Hannah (Brayton) Johnson. Resided in Brooklyn and Lisbon, Conn., where he was a practicing physician until 1829. In that year removed to the town of Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. (P. O. North Chili or Churchville), where he was engaged in farming until about 1860. Then removed to Michigan to live with his oldest daughter, and d. at her home, Atlas, Genesee Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1865. His widow d. at same place June 30, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 2424 *Sally Mary*, b. March 23, 1807.
 2425 *Frances Caroline*, b. Dec. 19, 1808.
 2426 *George*, b. Feb. 17, 1811.

- 2427 *Hannah Johnson*, b. May 29, 1813.
 2428 BRAYTON, b. March 8, 1817; d. March 22, 1817.
 2429 *Charles B.*, b. May 6, 1818.
 2430 *Cornelia Perkins*, b. Jan. 20, 1822.

(The above, furnished by George Wells Knight, Professor of American History and Political Science, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Jan., 1900.)

1092 Olive⁷ (dau. *Rufus*⁶, s. *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 24, 1784; m. May 30, 1805, Doctor Reuben Burgess, who was b. Canterbury, in 1782; was a physician and farmer, and d. Franklin, Conn., 1833. She d. Erie, Pa., May 31, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 2431 REUBEN DARWIN BURGESS, b. May 15, 1806.
 2432 PHILETUS MILES BURGESS, b. June 18, 1808; d. in infancy.
 2433 OLIVE FRANCES BURGESS, b. July 6, 1810; d. in infancy.
 2434 EMILY ANN BURGESS, b. Aug. 28, 1812.
 2435 ASA NEWTON BURGESS, b. Sept. 27, 1814.
 2436 PHILO HEBBARD BURGESS, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. 1839.
 2437 MARION MARIA BURGESS, b. March 4, 1820.
 2438 JULIETTE MILES BURGESS, b. June 14, 1822; m. Dennison Geer; the only surviving child (1900) of Olive Hebbard.

1094 Hezekiah⁷ (s. *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., July 23, 1788; m. July 12, 1812, Martha, dau. Amos Armstrong, of Franklin, Conn., b. May 29, 1786; d. March 2, 1833; (2) Widow Nancy (Babcock) Armstrong, of Franklin; b. 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1862. Resided Franklin until 1814, then removed to Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 20, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 2439 *Sterling A.*, b. Windham, March 24, 1814.
 2440 *William B.*, b. Wheatland, N. Y., July 1, 1818.
 2441 *Alva*, b. Riga, July , 1823.
 2442 *Ira A.*, b. July 4, 1830.

1095 Dorothy Burnham⁷ (Hebbard) (dau. *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., December 26, 1792; m. , Daniel Benjamin Wines, of Lisbon, Conn.; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 27, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 2443 *Daniel E. Wines.*
 2444 JOHN WINES, m. Emily Burgess, his cousin.
 2445 WILLIAM WALLACE WINES, m. Elizabeth Baker, of Long Island.
 2446 SOPHIE WINES, d. in childhood.
 2447 LYDIA ANN WINES, m. George Andrews.

1097 Ebenezer^r (s. *Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1796; m. Christiana Simm; d. Aug. 1, 1839. He was a physician. When sixteen years old he went to Maryland and studied medicine with his bro., William B. In 1837 they moved to Maysville, Ill., where he d. of cholera. The family returned to Maryland, where the mother d. The chn. then went to Riga, N. Y., to reside with their uncle Hezekiah.

CHILDREN.

- 2448 MARY, b. 1825 ; m. A. G. Cone, Riga.
 2449 HARRIET, b. ; d. at Riga.
 2450 TOMMY, b. ; in Michigan, with A. G. Cone.

1098 Rufus Johnson^r (s. *Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 17, 1798; m. Oct. 30, 1825, Celinda Harrington, of Lisbon, Conn. Resided in Genesee Co. and E. Somerset, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 2451 ORRA MARIA, b. Feb. 12, 1829, Thompson, Conn.; d. April 9, 1829.
 2452 *Frances Marion*, b. Pomfret, Conn., May 7, 1830.
 2453 *Donna Isabel*, b. Oct. 28, 1835.
 2454 LYDIA JANETTE, b. Riga, N. Y., June 23, 1840.

1102 Harvey^r (s. *Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Conn., April 1, 1786; m. Nov. , 1809, Sarah Ford, of Norwich; d. Aug. 3, 1827.

CHILDREN.

- 2455 FRANCES ANN, b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1840.
 2456 ABBY, b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. J. Williams.
 2457 WILLIAM H., b. June 11, 1815.
 2458 SARAH L., b. Sept. 22, 1817.

- 2459 LOUISA, b. Sept. 24, 1819 ; d. Nov. 9, 1822.
 2460 GEORGE, b. March 29, 1821.
 2461 NATHAN B., b. Sept. 21, 1824 ; d. Nov. 26, 1840.
 2462 JAMES, b. Feb. 20, 1826 ; d. April 17, 1826.

1104 Ralph⁷ (s. *Ebenezer*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., ; m. , 1816, Jemima Maynard; res. Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2463 RALPH, b.
 2464 ANNA MARIA, b.
 2465 CHARLES, b.

1105 Joseph B.⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., May 14, 1794; m. , Mary K. Northup, of New York; res. Lisbon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 2466 MARY F., b. Jan. 6, 1828 ; m. John Perkins.
 2467 SARAH C., b. Nov. 24, 1829 ; d. Jan. 18, 1835.
 2468 JOSEPH CARR, b. Nov. 16, 1830.
 2469 ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1833 ; d. Nov. 24, 1835.
 2470 EMELINE B., b. Jan. 26, 1835 ; m. Frederick P. Partridge.

1106 Eleazer⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 9, 1798 (another date given, 1796); m. Oct. 18, 1819, Miss Lydia Jones, b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 15, 1798; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 1, 1892. Date of his death not obtained. He was a dyer, and had resided in Onondaga and Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2471 *Joseph Leander*, b. Otsego Co., N. Y.
 2472 FRANCES SOPHIA, b. Otsego Co.; m. Matthias Britton ; d. Carbondale, Ill., October, 1896.
 2473 EMMA AMELIA, b. Otsego Co., July 11, 1824 ; m. Thomas Rose, Alma, Kan.
 2474 *Julius E.*, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827 ; d. Manhattan, Kan., June 17, 1864.
 2475 JULIETTE L., b. Syracuse, Jan. 13, 1830 ; m. George D. Ensign.

1107 Russell⁷ (s. *Joseph⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, Conn., ; m. Almira R. Adams; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILD.

2476 EDWIN R., b. ; d. young.

1108 Samuel C.⁷ (s. *Joseph⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, Conn., ; m. Sarah Havins, of East Homer, N. Y.; res. E. Homer a few years and returned to Lisbon, and in 1855 were in Troupsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2477 LYDIA M., b. ; m. R. G. Spencer.
 2478 SALLY A., b. ; d. young.
 2479 CHARLES G., b. ; d. young.
 2480 SAMUEL C., b. ; res. Kansas.
 2481 SARAH JANE, b.

1109 Clark⁷ (s. *Joseph⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, Conn., ; m. Melissa Jones; res. 1856, Kirkville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2482 EGBERT, b.
 2483 MELISSA, b.

1111 Hiram⁷ (s. *Arunah⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. in the state of New York, December 21, 1805, but reared in Canterbury, Conn., where his parents resided while they both lived. He removed to New Milford(?), Susquehanna Co., Penn., where he m. (1) Elizabeth Justin, by whom he had two chn.

2484 HIRAM, b. Springville, Pa., Aug. 14, 1836; m. (1) April 3, 1861, Polly Hinds; (2) Kate ———.
 2485 MARY, b. Springville, May 30, 1858; thrice m. and twice widowed now Mrs. Mary McCoy, residing at Nicholson, Wyoming Co., Pa.

(2) Lucinda Sophronia, dau. of George and Roxanna Risle, by whom he had five chn. He d. in Sept., 1893; his wife dying a few years previous. He had by his second wife as follows :

CHILDREN.

- 2486 *Edward A.*, b. Springville, Oct. 21, 1842.
 2487 ELLEN, b. Springville, March 26, 1845; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
 2488 ARIETTA, b. New Milford, Pa., April 12, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1859.
 2489 ROSETTA, b. Jackson, Pa., June 13, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1865.
 2490 *Joseph Fenton*, b. Bridgewater, Pa; resides Kansas City, Mo.

1116 Joseph Fenton⁷ (s. *Arunah*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1807; m. Sept. 16, 1828, Pamela Burdick; d. in Pomfret, Conn., winter of 1880-'81. He was a miller and farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2498 *John Fenton*, b. Aug. 7, 1831.
 2499 ESTHER, b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. , F. X. Rivers; d. Middletown, Conn., .
 2500 MARTHA, b. July 19, 1836; m. , F. X. Rivers; d. Woodstock, Conn., .
 2501 GEORGE DAVIDSON, b. Feb. 6, 1843; m. ; d. , Scranton, Pa.

1119 Mary⁷ (dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 3, 1787; m. (1) Nathaniel Chaffee; (2) Ephraim Stimson; d. June 30, 1833.

CHILDREN.

- 2502 *Mary A. Stimson*, b. in Canada, Aug. 23, 1833.
 2503 HENRY STIMSON, b.
 2504 CHARLES STIMSON, b.

1120 Susannah Hibbard⁷ (dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. March 1, 1789, ; m. , Daniel Miller; d. at East Franklin, Vt., April , 1866, æ. 76 years. He d. at Sabrevois, P. Q., Jan. , 1862, æ. 85 years.

CHILDREN.

- 2505 ALMIRA MILLER, b. ; m. , Ellery Cyr.
 Children :
 Jane, b. ; m. Augustus Chionore.
 Susan, b. ; m. Charles Jones.
- 2506 JESSE MILLER, b. ; m. Dec. , 1829, Sophronia
 Fletcher; d. Feb. 3, 1875, æ. 64 years. Children :
 Matilda, b. Nov. 29, 1830; m. Charles R. Blanchard.
 Daniel, b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. , Helen West.
 Jane Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1833; m. , M. Dolon.
 John F., b. Aug. 7, 1834; m. , Jane Brownrick.
 Jesse, b. March 20, 1835; m. , Florence Paquett.
 Almira Hibbard, b. Sept. 8, 1836; m. , George
 W. Senter.
 Joseph, b. March 7, 1838; d. in infancy.
 Hiram, b. June 7, 1840; d. in infancy.
 Sophronia, b. May 23, 1842; m. , Daniel
 Wrisley.
 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 2, 1844; m. , Mary Stowton.
 George W., b. March 30, 1845; m. , Lillian
 Maxwell.
 William, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. , Mary Titus.
 Charles, b. July 4, 1848; m. , Elizabeth
 Shortley.
 Sarah Ann, b. August 7, 1850; m. , George
 C. Stevens.
- 2507 SARAH MILLER, b. ; m. , James
 Kennihan. Children :
 Margaret.
 William.
 James.
 John.
 Daniel.
 Clarence.
 Alice.
 Mary Ann.
- 2508 ANNA MILLER, b. .

1128 *Jesse*⁷ (s. *Roger*⁶, *Jedediah*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 9, 1802; m. Dec. 29, 1825, Martha Whitman; d. Jan. 25, 1843. She was b. Dec. 3, 1805. He was a farmer; resided St. Armand, Quebec, where the chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2509 *Emma*, b. Sept. 21, 1826.
 2510 MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1829.

- 2511 *Martha Florella*, b. June 4, 1830.
 2512 *Edward Luther*, b. August 10, 1832.
 2513 *Mary Jane*, b. Sept. 24, 1833.
 2514 DARWIN NELSON, b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. July 27, 1842.
 2515 *Whitman Simeon*, b. May 16, 1839.
 2516 JESSE MILO, b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1859; unm.

1129 Philura⁷ (dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 19, 1804; m. May 10, 1832, John K. Whitney; res. East Franklin, Vt.; d. Oct. 3, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2517 *Helen Luvina Whitney*, b. May 29, 1835.
 2518 *Orloff Hoag Whitney*, b. April 19, 1839.
 2519 *Sarah Rebecca Whitney*, b. April 13, 1841.
 2520 *Philura A. Whitney*, b. Feb. 8, 1848.
 2521 *John Lockloir Whitney*, b. Oct. 12, 1850.

1130 Olive Porter⁷ (dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Frelighsburg, P. Q., June 14, 1806; m. Dec. 7, 1823, at Frelighsburg, Harlow Chandler, b. Aug. 28, 1802; he d. Jan. 1, 1875; she d. Feb. 13, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 2522 *Charles Henry Chandler*, b. Frelighsburg, Dec. 15, 1824.
 2523 *Henry Bellows Chandler*, b. July 12, 1826.
 2524 *Florilla Chandler*, b. Wyoming, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829.
 2525 *Harmon Daniel Chandler*, b. Frelighsburg, Feb. 22, 1831.
 2526 MARIA CHANDLER, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. June 7, 1843.
 2527 MALCOLM CHANDLER, b. May 10, 1835; d. March 12, 1836.
 2528 *Malcolm Lochton Chandler*, b. Frelighsburg, Jan. 14, 1837.
 2529 *Sarah Eliza Chandler*, b. April 11, 1839.
 2530 *Mary Olive Chandler*, b. Jan. 25, 1842.
 2531 *Hannibal Harlow Chandler*, b. July 22, 1844.
 2532 *Ellen Chandler*, b. Oct. 27, 1846.
 2533 INFANT SON, b. Oct. , 1849; d. aged 11 weeks.

1137 Peleg⁷ (s. *Samuel Porter*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., August 20, 1811; m. ; had three chn.; d. Jan. 2, 1857, probably at Lafayette, Oregon.

CHILDREN.

- 2534 MARTHA A., b.
 2535 SON.
 2536 SON.

1141 Ahira⁷ (s. *Jedediah*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., 1798; m. Jane Brink; d. Toledo, Ohio, , 1842. Had three chn., who d. young.

CHILDREN.

2537 CHILD.

2538 CHILD.

2539 CHILD.

1143 Joel⁷ (s. *Jedediah*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Feb. 6, 1801; m. March 31, 1829, Lucy Cleveland, of Royalton, Vt.; a farmer; res. 1863, Troy, Vt.; d. Oct. 22, 1871.

CHILDREN.

2540 ANN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1831; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1854, Joseph Stoughton, of St. Helena, Oregon; (2) ——— McConnell; d. Sept. 20, 1898.

2541 JEDEDIAH C., b. May 31, 1833; res. Portland, Oregon.

2542 GEORGE LOVICTOR, b. July 18, 1835; res. California.

2543 CURTIS AHIRA, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m. (1) Elizabeth Goodhue; d. Sept. 15, 1891; (2) Dec. 16, 1893, Lillie D. Thompson; resides (1900) Burlington, Vt. Child: Mary Susan, b. and d. Sept., 1874.

2544 CHARLES MELVILLE, b. Oct. 17, 1839; res. Troy, Vt.; d. May 23, 1874.

2545 LEWIS LAMBERT, b. Oct. 1, 1842; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

1147 Martha Maria⁷ (dau. *Jedediah*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at St. Armand, P. Q., Oct. 10, 1810; m. at Lowell, Mass., June 15, 1832, James Wier; d. Minneapolis, June 28, 1899; he d. Wheeling, W. Va., July 12, 1851. He was a teacher of mathematics, and the last four years of his life employed as an accountant. The chn., excepting the youngest, were b. in Washington Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

2546 ELIZA A. WIER, b. Nov. 6, 1833.

2547 MARTHA J. WIER, b. Sept. 24, 1836; m. Dec. 23, 1873, at Minneapolis, Samuel Augustus Wilson, who was b. in Maryland, Oct. 12, 1832; died Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1887. Child: Eliel Fletcher Wilson, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

- 2548 JEDEDIAH H. WIER, b. Jan. 6, 1839.
 2549 SARAH M. WIER, b. April 21, 1841.
 2550 HUGH H. WIER, b. Dec. 24, 1842.
 2551 JAMES K. WIER, b. Nov. 11, 1844.
 2552 JOHN K. WIER, b. Feb. 16, 184 .
 2553 MARY V. WIER, b. Wheeling, W. Va., July 28, 1850.

1149 Jedediah⁷ (s. *Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, Can., Sept. 13, 1814; m. May 9, 1850, Sarah M. Coe, of Detroit, Mich.; d. Detroit, Feb. 8, 1856. A successful merchant in Detroit.

CHILDREN.

- 2554 NANCY, b. April 14, 1851; d. August 30, 1853.
 2555 CHARLES C., b. June 23, 1853; d. April 3, 1878.
 2556 RUSSELL A., b. March 9, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1868.

1150 Henry⁷ (s. *Jedediah⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. April 16, 1818; m. Dec. 12, 1866, Amy Starr, Castle Grove, Jones Co., Iowa; d. Emmetsburg, Ia., April 4, 1891. Chn. b. Castle Grove.

CHILDREN.

- 2557 GERTRUDE L., b. Dec. 12, 1868.
 2558 CORA M., b. Nov. 25, 1870.
 2559 MABEL E., b. June 6, 1874.
 2560 CHARLES A., b. Oct. 10, 1875.

1154 Nathaniel Green⁷ (s. *Nathaniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, P. Q., Nov. 18, 1806; m. Morean, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1828, Mary, dau. Henry Bitley; b. Sept. 17, 1810; d. July 20, 1884. Mr. H. was a farmer, had resided Pulteney, Morean, and Branchport, N. Y. He was an earnest Christian, interested in the work of the church, in its growth and prosperity. Early in life he was associated with his brother-in-law, Peter H. Bitley, in his lumber business, which was carried on upon a large scale, clearing the forests, manufacturing the lumber and shipping it to the city of New York. He traveled widely in inspecting and measuring the lumber. He was elected to town and county offices later in life. He died at Branchport, Sept. 13, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2561 *Casper*, b. St. Armand, P. Q., Aug. 23, 1829.
- 2562 *Charles H.*, b. St. Armand, Feb. 8, 1831.
- 2563 *William P.*, b. St. Armand, June 26, 1832.
- 2564 *Peter H.*, b. Branchport, Aug. 11, 1837.
- 2565 *Sarah Ann*, b. Pulteney, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1841.
- 2566 *Hiram*, b. Pulteney, March 27, 1842.
- 2567 *George Philetus*, b. Pulteney, July 24, 1843.
- 2568 *Harvey Smith*, b. Branchport, Dec. 21, 1849.
- 2569 *Mary Eva*, b. Branchport, Dec. 20, 1853.

1155 Casper Boyhind' (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Dec. 21, 1808; m. April 4, 1832, Eleanor M. Baker; she d. Nov. 8, 1867; he d. July 7, 1885.

"He was born and lived nearly all his life in this Parish of St. Armand East. For more than one-half a century he has been known as a devoted Christian, and a thorough Baptist. In 1843 he was elected deacon of the church here, which his ancestors were instrumental in organizing, and which he labored faithfully to sustain. His intimate knowledge of the Bible made him an ever welcome attendant at the Sunday-school, the prayer-meeting, and the Christian fireside. We had learned to expect him at all our religious meetings, and in these he will be sorely missed. His strong doctrinal faith, so consistently practiced, so ably advocated, and so firmly believed in, gave him the respect of all, even those who differed from him in their beliefs. His unwavering faith in God's sovereignty, and the ultimate triumph of the Gospel, made him hopeful, even cheerful, amidst the bereavements he has been called to bear. He was always ready to give a reason for the faith he professed; his whole Christian life was one of witnessing for the Master; even in his severe illness the precious word of truth was in his mind and on his lips. He was one who strongly denounced the idea that "every man has his price." However much some may doubt the veracity and the inflexible integrity of man, he was one who surely could not be bought or sold and who believed there were others as good as himself. The church

he has so long and faithfully served has sustained a loss in his death, for he seemed like a Father in Israel to us all; the entire community have sustained a loss, for we need just men in every department of life — men who will stand by their principles even though popularity, party, or property be sacrificed. Our pastor, Rev. A. L. Arms, assisted by Rev. W. G. Scofield, preached an impressive discourse from the 1st verse of the 12th Psalm: 'Help, Lord, for the godly man ceaseth.' "

CHILDREN.

- 2570 *Lewis B.*, b. St. Armand, Can., Nov. 20, 1834.
 2571 *Salmon Porter*, b. St. Armand, Can., Aug. 27, 1837.
 2572 *LYDIA E.*, b. Dec. 29, 1840; m. Feb. 16, 1870, George E. Pomeroy of Franklin, Vt.; she d. Franklin, Jan. 29, 1878; leaving two children.

1156 William Philo⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., July 23, 1811; m. Aug. 27, 1836, Ann Townshend, of Jerusalem, N. Y.; res. Branchport, N. Y.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2573 *SARAH ELEANOR*, b. April 16, 1838; educated Lima Seminary.
 2574 *JAMES R.*, b. July 21, 1840; enlisted in 126th Regiment, New York, June 15, 1863. Fought in the battle of Harper's Ferry.
 2575 *MARY ELIZABETH*, b. May 26, 1842; m. E. T. Andrus. His second wife.
 2576 *Phebe Ann*, b. Feb. 17, 1845.
 2577 *HANNAH A.*, b. May 26, 1847; d. Jan. 1, 1848.
 2578 *Charles F.*, b. Oct. 19, 1851.
 2579 *William S.*, b. Feb. 17, 1853.
 2580 *Harriet A.*, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

1157 Braman Johnson⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Feb. 5, 1814; m. Feb. 5, 1838, Mary Ann Houck, of Durham, Can.; farmer; in 1855 owned a large dairy farm at the foot of Pinnacle mountain, St. Armand; d. June 13, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 2581 *EMILY J.*, b. Nov. 16, 1838; m. Jan. 25, 1859, C. Deming; d. Aug. 12, 1864.

- 2582 *Hanson H.*, b. July 24, 1840.
 2583 *Harriet A.*, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
 2584 *Rebecca C.*, b. July 26, 1847.
 2585 HENRY L., b. April 31, 1852; d. April 11, 1853.
 2586 HENRY L., b. May 27, 1854; m. Nellie Skinner Truax.
 2587 ADA M., b. June 3, 1857.
 2588 WILLIAM P., b. June 12, 1860; m. Jemima Lang.

1160 **Arabella L.**⁷ (dau. *Nathaniel*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Abbotts Corner, P. Q., May 30, 1821; m. Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 18, 1840, Elijah S. Tracy, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 9, 1816, d. Abbotts Corners, April 8, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 2589 WILLIAM HIBBARD TRACY, b. Tunbridge, Aug. 25, 1841; d. Rochester, N. Y., March 10, 1865. A member Co. A, 111th Reg., U. S. Vol.
 2590 CHARLES GLYNDON TRACY, b. Abbotts Corners, July 26, 1843; m. Glyndon, Minn., Mrs. Anna Deming; son, Frederick Glyndon Tracy, b. March 2, 1877.
 2591 ELLEN MARY TRACY, b. Sept. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1850.
 2592 ELLA EVELYN TRACY, b. Abbotts Corners, April 2, 1854; m. E. St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 3, 1897, Joel Wood.
 2593 EDGAR STORRS TRACY, b. Abbotts Corners, April 30, 1857; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
 2594 HARVEY ELIJAH H. TRACY, b. Abbotts Corners, Feb. 18, 1859; m. Hattie May Hurlbut; have two daus., Mabel May and Arabella Loretta.

1161 **Charles**⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Dec. 21, 1823; m. , 1852, Miss Susan Robinson, of Providence, R. I.; d. , 1857.

He was graduated from Brown University, Providence, in the class of 1849, and from the Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y., in 1852. He was a Baptist missionary in Maulmain, Burmah, among the Karens, from 1852 to 1864, after which he was pastor of the Baptist churches in Chester, Vergennes, and Middlebury, Vt. Health failing he was compelled to retire from the active ministry. He resided for a few years in Providence, where he died. Children were b. in Burmah.

CHILDREN.

- 2595 *Joseph R.*, b. 1853; a farmer; res. Stoughton, Wis.
 2596 *Nathaniel*, b. 1855.
 2597 SON, b. ; d. 1863.
 2598 *Herbert Wade*, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

1165 Rev. **Elijah**⁷ (s. *Reuben*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Cocksackie, Green Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1788; m. (1) New York City, Nov., 1814, Julia Anderson. She d. White Plains, N. Y., June 22, 1833; (2) March 25, 1834, Hannah Peck. He d. Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858. He was a minister of the M. E. Church; had good reputation as a thorough Biblical scholar.

CHILDREN.

- 2598a *Elbert Anderson*, b. , Conn., 1815.
 2599 *Reuben*, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1818.
 2600 CHILD, d. in infancy.
 2601 JULIA ANN, b. New York City, , 1820; m. in 1837, Martillo Warner, a lawyer; d. Charlotte, N. Y., Oct., 1847. She left three chn.

1167 **Zebulon**⁷ (s. *Reuben*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1793; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1816, Martha Inman, of Rhode Island; she d. , 1848; (2) Dec. 20, 1850, Maria Hepburn; res. Rochester, N. Y.; marble worker; d. Feb. 23, 1852. He was preacher of the M. E. Church, a member of the New York Conference. In the War of 1812 he was enrolled in the American army, camping with the army on Harlem Heights, adjoining the city of New York, and ready to meet the British in defence of that city.

CHILDREN.

- 2602 NATHAN B., b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. , 1839, H. Soules; d. soon after, leaving no chn.
 2603 *Robert R.*, b. Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1819.
 2604 *Charles W.*, b. Amenia, Oct. 9, 1821.
 2605 *Henry S.*, b. Saugerties, N. Y., March 10, 1827.
 2606 HARRIET, b. 1829; m. July , 1850, Walter S. Buck.
 2607 CHILD, d. young.
 2608 ELIJAH, d. young.
 2609 ZEBULON, d. young.
 2610 MARTHA, d. young.

1169 John Jay⁷ (Hebard) (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Amenia, N. Y., April 27, 1794; m. at Sharon, Conn., Nov. 1, 1818, Miss Harriet E., dau. Stephen Delano; b. Sharon, March 19, 1795; d. New Rochelle, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1857. Mr. H. was a silversmith. Chn. b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2611 JETHRO D., b. May 7, 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1849, Maria D. Coutant; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1864.
 2612 GEORGE, b. May 8, 1824; d. Williamsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1847.
 2613 JOHN, b. July 14, 1827; d. Williamsburgh, Feb. 28, 1849.
 2614 *Newton*, b. Oct. 14, 1837.
 2615 ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Rev. Charles F. Soldan; d. Syracuse, N. Y., July 16, 1879.
 2616 HANNAH S., b. Jan. 21, 1831; m. May 10, 1854, William H. Coutant; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1881.

1171 Aurelia O.⁷ (dau. *Daniel*⁶, s. *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Athens Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1843, Derwin Elwell Butler, who was b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., May 28, 1822. He d. Sept. 4, 1886; she d. March 28, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 2616a RANDOLPH ELISHA BUTLER, b. Fulton Co., Ohio, May 10, 1846; m. Anna Crout, April 28, 1872. Children: Frank C. Butler, b. Fulton Co., Ohio, May 5, 1877; Bessie M. Butler, April 28, 1899.
 2616b ARTHUR DERWIN BUTLER, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Ella Miller; d. Dec. 17, 1881. Child: Constance Arthur Butler, b. Dec. 24, 1881.
 2616c ERNEST L. BUTLER, b. Sept. 13, 1860.
 2616d MINNIE M. BUTLER, b. Nov. 7, 1866.

1173 Reverend Edward⁷ (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1807; m. Fluvanna, Virginia, Nov. 7, 1837, Julia Ann, dau. William Seay, b. Jan., 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1856. He d. Sept. 28, 1880. Mr. H. went to Virginia in 1836, where he engaged in teaching. This was his principal business throughout his life, though at intervals he was employed otherwise. He practiced law for a short time. He was a local preacher in the M. E. Church, South, and for a few years in the itinerancy. He attended a classical school in Pough-

keepsie, but never received a collegiate education. He was a great reader, and bought many books; was well posted in the doctrines and polity of the M. E. Church. He was also well informed in the political affairs of his day; an enthusiastic Whig and an ardent admirer of Clay, Webster, and other noted men of ante-bellum days. He deprecated the Civil War, and never manifested the same interest in public affairs after those troublous times as he did before. He lived for many years in Fluvanna County, where he was widely known, as he traveled throughout the county preaching and marrying people. The last years of his life were passed in the county of Accomac, where he died.

CHILDREN.

- 2617 *Joseph Henry*, b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1838; m. Jan. 14, 1863, Hester J. West.
 2618 WESLEY CLARKE, b. Fluvanna, Dec. 6, 1841.
 2619 *Elizabeth Letitia*, b. Fluvanna, Jan., 1845.
 2620 MARY SUSAN AURELIA, b. Fluvanna, Dec. 30, 1846.
 2621 GEORGE EDWARD, b. Fluvanna, Aug. 29, 1849; m. Amy Osborne.
 2622 JOHN JAY, b. Fluvanna, Dec. 22, 1852.

1175 Reverend **Frederick**⁷ (Hebard) (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1820; m. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1847, Miss Phœbe, dau. of the Rev. Francis Hamilton. Mr. Hibbard was a Congregational clergyman; resided 1857, Constantia, N. Y.; d. Elmwood, town of Onondaga, May 20, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 2623 *Henry H.*, b. Woodville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851.
 2624 *Emma A.*, b. Constantia, N. Y., April 16, 1853.
 2625 *Frederick W.*, b. Harwichport, Mass., March 4, 1859.
 2626 *Mabel H.*, b. No. Dennis, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867.

1217 **William Burnham**⁷ (s. *Lucius*⁶, *Milan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Warren, Vt., March 16, 1821; m. (1) July , 1843, Miss Philena Davis, of Rockingham, Vt.; (2) in 1872, Eliza Morse Thayer, of Randolph, Vt. He removed from Vt. to Waupacca, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

The two oldest died young.

- 2627 ADA M., m. John Pasko; resides Chicago, Ill.
 2628 ELLA H., m. Frank Merry; resides Oshkosh, Wis.

1218 Joseph Butts⁷ (s. *Lucius*⁶, *Milan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , June 3, 1824; m. March , 1843, Olive Pratt, of Plymouth, Vt. Resided for many years in Waupacca, Wis., then removed to Oregon, where both d.

CHILDREN.

- 2629 ABBIE A., b. May 18, 1844; d. Waupacca.
 2630 MARY IRENE, b. May 25, 1850; d. Waupacca.
 2631 FRED, b. June , 1857; d. Waupacca.
 2632 HENRY JOSEPH, b. July 26, 1846; m. Aug., 1866, Emma Axtell, at Waupacca; has had three chn., two d. young, a s. and dau.; the youngest, Elwyn T. Hebard, b. June 13, 1868, is m. and has a dau., Florence Miriam, b. Sept. 26, 1897. Resides Hood's River, Oregon.

1219 George Lucius⁷ (s. *Lucius*⁶, *Milan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Warren, Vt., March 19, 1824; m. at Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 24, 1846, Miss Julia J., dau. of Timothy Platt of Plymouth, Vt., b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. March 20, 1884. Was a farmer; resided at Plymouth.

CHILDREN.

- 2633 ORION WILLIAM, b. Roxbury, Vt., May 29, 1848; m. 1876, Nellie English; d. at Randolph, April 11, 1883. Had two chn., both d. young.
 2634 JULIA ANN, b. Roxbury, Oct. 7, 1850; d. at Randolph, Nov. 19, 1870.
 2635 CLARA IRENE, b. Randolph, April 15, 1855; m. June 14, 1874, Andrew Burnham; d. at Williamstown, Vt., June 11, 1889.
 2636 CLARENCE EUGENE, twin of above, d. Randolph, Sept. 8, 1877.
 2637 *George Henry*, b. Randolph, Feb. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Eunice H. Dompier.
 2638 ETTA BELL, b. Randolph, March 1, 1862; d. Randolph, Apl. 7, 1862.
 2639 LUCIAN H., b. Randolph, Sept. 26, 1863; d. Randolph, Aug. 29, 1865.
 2640 LUNA O., b. Randolph, July 7, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Frank G. Rogers, P. O. Barre, Vt.

1221 Milan⁷ (s. *Lucius*⁶, *Milan*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Randolph, Vt., Oct. 11, 1829; m. (1) July , 1852, Martha Kellogg, b. July 15, 1828; d. June 16, 1886; (2) Mary Calder, , 1887. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2641 LUCIUS KELLOGG, b. Jan. 14, 1844, in Wisconsin; d. in Missouri, July 5, 1897.

2642 *William Horace*, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

2643 MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 20, 1865; d. Randolph, July 18, 1881.

1223 Erastus 2d⁷ (s. *Lucius⁶, Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., May 29, 1833; m. at Randolph, Aug. 19, 1855, Miss Harriet H., dau. Coburn Morse, b. Randolph, Aug. 19, 1836. He d. Aug. 30, 1896. Was a farmer; resided Randolph.

CHILDREN.

2644 *Julius Coburn*, b. May 2, 1857.

2645 FLORA E., b. Feb. 24, 1868; m. July 29, 1896, Edward Wheeler; has two daus.

1225 Laura Irene⁷ (dau. *Lucius⁶, s. Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. March 24, 1839; m. June 6, 1860, Charles Edward Wyman; reside Randolph, Vt., where chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

2646 FRANK EVERETT WYMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. July 29, 1898, May Evelyn Howe, of Chicago.

2647 NELLIE MAY WYMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1873.

1241 Truman⁷ (s. *Jared⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1808; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1834, Eunice Fuller, who d. April 14, 1837; (2) , 1839, Mary Taylor, b. June 4, 1815; d. Aug. 11, 1877. He d. April 17, 1888.

CHILDREN.

2648 LEMUEL P., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. and resided at Akron, O.; had one son.

2649 ALLEN F., b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1861; unm.

2650 *Taylor*, b. Feb. 24, 1841.

2651 *Julia Matilda*, b. Aug. 30, 1842.

2652 TRUMAN, b. July 23, 1859; d. July 22, 1878; unm.

1244 Jared Alexander⁷ (s. *Harmon⁶, Jarea⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Rochester, N. Y., "Corn Hill," May 29, 1828; m. Dec. 5, 1853, Miss Mary Ann Downey of Henrietta, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2653 CHARLES J., b. Jan. 4, 1855; m. Albany, N. Y., March 20, 1884, Miss Sarah Elizabeth Van Derwarker; have no chn.

- 2654 CLARA CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1858.
 2655 *Edward Harmon*, b. Aug. 25, 1859.
 2656 *Luella May*, b. Jan. 1, 1861.
 2657 GEORGE LLEWELLYN, b. May , 1862; d. Oct. , 1863.
 2658 MELISSA, b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. Nov. 23, 1864.
 2659 FRANK GARRETTSON, b. May 25, 1865; d. July 6, 1887.
 2660 ARTHUR BELA, b. Jan. 26, 1867.
 2661 H. ALEXANDER, b. Waukesha, Wis , April 16, 1869; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 19, 1893, Mabel C., dau. James Turner, b. Columbia Falls, Me., Feb. 22, 1871. Resides Brooklyn, N. Y.; an electrical engineer.
 2662 *Maude Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 10, 1870.
 2663 T. D. COOK, b June 10, 1872; d. April , 1885.
 2664 MABEL ARABELLA, b. Aug. 11, 1875; unm.; resides with parents, 176 21st Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

1257 **Lester D.**⁷ (s. *Harris*⁶, *Uriah*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1810; m. , 1830; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2665 HELEN H., b. , 1836.
 2666 ALFRED C., b. , 1838.
 2667 CHILD, d. young.

1258 **Enoch**⁷ (s. *Jonathan*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Warsaw, N. Y., April 30, 1819; m. Sept. , 1847, Betsey Scrivener, of Warsaw; res. Rushford, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2668 FRANCIS, b. , 1849.

1262 **Samuel F.**⁷ (s. *Jonathan*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 11, 1832; m. , Margaret Frazier; res. Hanley, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2669 CHILD.
 2670 CHILD.
 2671 CHILD, twin of above.

1276 **Susan**⁷ (dau. *David*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 16, 1808; m. March 18, 1834, William Heywood, b. Oct. 6, 1804. She d. Lancaster, N. H., March 10, 1881. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

- 2672 HENRY HEYWOOD, b. Guildhall, Vt., Dec. 6, 1835.
 2673 EDWARD HEYWOOD, b. June 13, 1837 ; d. Jan. 4, 1838.
 2674 FRANCIS HEYWOOD, b. Dec. 9, 1838 ; d. Nov. 25, 1861.
 2675 ISABEL HEYWOOD, b. April 22, 1842.

1277 David⁷ (s. *David⁶*, *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Concord, Vt., Feb. 19, 1810; m. Jan. 27, 1834, Clementine Peabody. She d. March , 1875; he d. May 3, 1889. . They resided in Concord, had no children.

1279 Harry⁷ (s. *David⁶*, *David⁵*, *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Concord, Vt., June 1, 1816, m. May 10, 1848, Mrs. Sarah Billings Streeter; resided in Bath, N. H., and Somerville, Mass.; d. Somerville, July 28, 1872.

CHILDREN.

Their four children b. in Bath, d. in infancy.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1835, read law with Gen. Isaac Fletcher, of Lyndon, Vt., and Gov. Williams of Lancaster, N. H. He opened an office in Bath, N. H., in 1839, and soon attained to eminence in his profession, which he continued to practice until his death. He represented the town in the State Legislature for three years, was speaker of the House two years and a member and president of the State Senate. He represented his district in Congress for six years and during the entire period was one of the Committee of Ways and Means. In 1856 he was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention, at Cincinnati, to nominate a candidate for President, and one of the committee to inform Buchanan of his nomination.

1283 Lovisa Cook⁷ (dau. *Dyer⁶*, s. *Davia⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Concord, Vt., July 26, 1811; m. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1833, Uri Morton, b. Aug. 24, 1803. They resided Concord, Vt. He d. July 8, 1872; she d. Sept. 29, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 2676 SON, b. Dec. 11, 1834 ; d.
 2677 DYER MORTON, b. Oct. 29, 1835.

- 2678 SON, b. Aug. 7, 1838 ; d.
 2679 SON, b. Dec. 7, 1842 ; d.
 2680 FRANK EUGENE MORTON, b. July 16, 1846.
 2681 FRED MARSHALL MORTON, b. March 15, 1848.
 2682 MIRANDA PALMYRA MORTON, b. Dec. 30, 1851.
 2683 DAVID HIBBARD MORTON, b. Nov. 7, 1853.

1284 Millie Cook⁷ (dau. *Dyer*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 4, 1813 ; m. Lisbon, N. H., July 23, 1835, Ezra Foster, b. March 27, 1811 ; d. Dec. 8, 1879. Resided in Lisbon and Bath.

CHILDREN.

- 2684 CHARLES HIBBARD FOSTER, b. Aug. 2, 1836.
 2685 WILLIAM HIBBARD FOSTER, b. April 14, 1845.
 2686 ALICE EMMA FOSTER, b. Nov. 30, 1847.
 2687 FRED WALLACE FOSTER, b. June 17, 1856.

1285 Lory Hazen⁷ (dau. *Diah*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 16, 1815 ; m. May 29, 1836, Albert W. Burroughs, b. April 18, 1815 ; she d. April 23, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 2688 HENRY O. BURROUGHS, b. March 10, 1838.
 2689 DAN C. BURROUGHS, b. Dec. 20, 1842.
 2690 LUETT MARIA BURROUGHS, b. Jan. 17, 1849.

1288 Maria Nancy⁷ (dau. *Dyer*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 26, 1823 ; m. May 19, 1845, John M. Bidwell ; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., April 4, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 2691 FRANCIS D. BIDWELL, b. March 12, 1846 ; d. at Buffalo, Dec. 17, 1863.
 2692 FRANCES M. BIDWELL, b. Nov. 7, 1847 ; d. at Buffalo, Oct. 18, 1869.
 2693 CARL H. BIDWELL, b. March 18, 1853.

1292 William Charlton⁷ (s. *Lyman*⁶, *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Littleton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1815 ; m. at Irving House, N. Y., April 3, 1849, Sarah Ann Smith, b. April 3, 1815, at Dover, N. H. He d. at W.

Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1880 ; she d. same place, Nov. 18, 1892. They resided at Littleton, N. H., Waterford, Vt., Boston, W. Roxbury. Mechanical engineer.

CHILDREN.

- 2694 MARY, b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1849 ; d. Sept. 9, 1852.
- 2695 Susan, b. Roxbury, Nov. 3, 1851.
- 2696 Thomas, b. Feb. 16, 1854.
- 2697 TWIN of Thomas.
- 2698 Henry Deming, b. W. Roxbury, July 30, 1856.
- 2699 ANNIE, b. W. Roxbury, June 11, 1858.

1293 Rebecca⁷ (dau. *Lyman*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 22, 1816 ; m. May 9, 1839, Charles Hapgood, b. Petersham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1807 ; d. Aug. 25, 1886 ; she. d. Nov. 23, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 2700 GEORGE GROUT HAPGOOD, b. Calais, Me., May 20, 1840.
- 2701 WILLIAM CHARLTON HAPGOOD, b. Calais, Dec. 14, 1841 ; d. Aug. 29, 1844.
- 2702 CHARLES FRANCIS HAPGOOD, b. Calais, Nov. 27, 1845 ; d. April 21, 1852.
- 2703 MARY ELIZABETH HAPGOOD, b. Calais, Nov. 3, 1848.

1295 Silas⁷ (s. *Lyman*⁶, *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Littleton, N. H., March 5, 1822 ; m. at Lyman, N. H., Jan. 29, 1852, Cordelia Mindwell Moulton, b. Feb. 7, 1827 ; d. Oct. 8, 1871. He d. Littleton, May 15, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 2704 MARTHA MOULTON, b. Nov. 9, 1852 ; m. Aug. 9, 1877, Austin H. Kenerson ; she d. July 23, 1885. Children : Edward Hibbard, b. Nahant, Mass., Oct. 31, 1880 ; John Bodge, b. Barnet, Vt., May 26, 1883.
- 2705 FANNIE JANE, b. Waterford, Vt., Sept. 26, 1853 ; m. Oct. 5, 1875, John Alexander Gilchrist. She d. March 2, 1881. Children : Leslie James, b. McIndoes Falls, April 13, 1877 ; George H., b. same place, Oct. 11, 1879 ; d. June 14, 1881.
- 2706 GEORGE CHARLTON, b. Sept. 18, 1857.
- 2707 JACK MOULTON, b. March 3, 1859.
- 2708 MARY REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1863 ; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

1296 George⁷ (s. *Lyman⁶*, *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Waterford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1824; m. Minudie, Nova Scotia, March 19, 1859, Adela Jane Seaman; d. Lower Cove, N. S., April 2, 1889. A lumber merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 2709 ELLA, b. Minudie, Jan. 29, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Marcus Maximilian Sterne. Children: Frieda Elise, b. Aug. 7, 1882; George Hibbard, b. Sept. 9, 1884; Marion Helen, b. Nov. 27, 1887.
- 2710 RUFUS SEAMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1861.

1325 Arthusa Ann⁷ (dau. *Silas⁶*, s. *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1824; m. Nov. 18, 1847, Don Carlos Ayer, b. St. Johnsbury, March 13, 1813. Resided in Boston after marriage until June, 1867, then removed to Chelsea, where family resided until his death, March 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

- 2711 WILLIAM HIBBARD AYER, b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1853.
- 2712 ARTHUSA ANN AYER, b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Jan. 10, 1853.
- 2713 MARY OLIVE AYER, b. Jan. 17, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Howard J. Lee; b. Waterford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1851. Dr. Lee is a physician with large practice in Cleveland, Ohio.
- 2714 *Frederick Wheeler Ayer*, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
- 2715 ROBERT CARLTON AYER, b. May 17, 1859; d. in infancy.
- 2716 *Silas Hibbard Ayer*, b. Jan. 15, 1861.
- 2717 CHARLES CARLTON AYER, b. Nov. 5, 1866; graduated from Harvard University in 1889; in Strasburg University in 1896; is professor of the Romance languages in the Colorado State University.

1326 Ellery Albee⁷ (s. *Silas⁶*, *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 31, 1826; m. Dec. 5, 1853, Mary Houston, dau. of Jacob and Laura Bartlett Bell, and a great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 14, 1833.

Mr. Hibbard was admitted to the bar at Plymouth, N. H., in July, 1849, and commenced practice at Plymouth soon afterwards. In 1853 he removed to Meredith Bridge, a

manufacturing village situated partly in Meredith and partly in Gilford, which by subsequent legislation has become Laconia, where he has ever since resided. In 1852, '53, and '54 he was clerk of the New Hampshire House of Representatives. In 1865 and '66 he was a member of House from Laconia. In March, 1871, he was elected as a democrat, a representative to congress from the first New Hampshire district. On the expiration of his term, he was appointed a judge of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire. In August, 1874, the statute under which judges held their office was repealed and a substitute enacted, and he was appointed a judge under the new statute, but declined to accept the office and resumed the practice of his profession. He was a delegate from Laconia to the constitutional convention held in January, 1889. Reference may be had to a biographical sketch in the History of the 42d Congress, by William H. Barnes; also to a biographical sketch in the Biographical Review, Vol. 21, published by the Biographical Review Publishing Co., Boston, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 2718 *Charles Bell*, b. Laconia, Dec. 25, 1855.
 2719 JENNIE OLIVE, b. Laconia, March 1, 1860; m. April 14, 1884, Orman True Lougee, of Laconia.
 2720 WALTER SILAS, b. Laconia, Oct. 23, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1870.
 2721 LAURA BARTLETT, b. May 25, 1865; resides (1900) with her parents in Laconia.

1327 Alonzo Don⁷ (s. *Silas⁶, David⁶* (deacon), *David⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 29, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1855, Janette M. Turner; res. Boston; d. Oct. 28, 1899; she d. April 2, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 2722 HENRY ALONZO, b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
 2723 *Edward A.*, b. Oct. 27, 1862.
 2724 GEORGE ALBEE, b. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Mary Adelaide Ford. Was a member of the Mass. Legislature from Boston, in 1894 and '95, postmaster Boston, 1900.

1337 Emily Adonia⁷ (dau. *Elias*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lunenburg, July 8, 1830; m. May 3, 1852, William A. Smith; resided Charlestown.

CHILDREN.

- 2725 HERBERT CHEEVER SMITH, b. Boston, Dec. 6, 1865.
2726 CHARLTON SMITH, b. Chelsea, March 26, 1869.

1338 Mary Jane⁷ (dau. *Elias*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. May 28, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1855, John W. Batcheller; resides Vallejo, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 2727 LEON WESLEY BATCHELLER, b. Vallejo, March 18, 1858.
2728 CHARLES L. BATCHELLER, b. Fairfield, Cal., Oct. 29, 1860.
2729 WILLIAM C. BATCHELLER, b. Vallejo, July 22, 1864.

1341 David Wallis⁷ (s. *Asa*⁶, *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Concord, Vt., Dec. 18, 1828; m. (1) Feb. 21, 1855, Persis Haseltine; (2) , 1873, Josephine Crane.

CHILD.

- 2730 HARRY, by first wife.

1342 Ellen Maria⁷ (dau. *Asa*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 11, 1830; m. March 10, 1850, John Locke Richards.

CHILD.

- 2731 MARY FLORELLA RICHARDS, b. Boston, Jan. 16, 1852.

1345 Martha Ann⁷ (dau. *Asa*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 13, 1835; m. , John L. McLogan; d. Dec. 17, 1885.

CHILD.

- 2732 HIBBARD MCLOGAN, b. San Francisco, Dec. 26, 1869.

1350 Harriet Emily⁷ (dau. *Asa*⁶, s. *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. May 19, 1847; m. Moses S. Page. Chn. b. Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2733 FRANK HIBBARD PAGE, b. June 11, 1869; d. June 28, 1880.
 2734 EDWARD SAMUEL PAGE, b. Sept. 27, 1871.
 2735 HARRY PAGE, b. June 18, 1876; d. June 23, 1876.
 2736 HAROLD PAGE, b. June 12, 1883.

1351 Chauncey⁷ (s. *Selah*⁶, *Selah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Coventry, Conn., June 25, 1817; m. (1) March 30, 1840, Sarah M. Ladd; she d. Aug. 25, 1847; (2) June 11, 1848, Mary A. Ladd; she d. June 7, 1852; (3) Oct. 11, 1852, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle; she d. Aug. 15, 1855; (4) Feb. 10, 1856, Eliza Ann Holt. He d. June 30, 1856; res. Rockville, Conn.; manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

- 2737 MARY JANE, b. July 11, 1842.
 2738 HENRY, b. April 22, 1845; d. June 27, 1849.
 2739 SARAH, b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
 2740 HENRY C., b. Nov. 20, 1849; drowned 1865.
 2741 DANIEL W., b. May 25, 1852.

1352 Monroe⁷ (s. *Selah*⁶, *Selah*⁵, *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Coventry, Conn., Dec. 17, 1818; m. Jan. 21, 1845, Elizabeth Bissell; res. Rockville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 2742 MARY E., b. May 29, 1846.
 2743 ELLEN C., b. Jan. 16, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1852.
 2744 WILLIAM M., b. Nov. 8, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1853.

1358 Guy Carlton⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., July 3, 1782; m. Sept. 17, 1808, Fanny, dau. of Jesse Spafford, of Windham.

CHILDREN.

- 2745 GEORGE, b. Feb. 20, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
 2746 LUCIAN, b. March 12, 1812; d. Nov. 11, 1815.
 2747 HARRIET, b. June 12, 1815; d. Aug. 4, 1836.
 2748 CATHERINE, b. March 22, 1818; m. March 17, 1843, William L. Tingley.
 2749 ANN W., b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Aug. 29, 1842, J. C. Bassett.
 2750 JOHN B., b. April 29, 1826.

1360 Benjamin⁷ (s. *Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1794; m. Eliza Clisbee, of , Mass.; she was b. April 20, 1796; and d. at Knoxville, Ill., April 1, 1856; he d. same place, Aug. , 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 2751 ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1851, D. S. Cook; res. San Mateo, Cal.
- 2752 LAVINIA P., b. April 6, 1827; m. July 2, 1855, Pitt Decatur Rogers; res. Knoxville, Ill.
- 2753 HENRIETTA T., b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. April 27, 1856, Thomas L. Gilbert; res. Knoxville, Ill.
- 2754 CLARA LOVE, b. June 7, 1832; res. San Mateo, Cal.
- 2755 ELIZA M., b. Feb. 22, 1835; res. Knoxville, Ill.
- 2756 MARIAN H., b. April 18, 1838; res. Knoxville.
- 2757 CHARLES E., b. Sept. 23, 1842; res. Knoxville.

1362 Lucius⁷ (s. *Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1785; m. Jan. 12, 1804, Chloe Treat, of Glastonbury, Conn.; res. Butler, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 28, 1857. He was quite young when his father died, and soon after he went to live with his uncle, Luther Hibbard, in Upper Coos, N. H. He made the journey on foot and alone, having twenty-five cents in money and a half pound of tobacco with which to pay his way. His uncle was kind to him, but was a poor man, and he was often hungry, once eating frozen potatoes and again cakes made of bran and water and fried in fat. After leaving this uncle he spent a year at his uncle White's in Andover, Conn., going from there to Gilead, Conn., where he learned the blacksmith's trade with Samuel Gear, and where he remained until his marriage. He lived in New Hartford four or five years after his marriage, then started for Western New York with a yoke of steers and a cart. This cart contained all his worldly possessions, provision for the journey and his family. They endured many hardships, both on the journey to the new country and after reaching there. The oxen had to browse in the woods for their living. They cooked their own food as they had opportunity, using a log or a tree for a table. They stopped over Sunday at Oneida, and while there the Indians stole their cheese. In

crossing the Clyde river by boat, the oxen jumped out when nearly across and swam back to the shore. For about twenty miles there was no road, and they were guided by marked trees. But the journey was at last accomplished, they reached their destination, near the village of Wolcott, where they took up forty acres of land, paying \$1.25 per acre, and built a log house, covering it with basswood bark and making the floor of split logs. When settled in their new home they had left a small amount of provisions, seventy-five cents in money and a half-barrel of clover seed. When they needed more food they had to go thirty miles for it. After living on this land for ten years he traded it for one hundred acres and bought twenty acres more. The title was not good and he was compelled to pay for part of it twice, and to make two journeys to Albany on foot. He remained on the farm until his death, when he left an estate worth \$15,000, the result of economy and hard work.

It should be recorded of the good wife of Lucius that she was a helpmeet indeed. Soon after her marriage she learned to spin and weave, made all the cloth worn by the family and cut and made all their clothing. When the times changed so that there was more profit in another direction she commenced to weave carpets. At one time she sold five hundred yards at Albion, at another the same quantity in Rochester. During one fall she spun, and colored the yarn, knit one hundred pairs of men's and boys' mittens and fifty pairs of socks, for which she found a market in Rochester.

CHILDREN.

- 2758 EMILY, b. May 8, 1805; m. Dr. E. Beakman.
- 2759 ISAAC T., b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. April 21, 1808.
- 2760 ISAAC, b. June 25, 1808; d. Jan. 21, 1809.
- 2761 CORNELIA, b. Oct. , 1810; d. June , 1811.
- 2762 CATHARINE, b. May 17, 1813; m. Henry Vantassell.
- 2763 ANGELINE, b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Charles J. Viele.
- 2764 CORNELIA, b. Aug. 2, 1817; m. Franklin Knapp; d. Nov. 2, 1846.
- 2765 *Marshall*, b. Nov. 1, 1818.
- 2766 *Hamilton*, b. May 19, 1820.
- 2767 ELIZABETH, b. ; d. June 10, 1821.
- 2768 *Elizabeth*, b. June 16, 1828.
- 2769 CHARLOTTE, b. April 18, 1830; m. Lawson Matthews.

1363 Joseph' (s. *Jabez*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Waterford, N. Y., Oct. , 1787 ; m. June 18, 1812, Betsey Porter, of Waterford; res. S. Butler, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2770 KEZIAH, b. March 16, 1813; m. Joseph Hoagland.
 2771 *Russell*, b. Dec. 21, 1816.
 2772 *Ezra Pickett*, b. June 19, 1820.
 2773 *Jerome*, b. Feb. 20, 1830.

1365 William' (s. *Jabez*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1792 ; m. (1) Jan. 7, 1816, Penelope Holmes, of Cazenovia, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 7, 1821; (2) Oct. 27, 1822, Elizabeth Warner, at Geneva, N. Y.; res. Vienna, N. Y., and after 1839 at Knowlesville, N. Y. Chn. b. at Vienna.

CHILDREN.

- 2774 JANE, b. Oct. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1819.
 2775 *Daniel Brown*, b. Aug. 13, 1818.
 2776 *Samuel Knapp*, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
 2777 PENELOPE, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Edmund B. Hawley, Medina, N. Y.
 2778 HARRIET S., b. Feb. 13, 1825 ; d. May 19, 1845, at Knowlesville, N. Y.
 2779 PHILOMELIA W., b. May 20, 1827 ; m. Dec. 1, 1853, Edward S. Perry of Ridgeway.
 2780 HENRY H., b. Feb. 20, 1829.
 2781 LUCY TAYLOR, b. Aug. 12, 1831 ; m. Jan. 15, 1857, George Perry, of Ridgeway.
 2782 THOMAS W., b. July 10, 1833; d. May 11, 1834.
 2783 ELIZABETH J., b. March 20, 1835; d. Aug. 20, 1842.
 2784 SUSAN M., b. Jan. 14, 1838.

1366 Jabez' (s. *Jabez*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Waterford, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1794 ; m. Jan. 1, 1821, at Phelps, N. Y., Evalina A. Glover, of Dedham, Mass.; res. Phelps, Butler, Gaines, Carlton, Barre, and in 1856 West Barre, N. Y. He served in army three months in war of 1812; d. Sept. 9, 1882. She d. Oct. 12, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 2785 CORNELIUS, b. Jan. 5, 1823; d. June 10, 1825, at Butler, N. Y.
 2786 ELEANOR, b. Butler, Oct. 12, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1845, Nelson Ellsworth, at Barre, N. Y.
 2787 *Cornelius*, b. Butler, June 2, 1827.
 2788 *Orilla*, b. Gaines, N. Y., March 14, 1829; m. July 10, 1853, John Jewell; res. Lea Grange, Mich.
 2789 *Erastus*, b. Gaines, Aug. 8, 1831.
 2790 HENRY, b. Gaines, June 1, 1833.
 2791 *Orrin Bronson*, b. Gaines, June 14, 1835. Soldier in War of the Rebellion.
 2792 WILLIAM H., b. Carlton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1840.
 2793 BETHANIA A., b. Barre, N. Y., May 3, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1845, at Barre.
 2794 ELIZABETH M., b. Barre, July 22, 1848; m. Dec. , 1866, Daniel Tones; had fourteen chn.

1369 Joseph⁷ (s. *Lyndon⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Andover, Conn., Feb. 11, 1795; m. at Cape Vincent, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1817, Emily Spinning; res. Medina, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2795 EDWIN, b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1823.
 2796 HARRIET, b. April 21, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1825.
 2797 *Henry H.*, b. Jan. 21, 1828.

1373 Luther⁷ (s. *Luther⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. , 1790; m. , Betsey Heath; d. , 1863; she d. , 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 2798 SUSAN, b. , 1823; d. , 1890.
 2799 MARY, b. ; m. , Wellington Nichols. Children : Alice, m. A. Welch, child, Archibald. Hattie, m. Bert Goolie, Nathaniel, and Etta, who m. E. Lyford.
 2800 JAMES, b.

1377 Sterling⁷ (s. *Luther⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Jan. , 1804; m. , Rachel F. Rogers; d. , 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 2801 CHARLES O., b. ; m.
 2802 CLARK, b. ; d.
 2803 MARY ANN, b. ; m. (1) , Moody Hilliard; (2) George Chamberlain.
 2804 CYRUS, b. ; d.

1378 Joel⁷ (s. *Luther⁶, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. , 1809; m. (1) , Esther Munn, who died in 1842; (2) Theo P. Heath, , 1843; he died 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 2805 JOHN, b. , 1832; d. , 1836.
 2806 H. ERASTUS, b. , 1835; d. , 1874.
 2807 *Sylvester W.*, b. , 1838.
 2808 ELVIRA ESTHER, b. ; m. , Joseph Abbott.
 2809 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. ; m. Susan Keyser.
 2810 FREEMAN W., b. ; m. (1) E. Chamberlain; (2) E. Sylvester; (3) Ermen Sylvester.
 2811 GEORGE E., b. ; m. Ella Wells.
 2812 JOHN MUNN, b. , 1860; d. , 1893.
 2813 AMELIA N., b. ; m. , Lewis Blake;
 resides Boston, Mass.

1381 Augustine G.⁷ (s. *Eliphaz Bolles⁶, Eliphaz⁶, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Mansfield, Conn., July 20, 1833; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1853, at South Coventry, Conn., by the Rev. Benjamin Walker, Caroline Maria Lincoln, who died Dec. 13, 1853; (2) August 12, 1855, in Bristol, Wis., by the Rev. Roswell R. Snow, Ellen Laura, dau. of Alvin Hyde and Mary (Horsford) Parker; she d. Carthage, Mo., May 31, 1887; (3) in Windsor, Mo., April 3, 1888, by the Rev. Frank W. Hullinger, Mrs. Julia (Kendall) Sanborn, widow of John Sanborn.

A clergyman of the Congregational Church. Fitted for college at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. Not a college graduate. Received honorary A.M. from Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., 1865. Publications: *Patriotism*, 1861; *Our Country's Claims*, 1862; *In Memory of Abraham Lincoln*, 1865; *Religion of Free Masonry*, 1866; *Address of Eminent Commander*, Detroit Commandery, K. T.; *In*

Memory of James A. Garfield, 1881; Historical Address 150th Anniversary Congregational Church, Goshen, Conn., 1890. The above-named are pamphlets, from 16 to 32 pp. each. History of Goshen, Conn., 602 pp. 8vo. Mr. H. is now (1900) the pastor of the First Congregational Church, Woodstock, Conn., and this Thanksgiving Day (1900) is writing this the last matter for the Genealogy of the Hibbard Family. May all whose names are written in this book find them inscribed in the Book of Life.

CHILDREN.

- 2814 ARTHUR VARIAN AUGUSTINE, b. at his grandfather's, Hebron, Ill., May 18, 1857; d. Dundee, Ill., August 13, 1858.
 2815 FRANK ERNEST IRVING, b. Dundee, Ill., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 5, 1861.
 2816 MARY EMMA, b. Galesburg, Sept. 28, 1860; d. Galesburg, Dec. 14, 1861.
 2817 CHARLES MERRILL, b. Detroit, Mich., March 14, 1866; m. Olivet, Mich., Jan. 29, 1890, Mira Daniels, b. Oct. 30, 1866. Have one child: Nellie Mira, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 25, 1891.

1383 Eliphaz S.⁷ (s. *Eliphaz Bolles⁶, Eliphaz⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 15, 1836; m. Oct. 21, 1862, Louisa M. Sprague, of South Coventry, Conn., dau. of Willard and Laura M. Coleman Sprague; b. at So. Coventry, Sept. 16, 1843; res. Detroit, Mich., 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 2818 EDWIN BOLLES, b. Webster, Mass., Sept. 27, 1863; d. Webster, Dec. 21, 1863.
 2819 MARY FRANCES, b. Detroit, Jan. 10, 1876. A teacher in public schools, Detroit.

1384 Edwin Stanley⁷ (s. *Eliphaz Bolles⁶, Eliphaz⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1839; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Harriet Eliza, dau. of John Young and Sarah Randall Swaar, of Mason Co., Illinois.

Mr. H. has had a record of varied service equaled by few men, especially when we know that as early as 1886 he became disabled from all public service as the result of injuries received when he was serving in the army. He has

been a deacon for thirty years; superintendent of Sunday-school twenty-five years; president Sunday-school Ass'n seven years; appointed Notary Public by Gov. John L. Beveridge in 1873. He has been Town Clerk, Assessor, Trustee, having charge of school funds and district boundaries, and had charge of schools in Illinois and Kansas fifteen years. He is a zealous prohibitionist and canvassed three towns for prohibition, going from house to house by day and holding meetings in the schoolhouses in the evenings. He has served as delegate to State and Congressional conventions, represented his district in the State Legislature for one term. He enlisted in the Cavalry regiment, commanded by Col. Harvey Hogg, July 23, 1861, as private in Company C. He served in every scout, raid, skirmish, or battle in which his company was called out until discharged permanently disabled, Jan. 29, 1863. This regiment had hard service; Col. Hogg was killed leading a cavalry charge at the battle of Middleburgh, Tenn., August 31, 1862; the Confederates opposing him commanded by his own brother, now (1900) the governor of Texas. General Grant issued order of congratulation for the stand they made all alone, at the disgraceful surrender at Holly Springs.

CHILDREN.

- 2820 EDWINA ALMIRA, b. Mason City, Ill., Nov. 20, 1861; m. May 23, 1883, Wm. Henry Richardson, b. Tipton Co., Ind. Children, b. Girard, Kan.; Lee Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1885; Ethel May, b. March 14, 1888; Maud Emeline, b. July 6, 1891.
- 2821 *Eliphaz Bolles*, b. Mason City, Ill., March 18, 1864.
- 2822 SARAH JANE, b. Mason City, June 8, 1866; m. Girard, Kan., Feb. 6, 1884, Oliver James Bennett, b. Indiana. Children, b. Girard: Hattie E., b. Dec. 12, 1884; d. same day. Nellie Myrtle, b. Dec. 20, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1899. Oscar James, b. May 9, 1891; d. August 26, 1891. Res. 1900, McCune, Kan.
- 2823 JOHN FREEMAN, b. Mason City, Ill., Sept. 13, 1875.
- 2824 NELLIE ANNA, b. Mason City, July 7, 1872; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
- 2825 HARRIET ELLA, b. Mason City, July 7, 1877; d. August 1, 1877.
- 2826 HATTIE BELL, b. Girard, Kan., Dec. 22, 1878; d. Aug. 12, 1879.
- 2827 ALICE MAY, b. Girard, May 25, 1880; d. Sept. 8, 1880.
- 2828 IRVING AUGUSTINE, b. Girard, Feb. 5, 1883; d. Nov. 22, 1883.
- 2829 JUDSON, b. Girard, Dec. 7, 1885; d. August 26, 1886.
- 2830 MARION, b. Girard, Nov. 22, 1887; d. Nov. 23, 1887.

1385 Anna Bolles' (dau. *Eliphaz Bolles*⁶, s. *Eliphaz*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Ashford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1842; m. July 25, 1865, John Henry Freeman, b. York, Me., July 25, 1838. Mr. Freeman is a carpenter and resides (1900) in Willimantic, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 2831 ANNE HIBBARD FREEMAN, b. Mansfield, Conn., April 24, 1867; m. March 16, 1897, Willimantic, Charles Tucker. Child: Frances Bernece Tucker, b. July 3, 1898, North Windham, Conn.
 2832 HERBERT AUGUSTINE FREEMAN, b. South Coventry, Conn., May 13, 1883. Student Brown University, Providence, R. I., 1900.

1386 Almira S.⁷ (dau. *Eliphaz B.*⁶, s. *Eliphaz*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Ashford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Martin Parker, of South Coventry, where they resided. He d. Oct. 27, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 2833 INFANT, b. and d. August 6, 1866.
 2834 *Orra Almira Parker*, b. August 11, 1867; m. South Coventry, June 10, 1891, Charles Shepherd Phelps, Professor Conn. Agricultural College; res. Mansfield (P. O. Storrs). Children: Charles Francis Phelps, b. March 17, 1892. Lawrence Hibbard Phelps, b. Nov. 9, 1893. Orra Almira Phelps, b. Sept. 10, 1895. Leon Stanley Phelps, b. March 19, 1897. Katherine DeWitt Phelps, b. March 2, 1900.
 2835 BESSIE ANNA PARKER, b. March 31, 1872.
 2836 MARTIN HIBBARD PARKER, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. by Rev. A. G. Hibbard, June 14, 1900, Edna B. Mason.
 2837 LUCIAN ELIPHAZ PARKER, b. April 29, 1878.

1388 Elias⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *George*⁶, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Mass., Feb. 7, 1794; m. (1) June 19, 1820, Phila Montague; she d. Jan. 2, 1828; (2) Aug. 25, 1829, Lydia Crafts, of Whately, Mass.; he d. at Troy, Wis., Feb. 2, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 2838 *Richard M.*, b. Jan. 16, 1823.
 2839 ELIAS WORCESTER, b. June 30, 1830; m. Nov. 28, 1856, La Riene H. Warren; res. Stoughton, Wis.
 2840 PHILA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1832; m. June 1, 1852, A. J. Bliss.
 2841 RUFUS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. June 1, 1852, A. J. Bishop.
 2842 EMILY JANE, b. April 29, 1836.
 2843 HENRY HARRISON, b. June 6, 1840.

1390 **John**⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 15, 1798; m. March 9, 1817, Mariah Clark.

CHILDREN.

- 2844 *William B.*, b. July 15, 1818.
 2845 *Albert*, b. Nov. 26, 1824.
 2846 *John*, b. April 19, 1826.
 2847 **JULIA M.**, b. Nov. 21, 1828; m. (1) March 26, 1846, Rockwell J. Northrop; (2) m. Dec. , 1851, Thomas Holihand. Chn.: Jane Northrop, b. April 1, 1847.

1391 **Albert**⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Mass., March 13, 1800; m. Jan. 17, 1826, Lydia Skerry, of North Brookfield; res. North Hadley; d. Feb. 25, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 2848 *Samuel S.*, b. Jan. 25, 1827.
 2849 **MARTHA L.**, b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. in church on the Sabbath, June 22, 1851.
 2850 **EDWARD P.**, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Aug. 26, 1857, Martha A. Comins.

1396 **Truman**⁷ (s. *George*⁶ (deacon), *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Sept. 27, 1800; m. Oct. 17, 1822, Sophia Clark.

CHILDREN.

- 2852 **GEORGE ALLEN**, b. Sept. 15, 1823. He joined Col. Fremont's Expedition, at St. Louis, in the fall of 1848, and perished in the Rocky Mountains, about 1,500 miles from the frontier, in Feb., 1849. The particulars may be found in Bigelow's Life of Fremont. He is called "Hubbard" in that account. He left a w. and ch. His wid. m. again; his ch. d. in infancy.
 2853 **CAROLINE**, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. May 5, 1842, Hiram W. Rice; resided in Cal.
 2854 **TRUMAN SANDFORD**, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 23, 1826.
 2855 **TRUMAN**, b. Aug. 23, 1827; d. July 10, 1841.
 2856 **CATHERINE**, b. Jan. 9, 1829.
 2857 **ROMULUS W.**, b. Aug. 6, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1853.
 2858 **SOPHIA**, b. May 25, 1832; d. Dec. 9, 1834.

2859 *Richmond*, b. April 23, 1834; m. March, 1854, Cemanthia Sexton.

2860 SILAS MYRON, b. Jan. 15, 1836.

All the chn. named to this date were b. No. Hadley; those that follow, in Wisconsin.

2861 *Elisha Clark*, b. Oct. 31, 1839.

2862 SOPHIA, b. June 10, 1841; d. June 6, 1844.

2863 ANGELINE, b. Aug. 28, 1843.

1401 Isaiah Washburn⁷ (s. *George*⁶ (deacon), *George*⁶, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1810; m. Dec. 2, 1830, Irene Scott, b. Whately, Mass., Feb. 15, 1812. The four chn. first named were b. at North Hadley; the others at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2864 ALFRED W., b. July 23, 1831.

2865 ELLEN L., b. June 19, 1833.

2866 LAURA MARIA, b. Feb. 21, 1835.

2867 FRANCIS MYRON, b. March 2, 1837.

2868 HANNAH SCOTT, b. Sept. 17, 1840.

2869 FREDERICK J., b. Nov. 2, 1843.

2870 IRENE SOPHIA, b. July 7, 1848.

1402 Willard⁷ (s. *George*⁶ (deacon), *George*⁶, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. North Hadley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1812; m. Sept. 10, 1834, Harriet Hibbard (dau. John, George, Dr. Joseph, Joseph, Robert, Robert); res. North Hadley in 1856.

CHILDREN.

2871 SON, d. young.

2872 SON, d. young.

2873 SON, d. young.

2874 DAU., d. young.

2875 DAU.

1410 Allen⁷ (s. *Thaddeus*⁶, *George*⁶, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 17, 1812; m. (1) Lucy Ackley, d. Akron, Ohio, March 6, 1889; (2) Jane Ackley; had five sons, three married and two d. young.

CHILD.

2876 *Dwight Ackley*, b. Oct. 1, 1843.

1416 Thomas Marsh⁷ (s. *Thaddeus*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Floyd, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1826; m. Sept. 29, 1852, Miss Cleantha B. Storm, who d. March 3, 1896. He d. in Lyle, Illinois, Jan. 5, 1899. He had lived in Chicago forty-four years, moving there from Camden, N. Y., where he passed most of his childhood and youth. In addition to the extensive acquaintance he had in business circles in Chicago, he was well known among church people, having been for more than twenty-five years a leading member as well as an officer of the Church of the Ascension. He was a devoted Episcopalian, with a remarkable faith in spiritual realities; a man of sunny spirit, of whom men were accustomed to say that it was helpful to be in his presence.

CHILDREN.

2877 **MARY BELVIDERA**, b. Aug. 30, 1853.

2878 *Jessie*, b. July 14, 1860.

2879 *Harley Seymour*, b. June 3, 1868.

1420 Enoch J.⁷ (s. *Silas*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. _____, Sophia Foot, of Chester, _____; res. Waterbury, Conn.

CHILD.

2880 SON.

1434 Benjamin⁷ (s. *Valerian*⁶, *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. John, Can., _____; m. _____.

CHILD.

2881 SON.

1435 John⁷ (s. *Valerian O.*⁶, *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Johns, Can., Oct. 13, 1811; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1832, Rachel Nicholas, d. Aug. 20, 1840; (2) March 8, 1841, Adeline Seely, b. Montreal, Sept. 12, 1817; d. Oct. 17, 1888. He was Crier of the Court, and resided Montreal, P. Q., and Fort Dearborn, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2882 **RACHAEL**, b. St. Johns, P. Q., Aug. 16, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Charles Prentiss Cleveland; resides Montreal.

2883 **MARY MARGARET**, b. St. Johns, Dec. 22, 1843.

- 2884 CAROLINE AMELIA, b. St. Johns, April 9, 1848; m. Dec. 21, 1866, the Rev. Samuel Henry Dewart.
- 2885 *John Orpheus*, b. St. Johns, April 30, 1851.
- 2886 RICHARD WILLIAM, b. St. Johns, July 13, 1854; m. (1) July 6, 1855, Alice Pecard, who d. May 29, 1888, at Grand Ligne, P. Q.; (2) Lilian Ferguson.
- 2887 CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. St. Johns, March 31, 1858; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Eva Mary Sawyer.
- 2888 EMMA ADELINE, b. St. Johns, May 16, 1861; d. St. Johns, June 13, 1863.

1436 Charles Augustus⁷ (s. *Valerian O.*⁶, *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Johns, P. Q., July 4, 1813; m. Rouses' Point, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1841, Miss Jane Elizabeth Weeks, b. Rouses' Point, Oct. 9, 1816; d. St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 16, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 2889 CYNTHIA ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1841; d. Sept. 16, 1842.
- 2890 MARY JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1846.
- 2891 WILLIAM LOUIS, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. at Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1875, Mina Elizabeth Buck.
- 2892 ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 3, 1849; d. Feb. 7, 1852.
- 2893 *George Weeks*, b. June 15, 1852; m. at Brooksville, Vt., May 19, 1880, Mae Eleanor Brooks.

1445 Benjamin⁷ (s. *Pliny V.*⁶, *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Montreal, Can., Aug. 20, 1825; m. Susan Fisher; res. Stoneham, Mass.

CHILD.

- 2894 SON.

1446 Ashley⁷ (s. *Pliny V.*⁶, *Augustine*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Montreal, Can., March 27, 1827; m. Sarah Perry. Has been a successful merchant and been variously employed in public affairs in Montreal.

CHILDREN.

- 2895 FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1865; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Emily Laura, dau. Joseph S. Baker, Advocate; resides Montreal, Quebec.
- 2896 SON.
- 2897 SON.

1447 William B.⁷ (s. *Pliny V.⁶, Augustine⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Montreal, Can., Nov. 25, 1828; m. Sarah Cameron. In mercantile business, Montreal.

CHILD.

2898 WILLIAM CAMERON, b.

1452 Storey⁷ (s. *Aaron M.⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. March 17, 1802; m. at Beyrout, Syria, Oct. 6, 1836, Miss Rebecca W. Williams, of Lebanon, Conn. She died at Beyrout, Feb. 18, 1840. He died June 30, 1841.

Storey Hibbard was graduated from Amherst College in 1828, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1834. He was ordained at Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 31, 1834, and the next year went as missionary to Beyrout, Syria, where he arrived in March, 1836. He was principal of a boys' school at Springfield, Mass., at one time, and the Rev. E. E. Bliss, afterward missionary at Constantinople, was one of his pupils. He says of him that he was "a fine scholar, a most amiable man, and devoted Christian, who easily won the hearts of all his pupils." At Beyrout he was principal of the male seminary, and after his marriage to Miss Williams, who was principal of the female seminary, they lived in the Mission House and boarded the pupils. The care of her school and family proved too much for Mrs. H., and she lived but three years, and her husband soon followed her.

He d. at the island of Malta, June 30, 1841. His health had been poor for more than a year, compelling him to suspend his labors in the seminary. After visiting some of the other missions in Western Asia, Alexandria in Egypt, he took passage in an English schooner for England, intending to visit the United States. Before reaching Malta he found his health so rapidly declining as to render it unsafe for him to continue his voyage. He landed at Malta June 25, and Mr. Andrews, the U. S. consul, called upon him with one of the best physicians, took care to have his apartments suitably fitted up, and the requisite attendants provided. But although all means appear to have been employed to prolong his life which kindness and skill could suggest, the Lord, in His

infinite wisdom and goodness, saw fit to remove him from all earthly cares and labors.

Near the last of life he remarked that the Saviour was precious to him, and, though he had relations and friends on earth dearer than the apple of his eye, he was ready and willing to leave all and obey the call of his Master.

1463 Adrian⁷ (s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 29, 1814; m. Oct. 29, 1838, Abigail F. Bates; carpenter; res. South Brookfield and Sturbridge; d. March 29, 1891.

CHILDREN.

- 2899 SARAH M., b. May 30, 1840.
- 2900 EVERETT A., b. March 29, 1845.
- 2901 DWIGHT F., b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. Feb. 20, 1850.
- 2902 LUCINDA B., b. Feb. 20, 1853.

1465 Lucius⁷ (s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Eunice B. Fisk, of Sturbridge; carpenter; they both d. at Worcester, Mass., in 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 2903 LUCIUS F., b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
- 2904 IDA F., b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Aug. 26, 1883, George Clarkson.
- 2905 ANNA V., b. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 2906 WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1855.

1467 Josiah F.⁷ (s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturbridge, Mass., April 12, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Martha L. Whiting, of North Brookfield, Mass.; carpenter; res. N. Brookfield.

CHILD.

- 2907 MARIETTA W., b. June 3, 1851.

1469 Charles Augustine⁷ (s. *Alpheus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturbridge, Mass., November 24, 1800; m. March 12, 1828, Mary A. Lawton. He was a

tanner and shoe-dealer ; d. before 1850 ; his widow res. with her dau., Mrs. Knight ; d. 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 2908 MARY HOLBROOK, b. Sturbridge, March 12, 1828 ; m. Sept. 6, 1853, O. D. Knight ; had charge of the Franklin House, No. Brookfield, 1856.
- 2909 SARAH H., b. No. Brookfield, April 21, 1830 ; m. Oct. 16, 1851, Milton F. Carter.
- 2910 JOHN L., b. W. Brookfield, April 6, 1833 ; m. Jan. 4, 1856, Abby Poland.
- 2911 CHARLES E., b. W. Brookfield, Aug. 6, 1835 ; d. Jan. 6, 1836.
- 2912 CHARLES W., b. Jan. 4, 1837.
- 2913 HENRY A., b. May 16, 1839.
- 2914 FRANCIS B., b. March 27, 1842.
- 2915 GEORGE W., b. July 9, 1844.
- 2916 WILLIAM W., b. May 16, 1847.

1474 Edwin⁷ (s. *James⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Aug. 27, 1806 ; m. Dec. 26, 1832, Catherine Brigham ; res. Norwich.

CHILDREN.

- 2917 LUCIUS L., b. Feb. 2, 1835.
- 2918 SUSAN E., b. Aug. 22, 1838.
- 2919 GEORGE B., b. Aug. 1, 1840.

1475 James⁷ (s. *James⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., June 20, 1808 ; m. Feb. 23, 1835, Mary Currier.

CHILDREN.

- 2920 BETSEY A., b. Nov. 30, 1835.
- 2921 CHARLES C., b. Sept. 16, 1837.
- 2922 ABEL C., b. Feb. 21, 1839.
- 2923 JAMES C., b. Jan. 1, 1845.
- 2924 SYLVESTER M., b. June 3, 1852.

1477 Abel S.⁷ (s. *James⁶, James⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Norwich, Vt., Nov. 9, 1816 ; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Harriet S. Piper ; res. 1859, Orfordville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2925 ELWYN F., b. Oct. 11, 1850.
- 2926 JULIA A., b. Dec. 28, 1856.

1485 Rev. Oliver Davison⁷ (s. *Oliver*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 12, 1809 ; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1837, Maria C. Curtis, who d. Feb. 23, 1839 ; (2) Sept. 16, 1840, Catherine (Barr Jolls) ; she d. Dec. 27, 1881 ; he d. at the home of his son, Dr. F. M. Hibbard, Jamestown, N. Y., March 3, 1892. He was graduated from Oberlin College in the class of 1839 ; was ordained as a Congregational minister. In 1861 he entered the army as chaplain of the 64th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers.

CHILDREN.

2927 HORACE, probably by first wife, as we can obtain nothing but name.

2928 *Frederick Miles*, b. June 29, 1843.

1486 William L.⁷ (s. *Oliver*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1816 ; m. Sept. 23, 1836, Harriet Atwood Sprague ; res. Chelsea, Vt. Was a teacher ; d. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 20, 1851.

CHILDREN.

2929 *Edward Sprague*, b. Aug. 5, 1837.

2930 *Oliver D.*, b. Jan. 14, 1840.

2931 CORALIN A., b. Oct. 14, 1844.

1494 Gurdon Plummer⁷ (s. *Gurdon*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. in Brookfield, Vt., April 27, 1811 ; m. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 1, 1839, Isabella, dau. Jonathan Wilder and Sylvia (Hastings) Hemenway. She was b. in Chelsea, Vt., Aug. 21, 1814. He was a farmer ; resided East Brookfield, Vt. ; d. April 26, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2932 EDWIN SMILEY, b. Oct. 3, 1839 ; m. in Brookfield, Aug. 4, 1864, Amy Phyletta, dau. Samuel and Phyletta (Kendall) Hovey. She was b. in Brookfield, July 7, 1838 ; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 22, 1876, much lamented. They had no chn.

2933 FRANKLIN PLUMMER, b. Jan. 3, 1843, enlisted in the Union Army, and d. near Coal Harbor, Va., June 10, 1864.

2934 ARTHUR EDGAR, b. June 20, 1847 ; m. in Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1875, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Irving and Mary Ann (Elliott) Sargent. She was b. Brookfield, Oct. 2, 1851. A farmer. Child : Edward Irving, b. Sept 21, 1878.

- 2935 ISABELLA LUELLA, b. March 27, 1849, Chelsea ; m. Chelsea, Sept. , 1870, Andrew Norton Woodruff. He was b. West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 28, 1845. Farmer. Child : Harrison Gurdon Woodruff, b. June 1, 1872.
- 2936 *Alpheus Gurdon*, b. Oct. 5, 1850, Brookfield.

1495 Ruth' (dau. *Gurdon*⁶, s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 26, 1813 ; m. Nov. 5, 1837, at Brookfield, John Sprague, s. of Edward Sprague ; was a farmer ; resided in Chelsea and Brookfield ; d. Brookfield, June 14, 1896. The chn. b. in Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

- 2937 *John Hibbard Sprague*, b. Nov. 5, 1838.
- 2938 DANIEL HOVEY SPRAGUE, b. May 12, 1843 ; d. Chelsea, July 21, 1855.

1501 Roger B.' (s. *Roger*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., March , 1817 ; m. Plainwell, Ill., , 1845, Julia A. Merrill.

In company with his parents, a brother and two sisters, he removed from Vermont to Hancock county, Ill., where they remained seven years. They have all preceded him to the other world. He now resides in Plainwell, Adams county ; a pleasant and healthful part of the state. He is known as a successful farmer. Has been a deacon in the Baptist church nearly forty years, clerk of the church, and town clerk.

CHILDREN.

- 2939 ESTHER M., b. April 23, 1846 ; d.
- 2940 W. D. H., b. Nov. 21, 1847.
- 2941 C. F. H., b. May 25, 1850 ; d.
- 2942 *Roger M.*, b. July 28, 1852.
- 2943 *George W.*, b. March 6, 1855 ; d.
- 2944 *Story M.*, b. July 31, 1857.
- 2945 *Otis B.*, b. Nov. 9, 1859 ; d.
- 2946 LEVI N., b. May 1, 1862 ; d.
- 2947 *Jasper B.*, b. Dec. 14, 1864.
- 2948 *Nathaniel*, b. July 13, 1867.
- 2949 JULIA ANN, b. July 20, 1869 ; d.

1505 William Tilton⁷ (s. *Davidson*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. ; d.
in the gold mines of California.

CHILD.

2950 WILLIAM.

1529 Sylvanus⁷ (s. *Alpheus*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. East Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1820 ; m. at Chelsea, Vt., April 3, 1844, Philena, dau. of Obed Allen ; b. Jan. 6, 1822. He d. at Chelsea, Vt., May 23, 1893. He was a farmer and resided at Brookfield and Chelsea.

CHILDREN.

2951 JOSEPHINE P., b. Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1846.

2952 EVELYN A., b. Chelsea, May 24, 1853 ; d. Jan. 7, 1872.

1521 Rhoda L.⁷ (dau. *Alpheus*⁶, s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1829 ; m. at Chelsea, Vt., July 27, 1853, Charles Burrell, b. E. Abingdon, now Rockland, Mass., July 15, 1830. He is a shoemaker ; resides Rockland. Mr. B. was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 43d Regiment Mass. Volunteers.

CHILDREN.

2953 WILBUR F. BURRELL, b. Aug. 18, 1855.

2954 SARAH A. BURRELL, b. Oct. 30, 1861 ; m. Jan. 22, 1888, Fred. A. Studley.

1522 Alma E.⁷ (dau. *Alpheus*⁶, s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 20, 1833 ; m. at Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1850, Joseph Milton Hovey, b. Lyme, N. H., July 4, 1839 ; d. at Glenwood, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1881. Mrs. Hovey resides (1900) Rockland, Mass. Mr. H. was a public-spirited citizen who had the confidence of all who knew him ; was a member of the State Legislature for two terms, and was nominated by acclamation the third time, but declined to serve on account of poor health. They resided in N. H. ten years, in Jessup, Iowa, twenty years, and in Mass. ten years.

CHILD.

- 2955 CARROLL MILTON HOVEY, b. Jessup, Iowa, June 11, 1870; d. Glenwood, Iowa, May 14, 1897.

1531 Elisha S.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , March 29, 1802; m. June 16, 1824, Olive J. Ferry.

CHILDREN.

- 2956 *William H.*, b. April 15, 1825.
 2957 *Alonzo*, b. June 11, 1827.
 2958 JANE A., b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1830.
 2959 JANE A., b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. June 2, 1853, George S. Hollingsworth.
 2960 *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 17, 1833.
 2961 JOSEPHINE, b. March 30, 1836.
 2962 ELISHA G., b. July 2, 1839.
 2963 OLIVE A., b. April 23, 1842.

1532 Hiram⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , March 28, 1804; m. Nov. , 1824, Julia A. Miller; d. Sept. 23, 1829.

CHILD.

- 2964 HARRIET A., b. July 5, 1826; d. May , 1827.

1533 Horace⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , June 12, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Samantha Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

- 2965 *Rodney L.*, b. July 11, 1830.
 2966 DEBORAH J., b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1854, Chester Crawford.
 2967 NATHANIEL H., b. April 3, 1834; in 1860, res. No. 6 Howard St., New York.
 2968 MARIA E., b. Nov. 15, 1836.
 2969 MARY, b. March 16, 1840.

1536 William⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , March 25, 1814; m. May 5, 1841, Sarah L. Bush.

CHILDREN.

2970 IMOGENE, b. March 23, 1845.

2971 WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 26, 1857.

1537 Nathaniel⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , Sept. 28, 1817; m. , 1838, Mary A. Williams; she d. Dec. 2, 1844; he d. Aug. 28, 1851.

CHILD.

2972 OSCAR, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

1538 Henry⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , May 16, 1819; m. Sept. 4, 1843, Julia A. Douglass.

CHILD.

2973 HENRY C., b. Oct. 21, 1844.

1546 Charles⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , March 14, 1824; m. , Lucretia Van Slyck.

CHILD.

2974 SAMUEL.

1551 Hiram⁷ (s. *Robert*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. ; res. Ridgeway, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2975 CHILD.

2976 CHILD.

2977 CHILD.

1552 Robert⁷ (s. *Robert*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. ; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2978 CHILD.

2979 CHILD.

2980 CHILD.

1555 Helen A.⁷ (dau. *Robert*⁶, s. *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Manlius, N. Y., July 9, 1829; m. Middleport, N. Y., April 24, 1850, William Perry, who was b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., Nov., 1828, and d. at Geneva, N. Y., March 15, 1897. He was a traveling salesman. Resided at Middleport, Lockport, and Medina, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2981 WILLIAM F. PERRY, b. Middleport, April 24, 1851; m. No. Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept., 1879, Miss Mary Dawley; resides Ionia, N. Y.
 2982 FLORA A. PERRY, b. Middleport, Oct. 17, 1853; d. Fair Haven, N. Y., July 10, 1867.
 2983 ELLA B. PERRY, b. Lockport, Oct. 17, 1865.

1561 Samuel M.⁷ (s. *Isaac V. V.*⁶, *Davia*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Manlius, N. Y., , 1821; m. , Sarah Courtwright; res. 1856, at Pompey, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2984 ANNA.
 2985 CHILD.

1562 Harvey⁷ (s. *Robert*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. ; d. , Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2986 ROBERT, b. ; res. Akron, N. Y.

1564 Joseph⁷ (s. *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , June 23, 1818; m. ; res. Akron, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2987 ELLEN, b. , 1843.

1566 William⁷ (s. *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , May 21, 1824; m. ; res. Akron, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2988 HARRY E., b. Feb. , 1855.

1576 Andrew⁷ (s. *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Dec. 30, 1797; m. (1) , Eliza Hodge, the mother of three oldest chn.; (2) , Sarah Hodge. He was the engineer of the steamboat *Fulton*, that plied between Norwich and New York, and is said to have run the first steamboat up the Connecticut river. He followed the occupation of engineer until his death in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2989 ANDREW F., b. ; d.
 2990 *George Frederick*, b. , 1826.
 2991 *John H.*, b. , 1828.
 2992 ELIZA A., b. ; d. young.
 2993 ANDREW G., b. ; d. young.

1577 John⁷ (s. *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1801; m. June 17, 1834, Jane Hopkins, of Norwich; carriage maker and engineer; res. Norwich, and Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2994 GEORGE L., b. , 1841; d. Sept., 1859.

1579 Oliver Edwin⁷, (s. *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1805; m. Nov. 14, 1826, Abby Smith, of Norwich; res. Norwich. He is supposed to have been lost at sea, as in 1856 he had not been heard from for nine years. He was a carriage maker and engineer.

CHILDREN.

- 2995 MARY LUCRETIA, b. , 1829.
 2996 DAUGHTER, d. young.
 2997 DAUGHTER, d. young.

1581 George⁷ (s. *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Norwich, Conn., March 3, 1810; m. ; res. Norwich.

CHILD.

- 2998 MARY AUGUSTA, b. , 1841.

1584 Charles⁷ (s. *Augustus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., December 18, 1796. He removed to Owensborough, Ky., where he married twice and had four chn. by the first wife.

CHILDREN.

- 2999 HARRIET.
- 3000 BUSHNELL.
- 3001 LEARNED.
- 3002 CHARLES.

1585 Learned⁷ (s. *Augustus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., April 24, 1799; m. April 11, 1825, Persis Elizabeth Strong; res. Lebanon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 3003 ALBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1826 ; d. May 18, 1851.
- 3004 JULIA, b. Oct. 11, 1827 ; m. Aug. 14, 1850, C. Goldthwaite.
- 3005 ELLEN, b. April 22, 1829 ; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
- 3006 *Charles*, b. Jan. 9, 1831.
- 3007 HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1832 ; d. July 24, 1835.
- 3008 DANIEL, Asst. Adj.-Gen., U. S. V., b. Sept. 5, 1836.
- 3009 ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1838 ; d. Nov. 9, 1857.
- 3010 ARTHUR, b. June 15, 1842; d. Jan. 22, 1858.
- 3011 *Edward Warren*, b. Oct. 14, 1844.

1587 George⁷ (s. *Augustus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., July 28, 1803; m. Jan. 2, 1831, Hannah Young.

CHILDREN.

- 3012 *Alfred Y.*, b. Dec. 15, 1832.
- 3013 *George S.*, b. Oct. 25, 1834.
- 3014 HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1836.
- 3015 ANNA E., b. Oct. 25, 1837.
- 3016 HORACE S., b. Dec. 31, 1839.
- 3017 HARRIET, b. Nov. 28, 1841.

1589 Alfred⁷ (s. *Augustus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., May 10, 1810; m. May , 1841, Anna Huntington. Was residing in Kansas in 1848.

CHILDREN.

- 3018 AUGUSTUS H., b. Jan. 23, 1842.
 3019 ADELAIDE L., b. May 21, 1844.
 3020 MARY S., b. June 3, 1847.
 3021 ANNA M., b. Jan. 9, 1852.

1590 Shubael⁷ (s. *Augustus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 2, 1812; m. May 12, 1840, Martha L. Pettis; res. 1856, in Iowa, where his younger chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 3022 EDWARD A., b. July 9, 1841.
 3023 FREDERICK, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
 3024 JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1845.
 3025 MARY, b. May 14, 1848.
 3026 ELIZABETH L., b. Nov. 2, 1850.
 3027 SARAH M., b.
 3028 CHARLES, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

1598 Nathaniel⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Dec. 13, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1830, Caroline M. Jones; res. Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3029 AMON H., b. April 13, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1834.
 3030 LEANDER, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. March 2, 1835.
 3031 EZRA B., b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Nov. 16, 1857, Emma J. Rundlett,
 of Glastonbury, Conn.
 3032 SUSAN M., b. Feb. 26, 1838; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

1599 Samuel C.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., April 29, 1811; m. April 1, 1832, Mary P. Maples, of Montville, Conn.; res. Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3033 SUSAN A., b. Sept. 29, 1839.
 3034 HENRY J. A., b. Feb. 23, 1843.
 3035 SAMUEL C., b. Dec. 27, 1847.

1601 Ezra S.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Aug. 29, 1814; m. May 2, 1842, Achsah W. Pratt, of Clinton, Me.; d. June 14, 1852; res. Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3036 SAMUEL O., b. Dec. 28, 1843.

3037 EZRA S., b. Jan. 24, 1849.

1602 Benjamin F.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., May 29, 1817; m. July 3, 1838, Bathsheba S. Howes, of Chatham, Mass.; broker; res. Dorchester, Mass., where their three younger chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

3038 EMELINE F., b. Millbury, Mass., April 13, 1839.

3039 AMELIA C., b. Newton Lower Falls, Mass., June 25, 1841.

3040 CHARLES W., b. June 7, 1844.

3041 BENJAMIN F., b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. April 15, 1848.

3042 LUCY E. H., b. June 6, 1856.

1603 Sylvester H.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 16, 1819; m. April 1, 1841, Tryphosa Pratt, of Clinton, Me.; res. Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3043 MARY E., b. Aug. 22, 1842.

3044 SYLVESTER H., b. Feb. 19, 1845.

3045 SUSAN P., b. Sept. 23, 1846.

3046 NATHANIEL E., b. Feb. 24, 1849.

1604 George A.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., July 7, 1823; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Elizabeth L. Brown, of Gardiner, Me.; res. South Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3047 GEORGE A., b. Newton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1843; d. Sept. 7, 1844.

3048 GEORGE P., b. Boston, July 24, 1845.

3049 CAROLINE M., b. March 1, 1847.

3050 ELIZABETH L., b. Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1851.

3051 FREDERICK C., b. Boston, July 8, 1856.

1607 Nathaniel S.⁷ (s. *Paul*⁶, *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 26, 1812; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1846, Phebe A. Pardee, of Sullivan, Wis.; (2) Feb. 25, 1849, Catherine A. Perry, of Sullivan; res. Sullivan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3052 CURTIS D., b. June 16, 1851.

3053 PAUL W., b. May 25, 1853.

3054 JOSEPH S., b. March 10, 1855.

1609 George S.⁷ (s. *Paul*⁶, *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 14, 1816; m. (1) March 16, 1845, Susan M. Phillips; (2) April 15, 1849, Julia E. Hayward; res. Sullivan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3055 SUSAN A., b. Dec. 14, 1846.

3056 SARAH M., b. Oct. 19, 1851.

3057 MARY A., b. Oct. 29, 1853.

3058 GEORGE E., b. March 15, 1856.

1610 Warren G.⁷ (s. *Paul*⁶, *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., March 26, 1818; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Catherine Bramer.

CHILD.

3059 PAUL M., b. Feb. 4, 1854.

1614 Paul⁷ (s. *Paul*⁶, *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 19, 1855, Loretta L. Horton.

CHILD.

3060 WALTER C., b.

1615 Hiram⁷ (s. *Paul*⁶, *Ahimaaz*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 18, 1828; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Rachel P. Elmendorf.

CHILDREN.

3061 CHARLES H., b. Dec. 10, 1853.

3062 AGNES L., b. Aug. 18, 1855.

1641 Lucy⁷ (dau. *Samuel*⁶, s. *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Erastus Angell; res. Stockbridge, Mass., and Waldboro, Me.

CHILDREN.

3063 INFANT.

3064 AZRA CONSTANTINE ANGELL, b. May , 1835.

3065 MILO VERNILL ANGELL, b. , 1838; d. Feb. , 1843.

3066 BURNELL ANGELL, b.

1642 Doctor John Billings⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 20, 1806; m. Sept. 16, 1833, Mary McClure, of Troy, N. Y. They res. in the city of New York for several years, in 1836 removed to Vt., returned to New York in 1847, where they were res. in 1856. He is a successful physician.

CHILDREN.

3067 *Frederick William*, b. New York, July 3, 1834.

3068 MARY G., b. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1836; d. April 4, 1841.

3069 MILTON R., b. East Bethel, Vt., May 24, 1841.

1643 Samuel H.⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 28, ; m. Sept. 20, 1841, Narcissa Newell, of Stockbridge, Vt.; res. E. Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3070 EUNICE O., b. Sept. 19, 1842.

3071 HARVEY N., b. Dec. 17, 1844.

3072 SAMUEL R., b. Jan. 14, 1846.

1644 Zebulon⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1810; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Eliza Dean, of Sherburne, Vt.; res. E. Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3073 RHODA J., b. Nov. 28, 1836.

3074 ZEBULON N., b. Oct. 10, 1838.

3075 WILLIAM P., b. Jan. 20, 1844.

3076 DENNIS C., b. Nov. 12, 1846.

1647 Rhoda⁷ (dau. *Samuel*⁶, s. *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. William G. Gifford, , 1833; d. Feb. 2, 1847.

CHILDREN.

3077 INFANT.

3078 RHODA H. GIFFORD, b. July 5, 1837.

3079 WILLIAM WELLS GIFFORD.

1648 Doctor Levi Wells⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. East Bethel, Vt., May 26, 1819; m. Aug. 4, 1846, Helen M. Stone, of Bellows Falls, Vt. He was graduated from the New York University Medical College in 1845. They lived in Castleton, Vt., where he practiced his profession, until 1849, thence removed to Bellows Falls, where he d. Nov. 3, 1853.

CHILDREN.

3080 GEORGE W., b. , 1847; d. young.

3081 HELEN N., b. , 1852.

3082 JAMES W., b.

1651 Homer Nash⁷ (s. *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. East Bethel, Vt., Nov. 7, 1824; m. Aug. 7, 1855, Jane, dau. of William Noble, Esq., of Burlington, Vt.; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1897.

He was fitted for college at Castleton Seminary, Vt.; was graduated from the University of Vt., at Burlington, in the class of 1850. The two succeeding years he was Principal of the Academy at Burlington, then entered the Law School of Harvard University, from which he was graduated in 1853; was admitted to the bar at Burlington, Vt., the same year, and immediately removed to Freeport, Ill., and commenced the practice of his profession.

CHILDREN.

3083 EDITH NASH, b. Oct. 4, 1856.

3084 WILLIAM NOBLE, b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. March 2, 1886, Mary Barker; d. Oct. 30, 1890. Child — Robert, b.

3085 GRENVILLE BENEDICT, b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. July 19, 1863.

3086 *John Denison*, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

- 3087 MARY GRACE, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1898, Dr. Edward Schauffler; res. Kansas City, Mo.
 3088 KATHERINE, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. March 18, 1896, Lincoln Macmillan.

1658 Sarah Elvira⁷ (dau. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., May 18, 1811; m. , 1829, Samuel Morse; res. in Brookfield and Bethel, Vt. He d. 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 3089 *Diah Morse*, b. Feb. 3, 1833.
 3090 *Jacob H. Morse*, b. Feb. 16, 1834.
 3091 IRVIN MORSE, b.
 3092 *Ransom P. Morse*, b. May , 1845; m. , 1870, Hattie Woods.

1660 Enoch Byron⁷ (s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., June 23, 1816; m. Dec. 7, 1836, Melissa Coburn, b. Feb. 20, 1818; d. Nov. 5, 1892. Farmer; res. Hess Road, N. Y. He d. Nov. 6, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 3093 *Martha Matilda*, b. ; m. Luther Blanchard.
 3094 GUSTIN, b. ; d. aged 11 years.
 3095 *Laura*, b. , 1843; m. 1859, Maxam Davis.
 3096 *Angeline*, b. ; m. Samuel Crosbie.
 3097 SARAH, b. ; m. Abner Munger.
 3098 *Charles E.*, b. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1859; m. Areta C. G. Williams, Feb. 15, 1888.

1661 Adoniram Judson⁷ (s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. August 29, 1818; m. (1) Harriet Hoswood, and by her had three chn.; (2) Lovedy Rettenburg, mother three youngest chn. Farmer; resides Hess Road, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3099 SARAH ELVIRA.
 3100 MELISSA.
 3101 HARRIET.
 3102 ELLA, m. J. Frank Talbot. Children: Jessica, Lucile, Benson.
 3103 EMMA.
 3104 GEORGE, d. in infancy.



GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD

1663 Samuel Averill⁷ (s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 24, 1828; m. (1) Harriet Louisa Waldo, and by her had two chn.; (2) Helen Sylvania Brewer, mother of the youngest child. He was a farmer; commenced to study for the ministry at Western Reserve College, but ill health compelled him to relinquish his purpose; d. Oct. 24, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 3105 MARVIN MORSE, b. July 11, 1858; m. July 2, 189, Ada Sweet. Child: Ruth.
 3106 ANSON ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Julia Strickland. Children: Bernice Bell, Areta Send.
 3107 RALPH LORENZO, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

1664 Rev. George Diah Alonzo⁷ (Hebard) (s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 6, 1831; m. at Woodstock, N. B., May 13, 1856, Margaret Elizabeth Dominick Marvin, b. Feb. 20, 1830. He d. at Oskaloosa, Ia., Dec. 14, 1870. He was graduated from Amherst College, Class 1854; from Union Theological Seminary, Class of 1857. A minister of the Presbyterian Church (New School) from 1857 to 1866; then of the Congregational Church. He resided and preached in Clayville, N. Y., in Clinton, Iowa City, and Oskaloosa, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 3108 FREDERIC SCHILLER, b. New York City, March 8, 1857. He was graduated from Iowa State University, Law Department, 1882; from Washington Law School, St. Louis, Mo., 1886; member of Territorial Legislature of Wyoming, 1889. Is now (1900) practicing attorney, Chicago, Ill.
 3109 ALICE MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1859.
 3110 GRACE RAYMOND, b. Clinton, Ia., July 31, 1861. Was graduated B.S. from State University of Iowa, Class of 1882; A.M. Iowa Univ., 1885; Ph.D. Illinois Univ., 1892; admitted to the Wyoming Bar, Nov., 1898; Trustee State Univ. of Wyoming, 1891-1903; Secretary of Board of Trustees, Univ. of Wyoming, ten years.
 3111 GEORGE LOCKWOOD, b. June 13, 1867, at Iowa City; unm.; educated at Iowa City, Iowa and Denver University, Denver, Col.; is a commercial traveler; resides 128 Franklin Street, Chicago.

1665 Asa B.⁷ (*Enoch*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Dec. 3, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Sarah J. Putnam, of West Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1853. He was a farmer, owning and occupying part of his father's farm.

CHILDREN.

- 3112 WILLIAM L., b. Nov. 4, 1846.
 3113 LAVINIA M., b. May 28, 1849.
 3114 OLIVIA P., b. August 18, 1853.

1667 Chester⁷ (s. *Gurdon*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Conn., Jan. 10, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Samantha Rathbun; she d. Dec. 2, 1887. In 1821 he removed to Hartford, Conn., and commenced business as a truckman, which he carried on successfully for many years. He d. Dec. 18, 1882, leaving his business to his son. The homestead bought in Windham by the second Robert was in the possession of this family until his death, that is, for one hundred eighty-two years and for six generations.

CHILDREN.

- 3115 *George*, b. June 27, 1840.
 3116 CHILD, d. young.
 3117 CHILD, d. young.

1668 Harvey⁷ (s. *Gurdon*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Windham, Scotland Society, Conn., Dec. 21, 1804; removed to Hartford, Conn., in the spring of 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Lydia Fuller, dau. of Deacon Elihu Denslow; d. at Danbury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1875; she d. Danbury, Sept. 1, 1887.

Mr. H.'s early life was spent on his father's farm, and his education such as was furnished by the district schools at that time. When eighteen years of age he went to Hartford and learned the joiner's trade. He remained in that city, working at his trade when health permitted, until 1868, when he left Hartford to reside with his daughter, Mrs Rogers, in Danbury.

He was a great reader, his favorite lines being theology and medicine, his early ambition having been the desire to

prepare himself for the practice of medicine. A large part of this family history to the seventh generation, inclusive, was obtained by him. It was his earnest desire to have the history published, and while he did not succeed in this, he awakened interest on the part of others which has led to additions to the work and will doubtless secure ultimate publication. To him should be given credit for having gathered statistics, examined inscriptions on gravestones, written a great number of letters at a time when postage was more expensive than in the year 1900, and often paying the postage both ways, searching records himself and paying others for making search, arranging the dates, names, and places in proper order. In a word, he gave time, strength, and money to secure the Hibbard genealogy. Whether one appreciates the work or not, the labor and painstaking must be admired.

CHILDREN.

- 3118 HENRIETTA, b. Dec. 1, 1833 ; d. Dec. 13, 1836.
 3119 CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1838 ; d. April 1, 1844.
 3120 SARAH JANE, b. June 14, 1844 ; m. , O. A. Rogers ;
 res. Danbury, Conn.

1669 Andrew Frink⁷ (s. *Gurdon⁶, Jabez⁵, Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn. (Scotland Society), Dec. 14, 1807 ; m. Jan. 10, 1841, Lydia A. Allen, of Scotland ; res. Scotland.

CHILDREN.

- 3121 LAZIEL E., d. young.
 3122 MARIETTA, b. , 1843.

1680 Ithamar⁷ (s. *Ebenezer⁶, Ithamar⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 21, 1791 ; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Eliza Hicks ; res. 1858, Alton, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 3123 FORISTUS, b. .
 3124 JOHN THOMPSON, b. .
 3125 DAUGHTER.
 3126 DAUGHTER.
 3127 DAUGHTER.

1682 Elias⁷ (s. *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., April 1, 1795; m. March 23, 1824, Eunice Colman; removed to Alton, Ill., in 1836, and res. there in 1859.

CHILD.

3128 *James Harvey*, b. August 16, 1827; d.

1683 Dr. James Harvey⁷ (s. *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., July 19, 1797; m. Oct. 28, 1821, Maria, dau. of Captain Timothy Buell, of Marietta, Ohio; d. July 15, 1849. She d. April 23, 1872. Very little is known of the early life of this Dr. Hibbard. He traveled a great deal while a young man—during his minority was on the Mediterranean Sea under Com. Stephen Decatur, U. S. N. He moved to Ohio about 1819. His literary and professional attainments were good, and he had the reputation of a skillful physician. While absent from home attending cholera patients he was smitten with the same disease, and was unable to be taken to his home at Gallipolis, O.

CHILDREN.

3129 *David Buell*, b. Marietta, O., Nov. 29, 1823.

3130 *George Dunlevy*, b. Athens, O., April 20, 1827.

3131 ANNA ELIZA, b. Adelphi, O., Feb. 28, 1834; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Peter A. Sanns, a druggist, doing business in Gallipolis. His father is a native of Holland. Child: James Henry Sanns, b. Gallipolis, Dec. 15, 1852.

3132 JAMES E., b. Gallipolis, August 19, 1838.

3133 EBENEZER BUELL, b. Gallipolis, Oct. 23, 1843.

3134 CHILD, d. young.

3135 CHILD, d. young.

1684 Peter Miles⁷ (s. *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 16, 1803; m. August 3, 1825, Margaret Mead, of Whitehall, N. Y.; d. at the home of his brother Elias, July , 1834.

CHILDREN.

3136 *Horace G.*, b. August 17, 1826.

3137 MARY, b. , 1828.

1695 Zenas Farr⁷ (s. *Ithamar*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Akron, N. Y., April 4, 1804; m. June 9, 1828, Barre, N. Y., Amanda Wesley.

CHILDREN.

3138 JANE.

3139 ROSCOE F.

1696 Royal Barnuel⁷ (Hebard) (s. *Ithamar*⁶, Rev. *Ithamar*⁵, Rev. *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brandon, Vt., Nov. 2, 1807; m. (1) at Plainfield, Mass., May 27, 1835, Miss Rachel Bruce, dau. David Whiting; b. Plainfield, Oct. 9, 1811; d. at Barre Centre, N. Y., April 30, 1856; (2) at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1857, Miss Henrietta Raymond, b. at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1809; d. near Jackson, Mich., Jan. 29, 1891. He d. at Barre Centre, Nov. 12, 1872. He was a man of good mind and in his early life proposed to prepare himself for the Christian ministry. At the earnest request of his parents he abandoned his studies, returned to the farm and cared for them. His life was quiet, uneventful, but characterized by those qualities that make a noble manhood. He acquired a good farm and something besides. He was connected with the Congregational church and was well known and highly respected in his town and throughout the county. Was an outspoken republican, but never sought office of any kind.

CHILDREN.

3140 MARION IRENE, b. Barre Centre, Nov. 20, 1841; m. at Barre Centre, July 19, 1864, James H. Romer. After marriage they resided for a time in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Romer was in Government employ, then came to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was engaged in manufacturing for a time. In 1871 they removed to Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he was successfully engaged in the clothing business. He had been in poor health for more than a year, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1878. His widow has been an inmate of her brother's family since her husband's death.

3141 *George Whiting*, b. Barre Centre, Jan. 7, 1845.

1698 Nathaniel Wood⁷ (s. *Nathaniel Ward*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Ellisburg, N. Y., March 24, 1809; m.

CHILDREN.

- 3142 BYRON, b. 1836.
 3143 DAUGHTER, b. 1841.

1699 Elisha A.⁷ (s. *Nathaniel Ward*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁶, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1844 ; m. , res. 1858, Pulaski, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3144 MARTHA, b. , 1843.
 3145 SEYMOUR N., b. , 1845.
 3146 CHARLES B., b. , 1847.
 3147 LUCY, b. , 1857.

1704 Mortimer Dormer⁷ (s. Rev. *Elisha*⁶, Rev. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 15, 1809 ; m. at Amesville, Athens Co., Ohio, July 30, 1829, Miss Polly Rice Green, b. in Amesville, June 25, 1809. He died at Wauseon, O., Jan. 12, 1876, and his widow at Spring Hill, O., Sept. 3, 1868.

Polly Rice Green was the dau. of Deborah Rice Green, dau. Jason Rice, s. of Jonas, Azariah, Benjamin, Edward, Deacon Edmund, who was b. in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, 1594, and settled near Concord, Mass., in 1638.

CHILDREN.

- 3148 *Jason Rice*, b. June 27, 1831.
 3149 CAROLINE SEAMANS, b. Athens Co., Ohio, March 6, 1833 ; m. Sardis D. Snow of Fayette, Ohio ; d. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1897 ; no chn.
 3150 *Susan Abigail*, b. Athens, O., Sept. 22, 1834.
 3151 OSCAR SABINUS, b. Athens, O., Feb. 6, 1837 ; d. at Spring Hill, Fulton Co., O., Sept. 27, 1860.
 3152 *Charles Ambrose*, b. Spring Hill, July 16, 1841.
 3153 *Francis Elisha*, b. Spring Hill, Sept. 12, 1843.
 3154 *Marie Amelia*, b. Spring Hill, Feb. 1, 1845.
 3155 *Daniel Ide*, b. Spring Hill, Oct. 18, 1847.
 3156 *Ellen Douglas Lucretia*, b. Spring Hill, Nov. 5, 1849.
 3157 *Edward Mortimer*, b. Spring Hill, Sept. 10, 1851.

1707 Lucretia P.⁷ (dau. *Elisha*⁶, s. *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. near Athens, Ohio, March 23, 1819 ; m. Athens, Dec. 10, 1839, the Rev. David Edwards ;



ELLEN L. HIBBARD 3156
CARRIE S. HIBBARD 3149 SUSAN A. HIBBARD 3150
MARIE A. HIBBARD 3154



LUCRETIA P. EDWARDS 1797



AURELIA O. BUTLER 1798

b. Denbighshire, North Wales, May 5, 1816; s. Edward Edwards, a stone mason who lived North Wales until he came to America with his family in May, 1821, and settled in Delaware, Ohio. Mr. Edwards was Bishop in the United Brethren Church, a man of ability, devoted to his work and of a peaceful spirit. He died at Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1876.

CHILDREN.

3158 SON, d. in infancy.

3159 AURELIA EDWARDS, b. Rushville, Ohio; m. Charles Bell, Dayton, O. Was left a widow, with three chn., two sons, who d. early. She m. (2) Augustus Wolf, and have one dau.

3160 ELECTA EDWARDS, m. A. W. Mahan, of Lexington, Ill.; d. 1893, leaving no chn.

3161 DAUGHTER, m. Peter Hester, of Lexington, Ill., now a business man in Chicago, Ill.

1727 John Milton⁷ (s. *John Milton⁶, Ithamar⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. , September 21, 1832; m. Feb. , 1854, Betsey E. Heth.

CHILDREN.

3162 JOHN, b. May , 1855.

3163 JAMES, b. May , 1857.

1730 Elisha⁷ (s. *Orlin⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Mount Independence, Vt., Feb. 14, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1841.

CHILDREN.

3164 STEPHEN E., b. Feb. 16, 1842.

3165 ELISHA H., b. March 28, 1848.

3166 ALEXANDER M., b. July 24, 1853.

1732 Newell L.⁷ (s. *Orlin⁶, Elisha⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. June 6, 1825.

CHILD.

3167 PALMER, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

1734 Albert⁷ (s. *Calvin⁶, Perez⁵, Gideon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Feb. 20, 1820; m. Oct. 29, 1842, at Worcester, Mass., Sarah A. Leland, of Manchester,

Eng.; res. Buffalo, N. Y., 1858-1869, then removed to Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3168 HENRY A., b. Dec. 25, 1843 ; d. March 2, 1845.
 3169 ALBERT H., b. Sept. 9, 1847.
 3170 CHARLES C., b. Sept. 7, 1850.
 3171 EDWARD J., b. April 25, 1862 ; d. Aug. 12, 1863.

1749 Enoch⁷ (s. *Nathan⁶, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1790 ; m. _____, 1815, Sally Stone. A lawyer and first located in Oswego Co., N. Y., for twenty-four years, then in Waukegan, Ill., 1846-1856. In 1858 he retired from the practice of his profession and engaged in founding a new town in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

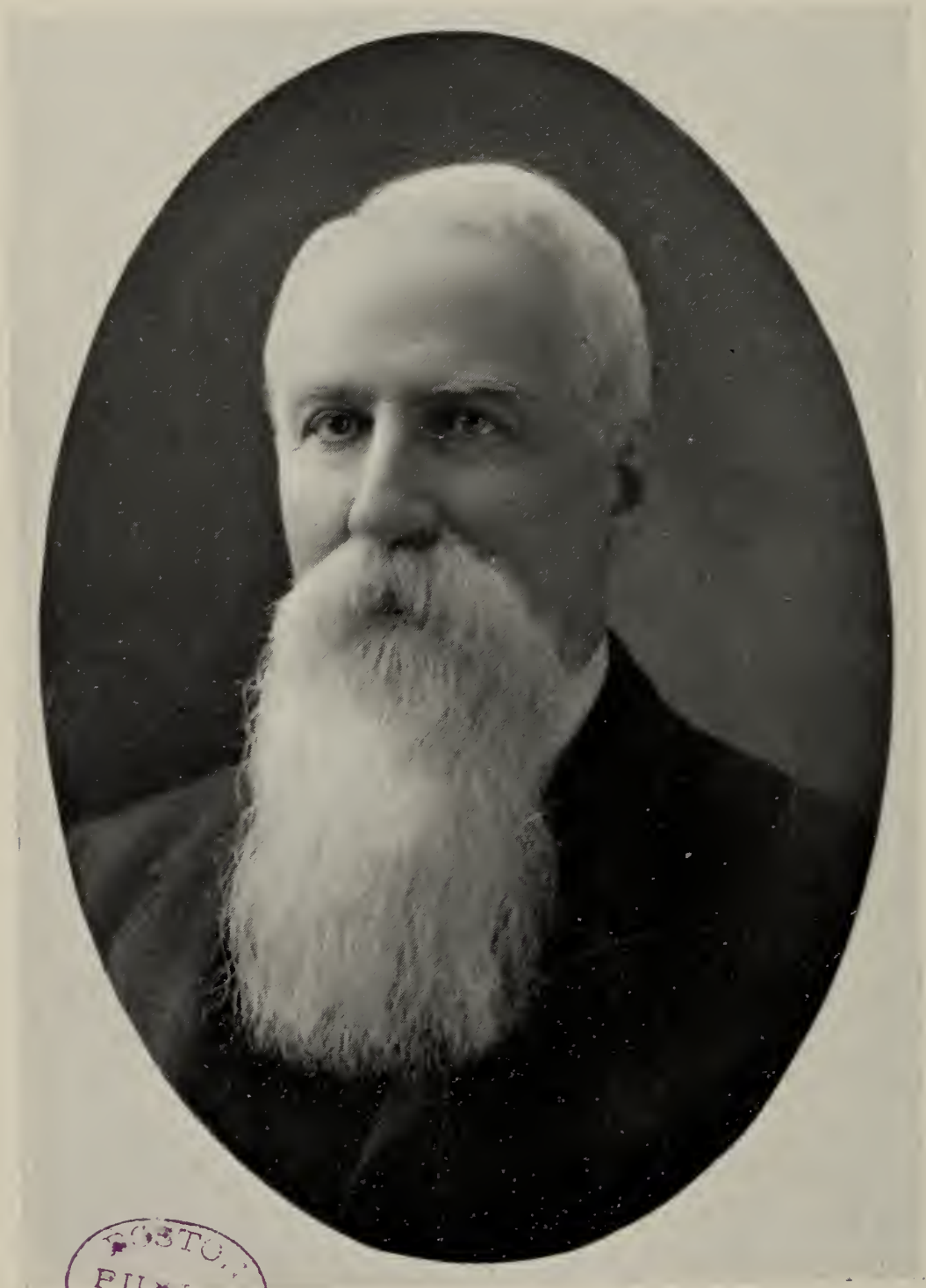
- 3172 *Charles H.*, b. Rochester, April _____, 1816.
 3173 ELIZABETH, b. Rochester, 1818.
 3174 JAMES, b. Rochester, 1820 ; d. in Mexico, 1850.
 3175 ALEXANDER B., b. Rochester, 1822 ; d. in Cal., 1855.
 3176 EMILY L., b. Onondaga, N. Y., 1826.
 3177 SARAH A., b. Oswego, N. Y., 1828.
 3178 JOHN W., b. Oswego, 1830.
 3179 JULIA A., b. Oswego, 1832.
 3180 WILLIAM P., b. Oswego, 1835 ; d. Waukegan, 1855. Four chn. d. in infancy.

1750 Daniel⁷ (s. *Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Pittsfield, Mass., March 1, 1792 ; m. _____, E. Farrington.

CHILDREN.

- 3181 *George B.*, b. Feb. 1, 1824.
 3182 *Daniel I. G.*, b. July 4, 1826.
 3183 ELIZABETH, b. _____ ; m. ——— Durkee.
 3184 JOHN E., b. July 1, 1833.

1752 Nathan P.⁷ (s. *Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1796 ; m. _____. He settled at Galena, Mo., where he is said to have made a fortune out of land and negroes.



GEORGE J. HIBBARD 3197

CHILDREN.

- 3185 LOUISA.
- 3186 MARY.
- 3187 JAMES.
- 3188 HENRY.
- 3189 HAMILTON.
- 3190 HARRIET.
- 3191 VICTORINE.
- 3192 CATHERINE.

1753 Horace B.⁷ (s. *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pittsfield, Mass., ; m. ——— Tucker; d.

CHILDREN.

- 3193 DANIEL.
- 3194 KATE M.

1759 James⁷ (s. *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pompey, N. Y., June 24, 1808; m. July 17, 1833, Caroline Mead, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; she d. Pompey, April 25, 1863; he d. Pompey, March 4, 1881.

CHILDREN.

- 3195 ALBERT, b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 16, 1835.
- 3196 JANE E., b. June 14, 1836; m. Jefferson Hodges, June 24, 1858; d. Pompey, , 1865.
- 3197 *George J.*, b. July 22, 1858.
- 3198 CAROLINE I., b. Oct. 13, 1839; d. Oct. 14, 1840.
- 3199 HENRY H., b. June 19, 1841; d. March 12, 1842.
- 3200 MARY E., b. Sept. 18, 1842; m. April 5, 1862, Charles Cook; saddler; res. Detroit, Mich.
- 3201 JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. July 17, 1864, M. S. Hatch, Pompey; res. (1888) Fayetteville.
- 3202 *Daniel W.*, b. Aug. 28, 1846.
- 3203 FRANCES C., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. July 18, 1867, Chas. Hitchcock; he d. ; m. (2) ; res. Detroit, Mich.
- 3204 NATHAN M., b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. May 16, 1860.
- 3205 WILLIAM I., b. July 13, 1854; a printer; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 15, 1879.
- 3206 *Charles B.*, b. Jan. 6, 1856.
- 3207 ENOS.
- 3208 BILLY.

1761 William⁷ (s. *Billy*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hinsdale, Mass., March 7, 1796; m. , 1822, Maria Shonnard. He was graduated from the New York Medical College in 1822; president of the Bowery Insurance Company in 1850.

CHILDREN.

- 3209 **CORNELIA G.**, b. , 1826; m. , Major William Hays, of the 2d Regiment, U. S. Artillery. He was graduated from West Point, and had service in the war with Mexico.
- 3210 **WILLIAM FREDERICK**, b. , 1832.
- 3211 **CHILD**, d. young.
- 3212 **CHILD**, d. young.

1764 Rufus Fuller⁷ (s. *Billy*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., June 11, 1804; m. , 1830, at Hinsdale, Mass., Clementine Mitchell Bartlett; resided mostly in New York City and Brooklyn; dealer in medicines, mostly patent and proprietary, agent for several years of the Shakers of New Lebanon, N. Y., served in the Christian Commission, at the front, during part of the Civil War.

CHILD.

- 3213 **Rufus Piercy**, b. New York City, Jan. 27, 1844.

1769 Harry⁷ (s. *Thomas Fitch*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , Vt., July 30, 1808; m. at New Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1838, Lavinia Comfort, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1887. He d. Oct. , 1893. He was a farmer and miller; resided Canisteo, Hornellsville, and New Hudson.

CHILDREN.

- 3214 **Perry A.**, b. New Hudson, May 2, 1840; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Cynthia Lownsbury; d. New Hudson, Jan. 17, 1871.
- 3215 **PHEBE A.**, b. New Hudson, April 9, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Otis Allen.

At this writing (May 16, 1900), I have no account of the family of Thomas Fitch Hibbard, having written to several of his kindred, but can learn nothing.

1770 Francis H. (s. *Dan*⁶, *Dan*⁵ *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Springport, N. Y., July 25, 1819; m. Cortland, N. Y., June 1, 1846, Laura A. Joy, b. April 2, 1822, Virgil, N. Y., dau. Lewis Joy. Mr. H. was a farmer; resided in Cortland from childhood; d. April 10, 1875. His widow d. Cortland, Aug. 21, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 3216 WILLIAM R., b. April 14, 1847; m. April 24, 1872, Sarah M. Ficul; d. Summit Park, Col., April 8, 1888.
 3217 MARY E., b. September 7, 1851; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Samuel Agard; resides 1900, Colorado Springs, Col.
 3218 FRANK W., b. Jan. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Nellie E. Hicks; resides, 1900, Cortland.—Son: Carl Paul Hibbard, b. Cortland, Feb. 20, 1877; now in 23d Infantry, U. S. Army, Philippines.

1778 Thomas F.⁷ (s. *Thomas*⁶, *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Champlain, N. Y., March 8, 1822; m. Feb. 12, 1849, Ann Elizabeth Mains, at Kingston, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3219 WILLIAM C., b. Rondout, July 18, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1850.
 3220 FRANK REDIN, b. Kingston, Sept. 28, 1851.
 3221 CHARLES DECKER, twin of above; d. March 5, 1852.
 3222 ANNA KATE, b. Rondout, April 16, 1854.
 3223 DANIEL W., b. Nov. 26, 1856.

1779 George B.⁷ (s. *Thomas*⁶, *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Champlain, N. Y., March 8, 1822; m. (1) Jan. 20, 1848, Harriet N. Brigham, at Ellenville, N. Y.; she d. Rondout, May 5, 1854; (2) Sept. 5, 1855, Maria L. Burgess; bookkeeper.

CHILDREN.

- 3224 AMELIA B., b. Rondout, Aug. 29, 1851; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Wm. G. Pearce, of Hamilton, Can.; res. (1900) Chicago, Ill.
 3225 MARY L., b. April 4, 1854; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
 3226 *Frederick B.*, b. Rondout, May 24, 1856.

1780 Charles F. L.⁷ (s. *Thomas*⁶, *Dan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Champlain, N. Y., , 1824; m. Feb. 9, 1849, Sarah Oakley, in New York City.

CHILDREN.

3227 FRANK R., b. New York, April , 1850.

3228 JAMES O., b. New York, , 1854 ; d. young.

1789 Charles B.⁷ (s. *Andrew*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , Nov. 18, 1825 ; m. July 20, 1845, Sarah J. Lettuce ; res. (probably) Flat Creek.

CHILDREN.

3229 ELIZABETH A., b. March 22, 1846.

3230 EBENEZER, b. June 18, 1848.

3231 CATHERINE, b. June 9, 1855.

1799 Henry Fitch⁷ (s. *Henry*⁶, *Timothy Warner*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Ithaca, N. Y., April 15, 1823 ; m. Sept. 4, 1850, Susan, dau. Horace Mack, b. Ithaca, June 1, 1830 ; he d. Aug. 4, 1880 ; was a merchant ; resided Ithaca.

CHILDREN.

3232 MARY LOUISE, b. May 26, 1851.

3233 SUSAN MARIA, b. Aug 28, 1852 ; m. Sept. 14, 1881, C. T. Stephens.

3234 HORACE MACK, b. Nov. 29, 1853.

3235 HENRY F., b. July 15, 1855 ; d. Sioux City, Ia., Nov. 12, 1885.

1800 Edward Spencer⁷ (s. *Calvin*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , March 3, 1802 ; m. Nov. 3, 1828, Margaret Carlton, of Perrysville, O. ; d. March 12, 1853.

CHILDREN.

3236 CALVIN, b. Jan. 3, 1830 ; m. April 18, 1853, Catherine, widow of Gilbert Pell, of Loudonville, O. In 1855 he was the only surviving descendant of his grandfather Calvin bearing the name of Hebard.

3237 JONATHAN C., b. Aug. 26, 1831 ; d. Oct. 12, 1832.

3238 MARY A., b. , 1832 ; d. March 2, 1833.

3239 ISAAC, b. July 2, 1833 ; d. Dec. 25, 1845.

1808 William J.⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Bolton, Conn., June 15, 1800 ; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1824, Charlotte Burtell, she d. Sept. 13, 1832 ; (2)

June 20, 1836, Caroline S. Chamberlin, at Cortland, N. Y., she d. Dec. 18, 1843; (3) Jan. 22, 1845, at Vincennes, Ind., Mary S. Clapp. He left his father's home at Homer, N. Y., April 20, 1819, and has since res. in Vincennes, engaged in the mercantile business.

CHILDREN.

- 3240 RACHEL, b. Sept. 11, 1825 ; d. March 27, 1840.
- 3241 *William*, b. Sept. 20, 1827.
- 3242 ULYSSES, b. April 1, 1830, in business with his father, res. Vincennes.
- 3243 EUNICE, b. Aug. 31, 1832.
- 3244 CHARLES C., b. April 12, 1837 ; d. Aug. 2, 1837.
- 3245 CALVIN, b. May 7, 1839 ; d. April 2, 1840.
- 3246 MARY, b. April 11, 1841 ; d. Oct. 7, 1850.
- 3247 CAROLINE N., b. Nov. 18, 1843 ; d. Jan. 13, 1844.

1811 John C.⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Homer, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1816; m. July 15, 1841, Adelia, dau. of W. Burtch, Esq., of Vincennes, Ind. He was receiver in the U. S. Land Office, at Vincennes, in 1848, where he has res. since 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 3248 MARGARET B., b. Dec. 29, 1846 ; d. Feb. 2, 1847.
- 3249 JOHN C., b. July 4, 1848 ; d. July 11, 1849.
- 3250 ELLA, b. Sept. 11, 1850.
- 3251 JEDEDIAH, b. March 18, 1853 ; d. Aug. 8, 1854.
- 3252 CORA, b. Dec. 23, 1855.
- 3253 JOEL, b. Nov. 9, 1857.

1812 Lansing W.⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Homer, N. Y., ; m. , 1846, Eunice Burtch, of Vincennes, Ind.; res. Evansville, Ind.

CHILDREN.

- 3254 ADELIA, b. Vincennes, April 10, 1847.
- 3255 VENETTA, b. Evansville, Nov. 30, 1849.
- 3256 ANNIE, b. Evansville, July 3, 1853.

1814 Joel⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Homer, N. Y., ; m. ;
d. age 45 years; was postmaster at Cortland, N. Y.

CHILD.

3257 **WILLIAM G.**, b.

1820 Horace Allen⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 3, 1805; m. Jan. 15, 1829, Chloe W. Barker; farmer; res. Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3258 *Zebina M.*, b. Sept. 24, 1829.

3259 *Sidney M.*, b. Dec. 15, 1831.

3260 *Randolph S.*, b. Sept. 1, 1834; res. Freeport, employed on same train as Zebina.

3261 **LANSING E.**, b. May 20, 1839; res. Freeport, in employ of the R. R. Co.

3262 **GARDNER B.**, b. April 4, 1843; res. Pittsfield.

3263 **WILLARD C.**, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. July 26, 1847.

1821 Henry Cyprian⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lenox, Mass., July 16, 1808; m. (1) ——— Mason; res. 1857, Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3264 CHILD.

3265 CHILD.

3266 CHILD.

1823 John Alonzo⁷ (s. *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lenox, Mass., Sept. 14, 1820; m. , Mary Montague; farmer.

CHILDREN.

3267 SON.

3268 DAUGHTER.

1841 John⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., March 20, 1797; m. Aug. 14, 1821, Adeline Walker; she d. July, 1856; res. Dundee, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 3269 EDWARD, b. , 1822.
 3270 ELISHA, twin of above, both d. young.
 3271 HENRY K. W., b. April 10, 1823; d. Dec. 17, 1824.
 3272 JOHN L., b. Dec. 26, 1826.
 3273 ADELINE, b. Feb. 7, 1828.
 3274 EMILY, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
 3275 ELVIRA, twin of above.
 3276 MINERVA H., b. Jan. 22, 1836.

1842 Abial⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., May 16, 1799; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Prudence H. Nichols; res. N. Woodstock, Conn.

CHILD.

- 3277 PRUDENCE, b. March 11, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Alpha Phillips; d. New York, July 31, 1856.

1843 Asa⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 27, 1801; m. Aug. 26, 1828, Eunice Chandler; res. North Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

- 3278 CAROLINE D., b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. April 26, 1896.
 3279 HARRIET E., b. Dec. 7, 1832.
 3280 Asa C., b. Aug. 14, 1835.
 3281 John A., b. March 2, 1843.
 3282 Mary L., b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Henry Allen; d. Feb. 10, 1894.

1844 Charles⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 29, 1803; m. May , 1834, Eliza Carey.

CHILDREN.

- 3283 EMELINE, b. July 17, 1835.
 3284 SUSAN, b. April 8, 1837; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Joseph Rawson.

1848 Lyman⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., April 30, 1811; m. March 26, 1840, Abby P. Palmer; farmer; res. No. Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

- 3285 ALBERT, b. June 18, 1841.
 3286 *Frank E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1843.
 3287 HENRY E., b. Nov. 13, 1845.
 3288 *Hezekiah P.*, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
 3289 *Isabella M.*, b. Dec. 19, 1849.
 3290 *Evelyn L.*, b. Dec. 25, 1855.

1850 Isaac⁷ (s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 22, 1818, m. April 19, 1849, Lucy Fish; res. Woodhull, N. Y.; d. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 3291 *Charles Louis*, b. Nov. 13, 1852.
 3292 *Isaac Lester*, b. July 8, 1857.

1851 Bentley⁷ (s. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 11, 1811; m. June 1, 1834, Mary E. Williams; res. Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

- 3293 FRANCIS, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. Oct. 27, 1835.
 3294 HENRY W., b. Oct. 9, 1836.
 3295 FRANCES J., b. Oct. 25, 1838.
 3296 ANDREW M., b. Nov. 13, 1842; soldier in Civil War, killed in battle June 14, 1862, buried on James Island, S. C.
 3297 ELLEN M., b. Oct. 29, 1848; m. ——— Fay; resides Elburn, Ill.

1857 Henrietta⁷ (dau. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 23, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1854, John C. Sanger, who was b. Woodstock, Jan. 14, 1826; res. in Woodstock; occupation, wheelwright.

CHILDREN.

- 3298 JOHN D. SANGER, b. Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1856.
 3299 NETTIE F. SANGER, b. Woodstock, May 22, 1860; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Marcus B. Morse.

1864 Daniel⁷ (s. *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. South Woodstock, Conn., April 7, 1816; m. (1) June 10, 1844, Betsey Barrett; (2) July 16, 1871, Maria M. Williams; res. So. Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

- 3300 *Henry W.*, b. May 24, 1846.
 3301 OVANDO C., b. Jan. 29, 1849.
 3302 EMMA J., b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. July 11, 1898.

1869 **Abial**⁷ (s. *Joel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. , April 14, 1819; m. Sept. , 1844, Temperance A. Smith; d. June 28, 1849; res. Richland, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 3304 ARTHUR, b. March , 1849; d. Oct. , 1853.

1876 **Alanson**⁷ (s. *Charles*⁶, *John*⁶, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Rowe, Mass., Jan. 11, 1804; m. Feb. 14, 1828, Sally, dau. Thomas Tower; res. Rowe, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 3305 CHARLES L., b. Florida, May 10, 1829; d. Oct. 9, 1830.
 3306 SARAH F., b. Florida, Feb. 23, 1831.
 3307 SON, b. and d. Nov. 3, 1833.
 3308 OLIVE, b. Rowe, April 14, 1835.
 3309 ALANSON A., b. Rowe, Aug. 24, 1838.
 3310 ALANSFORD O., twin of above.
 3311 EDWARD C., b. Rowe, March 11, 1842.

1900 **Samuel H.**⁷ (s. *Simeon*⁶, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. , R. I., Oct. 31, 1830; m.

CHILD.

- 3312 CHILD.

1901 **James E.**⁷ (s. *Simeon*⁶, *Samuel*⁶, *Samuel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. , R. I., Feb. 6, 1833; m.
 ——— ; by trade a mason.

CHILD.

- 3313 CHILD.

1910 **George Fowler**⁷ (Hebberd) (s. *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁶, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, Jan. 7, 1822; m. New York, Sept. , 1846, Elizabeth, dau.

Gardiner Crum, b. Reynoldsville, N. Y., March 22, 1826; d. Watkins, N. Y., July 5, 1887. He d. at Watkins, Sept. 7, 1897.

When ten years of age he was apprenticed by indenture to John Garrison, a merchant tailor in New York; but, after a year's hard toil under a very exacting and irascible master, ran away, and never returned to complete the apprenticeship. He afterwards learned the meat dealer's business, engaged in that, and continued the same up to a few years preceding his death; was a careful, conscientious, and industrious business man. By close attention to the details of his business, was able to provide bountifully for his family, and enough to maintain himself until his death. Through a long life of probity he possessed, in full measure, the esteem of all who knew him. Was for many years a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows fraternities, and in the latter held, at various times, every office in the gift of a subordinate lodge. At the time of his death was the oldest Odd Fellow in his lodge, the Canosaga, of Watkins, N. Y. In religion he was a Methodist, having joined that church with his wife in the great revival of 1857, in New York City, at Jane St. In politics he was an unrelenting, hard-shell Democrat, and believed that fealty to his party meant the whole ticket. These were inherited characteristics, for his father, Oliver H., possessed them in marked degree. He never held a political office, and to party administration gave but little attention, but reveled in the strong meat of democratic doctrine. He was a cautious, conservative, and constructive man, had a decided trend to mechanical pursuits; a family man in the fullest sense of the term, and gave unto his the fullest measure of devotion.

CHILDREN.

3314 *Gardiner Crum*, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

3315 ANNA AUGUSTA, b. , 1849; burned to death Dec., 1851.

3316 SARAH LAVINIA, b. New York City, June , 1852.

3317 EMILY, b. Addison, N. Y., 1854; d. 1854.

3318 FRANK CASE, b. Watkins, May 30, 1866, m. Anna Chapman, Oct. 10, 1878.

1911 **Gilbert C.** M. D. (s. *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1835;

m. Jan. 10, 1860, Priscilla, dau. John Ayers, b. Nov. , 1840; res. Adams, N. Y. Has resided in Jefferson Co., N. Y., thirty-three years. Is physician and surgeon.

CHILDREN.

- 3319 CASSIUS A., b. Wells, Bradford Co., Pa, Nov. 21, 1860; m. Elmira N. Y., May 7, 1882, Hattie E., dau. Allen Lincoln, b. Milltown, Bradford Co., Pa., May 24, 1862. Mr. H. is a drygoods merchant, residing at Colorado Springs, Col.
- 3320 Gladys, b. Mannsville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1870; m.

1912 Christiana Fowler⁷ (dau. *Oliver*⁶, s. *Oliver*⁶, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, June 16, 1838; m. (1) March 20, 1854, Edward Lee, who d. May 1, 1870; (2) Dec. 12, 1884, Samuel Pullman, who d. Nov. 20, 1899. He was Master Car Builder of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad; was school trustee for six years; trustee of Hyde Park for two years. Address 1900, 5031 State St., Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 3321 MARY E. LEE, b. Beaver Dams, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1855.
- 3322 CHARLES WESLEY LEE, b. Beaver Dams, July 29, 1856.
- 3323 DANIEL WEBSTER LEE, b. Corning, N. Y., March 27, 1862.
- 3324 SAMUEL GILBERT HIBBARD PULLMAN, b. Chicago, Oct. 10, 1885.

1916 Robert Norman⁷ (s. *Gilbert C.*⁶, *Oliver*⁶, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York, June 2, 1823; m. July 27, 1842, Sarah C. Haslet; res. New York.

CHILDREN.

- 3325 SUSAN C., b. July 1, 1843.
- 3326 GILBERT C., b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
- 3327 MARIA I., b Jan. 20, 1849.
- 3328 MARY L., b. March 27, 1852.
- 3329 IDA, b. April 15, 1854; d. Dec. 31, 1855.

1920 Gilbert O.⁷ (Hebberd) (s. *Gilbert C.*⁶, *Oliver*⁶, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. May 6, 1833; m. May , 1856, Isabella Lenox.

CHILD.

- 3330 *Robert W.* (Hebberd), b. New York City, Oct. 31, 1857; m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1882, Harriet, dau. Augustus Metcalf, a retired farmer, now residing at Beloit, Wis. She was b. Dec. 17, 1857. Mr. H. was educated in the public schools of New York City and at the Mynderse Academy, Seneca Falls. He has been engaged in charitable work in New York state for twenty years. Was, for more than twelve years, connected with "The Charity Organization Society of the City of New York," holding various positions and finally that of Superintendent of the Society. Since Nov. 16, 1896, has been Secretary of the New York State Board of Charities.

1925 *William Wallace*⁷ (s. *Cornelius*⁶, *Oliver*⁶, *Southwick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. New York, Aug. 27, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1852, Eliza Shaw; res. New York.

CHILDREN.

- 3331 FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
 3332 CHARLES E., b. June 7, 1854.
 3333 HENRY C., b. April 14, 1857.

1943 *Timothy M.*⁷ (s. *Abial*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Dover, Me., Oct. 13, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1849, Abigail Carser or Carver; res. Dover.

CHILDREN.

- 3334 *Llewellyn Abial*, b. Feb. 3, 1851.
 3335 EDWIN S., b. May 5, 1853.
 3336 MARY M., b. May 10, 1855.

1943^a *Charlotte Louise*⁷ (Snow) (dau. *Ruth* (Hibbard) *Snow*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 6, 1819; m. Jan. 5, 1839, Alexander Jameson Snow; a farmer; reside Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 3550^a CORWIN RUSS SNOW, b. Brecksville, O., Sept. 14, 1841; m. Vinton, Iowa, July 16, 1868, Amanda M. Woodruff, b. Pomroy, O., Oct. 24, 1846; d. Chicago, Ill. He is a teacher and farmer; has resided in Brecksville; present address, Keystone, Iowa.

Children : Payson Alexander, b. Keystone, Dec. 12, 1870 ; m. Blainstown, Iowa, Feb. 24, 1897, Mary C. Moeller. Is a farmer ; reside Keystone. Helen Amanda, b. Keystone, May 30, 1872 ; m. Vinton, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1899, Alfred A. Miner, a farmer ; resides Keystone. Corwin Russ, Jr., b. Keystone, April 5, 1875 ; is a farmer.

3550*b* LOUISE WILLETT SNOW, b. April 7, 1843 ; d. 1882. She m. Comfort Emerson Chaffee ; resided Blainstown, Iowa. Children : Fred. Sheridan, b. Jan. 9, 1870 ; Frank Russell, b. Sept. 26, 1875.

3550*c* LOUIS VIMONT SNOW, b. Feb. 28, 1845 ; d.

3550*d* KATE FRANCES SNOW, b. May 14, 1851 ; m. March 20, 1878, Homer Wilson Barnes, farmer ; resided Brecksville, Chadwick, Ill., Mt. Vernon, Iowa. Child : Alexander James.

3550*e* FREDERICK HIBBARD SNOW, b. Brecksville, Feb. 8, 1854 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Helen Cornelia Hannum ; resided Brecksville, Independence, Ohio. Child : Louis Frederick, b. Sept. 17, 1880.

3550*f* LOTTIE MAUD ROSABELLE SNOW, b. Aug. 17, 1862 ; d. Brecksville. Fred S. Chaffee, m. Josephine McKinney, Oct. 24, 1892, and have one child, Harold Snow, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

1943*c* Owen Payson⁷ (Snow) (s. *Ruth* (Hibbard) *Snow*⁶, dau. *Timothy*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 15, 1824 ; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Frances Fay Eaton ; reside Brecksville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3550*g* EMMA ROWENA SNOW, b. Feb. 24, 1854 ; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Charles Oliver Bartlett ; reside 124 Mapledale ave., Cleveland, Ohio. With K. F. Snow forms firm of C. O. Bartlett & Co., Manfrs. mill machinery, 43 Centre St. Children : Jennie, b. Brecksville, June 29, 1874 ; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Ben Platt Forbes. Minnie Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1876 ; m. May 18, 1898, Walter Scott Lister. Child : Walter Bartlett, b. Sept. 29, 1899. Amy, b. Cleveland, June 26, 1888. Charles O., b. Cleveland, July 2, 1895.

3550*h* EDWIN FAY SNOW, b. Aug. 22, 1855 ; d. May, 1858.

3550*i* CHARLIE, b. July 29, 1857 ; d. May, 1858.

3550*j* FANNY ELECTA SNOW, b. June 13, 1859 ; m. Aug. 3, 1881, William A. Knowlton, M D., b. Olmstead Falls, O., May 16, 1839 ; reside 530 Jennings ave., Cleveland. Children : Margaret, b. Brecksville, Aug. 8, 1882. Douglas, b. Oct. 24, 1883 ; d. Sept. 24, 1884 ; Donald Snow, b. Cleveland, Nov. 22, 1892.

3550*k* KARL FRANK SNOW, b. Dec. 14, 1862 ; m. Brecksville, Aug. 3, 1881, Katie Etta Brooks, b. Dec. 29, 1867 ; reside 128 Mapledale

- ave., Cleveland. Children: Orpha Pearl, b. Cleveland, Sept. 30, 1886. Mildred Fay, b. May 18, 1896.
- 3550^l MIRABEL SNOW, M.D., b. Aug. 30, 1864 ; address 143 Clinton St., Cleveland.
- 3550^m NED PAYSON SNOW, b. May 11, 1866; m. Cleveland, Nov. 16, 1890, Mary Hamilton, b. Franklin, O., Nov. 14, 1874. Children: Corwin, b. Sept. 28, 1891. Edith, b. June , 1893. Minnie, twin of above.
- 3550ⁿ FRANK KNOWLTON SNOW, b. June 24, 1880 ; resides Brecksville. Walter Scott Lister, lawyer, residing Cleveland, 84 Luverne street, m. Minnie F. Bartlett. They have one child, Walter Bartlett, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

1943^d Henry Holland⁷ (Snow) (s. *Ruth* (Hibbard) *Snow*⁶, dau. *Timothy*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Atkinson, Maine, March 31, 1827 ; m. Hammond's Corners, Summit Co., Ohio, Oct. 22, 1851, Mary Jane Lockert, b. Richfield, June 2, 1835. Have resided Brecksville, Ohio. Mr. S. was a farmer; d. . His widow's address, 59 Olive St., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

- 3550^o IDA MAY SNOW, b. Brecksville, Aug. 15, 1854.
- 3550^p JESSIE FREMONT SNOW, b. Brecksville, June 5, 1857 ; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Frank Nelson Wilcox, lawyer, b. June 17, 1855. Reside Cleveland, O., where their children were born. Children: Owen N., b. Jan. 29, 1880. Frank Nelson, Jr., Oct. 3, 1887. Ruth, April 28, 1889.
- 3550^q AMANDA JANE SNOW, b. Brecksville, June 29, 1859 ; m. Brecksville; Oct. 15, 1879, Elwin Leyton Carter, b. Royalton, Feb. 23, 1853, a farmer; reside West Richfield, O. Children: Bertha May, b. Jan. 12, 1882. Henry Holland, b. Aug. 16, 1884. Leyton Elwin, b. Aug. 31, 1892. Marion Sophronia, b. May 19, 1897.
- 3550^r HARRY WARD SNOW, b. Brecksville, Sept. 25, 1862 ; m. Brecksville, Sept. 28, 1887, Alice T. Noble, b. Brecksville, Sept. 22, 1866. Is a farmer; resides B. Children : Charlotte Louise, b. June 13, 1888. John Milton, b. July 28, 1892. Jeannette May, b. April 30, 1894. Charles Hibbard, b. May 22, 1896.
- 3550^s CHARLES CORWIN SNOW, b. Aug. 29, 1864 ; d. Cleveland, Feb. 11, 1895.

1945 Dorcas S.⁷ (dau. *Aaron*⁶, s. *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 22, 1824 ; m. Bath, March 7, 1843, George W. Carr, of Woodsville, N. H.,

b. Waterford, Vt., Nov. 17, 1819 ; d. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 20, 1890. She d. June 24, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 3337 ELLEN FIELD CARR, b. Haverhill, N. H., April 27, 1845 ; m. Hiram Daniels; d. Lisbon, N. H., May 17, 1887.
 3338 JOSEPHINE C. CARR, b. Haverhill, May 24, 1846 ; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 18, 1864.
 3339 MARY A. CARR, b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 14, 1854 ; m. Dec. 5, 1876, Harmon S. Steady; have two chn.
 3340 G. FRANK CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, Sept. 14, 1854 ; d. St. Johnsbury, Nov. 26, 1858.
 3341 CORA LYDIA CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, Dec. 12, 1859 ; d. St. Johnsbury, Nov. 23, 1864.
 3342 *Harry Hibbard Carr*, b. St. Johnsbury, Sept. 22, 1866.
 3343 ANNIE HIBBARD CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, July 6, 1869 ; d. St. Johnsbury, July 17, 1870.

1948 Benjamin Franklin⁷ (s. *Aaron⁶, Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. at Bath, N. H., Dec. 22, 1829; m. Aug. , 1858, Hannah Bailey Heath, dau. of Isaac Heath. She was b. at Bath, Dec. 3, 1837. Mr. H. is a musician; has resided at Lisbon, N. H., Burlington, Vt., and for the last eighteen years in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 3344 HORTENSE BEAUHARNAIS, b. Bath, N. H.; m. June 3, 1899, Dr. Eugene Howard.
 3345 ADELINA PATTI, b. Lancaster, N. H. Hortense B. was educated in Germany, a pupil of the eminent master, Franz Liszt ; is a successful pianist and teacher in the city of New York. Adeline was educated in Paris and in Italy. Has sung in both countries and in England. Has been and is a successful singer and teacher of singing in New York City.

1949 Linus M.⁷ (s. *Aaron⁶, Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 22, 1832 ; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Eliza Chandler; res. Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 3347 STEPHEN.
 3348 AARON.
 3349 HENRY CHANDLER.
 3350 KATE.
 3351 MARY.

1951 David⁷ (s. *Aaron⁶, Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. at Bath, N. H., March 9, 1837; m. April 14, 1860, Mary E. Whitcher, of Bath, b. at Bath, Feb. 8, 1837, dau. of Miranda Whitcher. Is a lumber surveyor; has resided in Bath, Cambridge, Mass., Warren, N. H., and Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 3352 HENRY L., b. Bath, Feb. 1, 1861; res. Seattle, Wash.
 3353 CLARENCE ERNEST, b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; admitted to N. H. bar March, 1900; began practice of law at Lebanon, N. H., May, 1900.
 3354 GERTRUDE M., b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1896, James F. Bell, So. Lunenburg, Vt.
 3355 BRADLEY W., b. Bath, Feb. 1, 1863; d. Cambridge, Aug. 2, 1865.

1960 Isaac Johnson⁷ (s. *Seth⁶, Timothy⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1828; m. Jan. 22, 1852, at Mooer's Corners, N. Y., Elizabeth A. Gibson.

CHILD.

- 3356 WILLIAM R., b.

1990 Azro⁷ (Bailey) (s. *Betsey H. Bailey⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., June 30, 1814; m. Bath, N. H., Feb. 22, 1843, Hannah, dau. Sherburne Lang; d. Haverhill, N. H., July 10, 1884; she d. Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1889. Resided Newbury till 1853, Bath, and Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- 3357 *Henry S. Bailey*, b. Aug. 31, 1844.
 3358 *Albert Emery Bailey*, b. Jan. 9, 1846.
 3359 CLARA M. BAILEY, b. July 20, 1848; d. Bath, April 24, 1863.
 3360 *Nelson Bailey*, b. March 7, 1850.
 3361 HAZEN H. BAILEY, b. May 29, 1852; d. Bath, Aug. 25, 1854.
 3362 EDWIN BAILEY, b. July 26, 1854; m. Florence Cochran; reside Choteau, Montana.
 3364 *Charles F. Bailey*, b. Jan. 26, 1856.

- 3365 HAZEN H. BAILEY, b. Bath, March 17, 1859; m. June 26, 1888, Mrs. Augusta (Hauffe) Benson, a widow, dau. John Hauffe. Is a locomotive engineer; residing in San Antonio and Zoakum, Texas, from 1880 till 1898, now at 1810 Texas ave., Shrieveport, in employ of Kansas City Southern R. R.
- 3366 HERBERT BAILEY, b. Sept. 8, 1860. In 1898 in Montana.
- 3367 *Mary Wallace Bailey*, b. Jan. 10, 1864.

1992 Albert⁷ (Bailey) (s. *Betsey H. B.*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Newbury, Vt., March 21, 1818; m. at Topsham, May 8, 1848, Harriet Arabelle Blake; d. suddenly at Boston, Nov. 5, 1879, while there for a short visit. Was a merchant at Topsham, Vt., Haverhill, N. H., and Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3368 *Ned Albert Bailey*, b. April 21, 1851.
- 3369 *Isa B. Bailey*, b. Jan. 25, 1855.

1993 Edwin⁷ (Bailey) (s. *Betsey H. B.*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Newbury, Vt., July 16, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Mrs. Vesta (Capen) Grant, widow of Peter Grant, of Gardiner, Me. She is the dau. of Aaron and Zanah (White) Capen, and was b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 24, 1826. Resided at Gardiner, and Newbury, Vt. Mr. B. d. at N. Oct. 11, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 3370 *Edwin Allen Bailey*, b. July 30, 1862.
- 3371 WALLACE BAILEY, b. March 22, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.

1994 Nelson⁷ (Bailey) (s. *Betsey H. B.*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 6, 1822; m. Oct. 29, 1861, Eliza A. Barnett, of Newbury; d. July 19, 1881. Was a farmer living on his father's farm, Newbury, where chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 3372 FRANCES MARTHA BAILEY, b. Aug. 29, 1862; m. June 12, 1894, Frederick S. Hodgdon; res. Rumford Point, Me.
- 3373 ABNER BAILEY, b. Sept. 30, 1864. In business with his brother Louis, at Lancaster, 1899.

- 3374 LOUIS GILMAN BAILEY, b. Sept. 18, 1866 ; m. June 24, 1896, Clara Weeks Jacob, of Lancaster, N. H., where they reside. Abner and Louis are prosperous merchants.
- 3375 WILLIAM NELSON BAILEY, b. June 17, 1870 ; d. Newbury, Jan. 17, 1890.
- 3376 FLORENCE VESTA BAILEY, b. Nov. 30, 1872 ; d. Sept. 26, 1888.
- 3377 HELEN MAY BAILEY, b. Feb. 8, 1875 ; d. April 15, 1877.
- 3378 MABEL LOUISE BAILEY, b. June 28, 1878 ; d. Oct. 21, 1888.
- 3379 ALBERT EDWARD BAILEY, b. May 18, 1880 ; d. April 3, 1882.

1995 Milo⁷ (Bailey) (s. *Betsy H. B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 4, 1824 ; m. June , 1857, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Page, Haverhill, N. H. She d. Sept. 27, 1872. Mr. B. was a merchant in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

- 3380 ANNA GERTRUDE BAILEY, b. June 21, 1858 ; d. Aug. 24, 1884.
- 3381 MARY LOUISE BAILEY, b. June 8, 1863 ; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
- 3382 MAUD BAILEY, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
- 3383 *Edith Isabel Bailey*, b. Sept. 3, 1870.

2000 Lucinda⁷ (Bailey) (dau. *Betsey H. B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 5, 1833 ; m. Newbury, by the Rev. A. Dean, Sept. 14, 1852, John B. Buxton, who d. Aug. 16, 1877. Resided at Morrisania, N. Y., and Newbury. She d. Feb. 9, 1892, at Newbury.

CHILDREN.

- 3384 JOHN FRANCIS BUXTON, b. Morrisania, Nov. 24, 1855 ; m. at Paola, Kan., May 6, 1891, Bertha McLaughlin. He is a dentist ; resides Paola.
- 3385 *Carrie Buxton*, b. Morrisania, June 27, 1858.
- 3386 MARY BELL BUXTON, b. Morrisania, Nov. 13, 1859 ; d. Newbury, Oct. 31, 1885.
- 3387 CLARENCE B. BUXTON, b. Morrisania, Jan. 19, 1867 ; d. Lowell, Mass., March 11, 1890.
- 3388 RALPH HIBBARD BUXTON, b. Newbury, March 11, 1872 ; resides Blue Mound, Kan. ; bank cashier.

2001 Mary S.⁷ (Bailey) (dau. *Betsey H. B.⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1836 ; m. Newbury, Nov. 15, 1860, the Rev. C. C. Wallace,

who was b. New York City, June 3, 1832, where he was educated and licensed to preach, June 3, 1856. His pastorates were Tremont, N. Y., Perth Amboy, N. J., Placerville, Cal., Watertown, N. Y., Lake Mahopac, N. Y., and Newburyport, Mass. He d. at Westfield, N. J., Dec. 22, 1889. Mrs. W. and dau. reside, 1900, at Newbury.

CHILD.

3389 GRACE BAILEY WALLACE, b. Lake Mahopac, Oct. 7, 1871.

2002 Hannah E.⁷ (dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁶, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., March 8, 1821; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Dudley Child, of Bath, where they resided until 1886, when they removed to Grinnell, Ia.

CHILDREN.

- 3390 ELLEN CHILD, b. , 1845 ; d. Dec. 24, 1868.
 3391 ELIHU CHILD, b. , 1857 ; d. Jan. 23, 1859.
 3392 EDWIN CHILD, b. Bath, March 4, 1852 ; d. Grinnell, May 1, 1889.
 3393 *Lizzie Child*.
 3394 JOHN HIBBARD CHILD, b. Dec., 1862 ; d. Jan. 21, 1863.
 3395 FRANK CHILD, b. Bath, Dec. 31, 1858.

2004 Adeline⁷ (dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁶, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Nov. 1, 1824 ; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Alex Ricker, of Bath; resided Ironton, O. Mr. Ricker served four years in the Civil War on his General's staff, with rank of Captain.

CHILDREN.

- 3396 LIZZIE JULIA RICKER, b. Franklin Furnace, O., July 13, 1848 ; d. May 14, 1849.
 3397 HELEN AUGUSTA RICKER, b. Ironton, Nov. 30, 1850. Graduate of High School, Ironton ; piano teacher and organist First Presbyterian Church, Ironton.
 3398 JOHN ARTHUR RICKER, b. Franklin Furnace, Aug. 14, 1852 ; m. Oct. 7, 1883, Nellie D. Wright.
 3399 *Edward Jordan Ricker*, b. Ironton, Feb. 6, 1855.
 3400 *Addie Hibbard Ricker*, b. Ironton, Oct. 9, 1859.
 3401 *Alex E. Ricker*, b. Ironton, Sept. 24, 1861.

2006 Rebecca⁷ (dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., May 24, 1827; m. May 13, 1856, J. P. Shaw, of Ironton, O., where they resided. Mr. Shaw d. May 14, 1900. He removed to Ironton at an early day and embarked in mercantile pursuits, the drug trade being his principal business. He was a good citizen, a kind husband and father, and a christian. At the time of his death he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

CHILDREN.

- 3402 MARY ADA SHAW, b. March 4, 1857; m. June 11, 1881, James Crichton Adair, a merchant, residing Columbus, O.
 3403 ABBIE SHAW, b. June 11, 1859; d. March 26, 1861.
 3404 ELIZA DE WOLFE SHAW, b. Nov. 29, 1864. Teacher in the public schools, Ironton.
 3405 NELLIE JOHN SHAW, b. April 30, 1870.
 3406 FRANKLIN HIBBARD SHAW, b. July 30, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1898, Mattie McKnight. Is a clerk in post-office, Ironton.

2007 Elihu⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 7, 1829; m. May 26, 1857, Almira Butler; d. Brooklyn, Ia., Dec. 18, 1874. He was a lumber merchant. Mrs. H. resided in Brooklyn till 1888, when she removed to Grinnell, where she d. Sept. 7, 1899.

CHILDREN.

- 3407 SWASEY, b. ; resides (1900) Yuma, Arizona.
 3408 M. ABIGAIL, b. ; graduated from the Margaret Fahenstock Training School for Nurses, which is connected with the New York Graduate Medical School and Hospital, in 1897. Has since worked in New York City and Montclair, N. J.
 3409 CLARA, b. ; after her mother's death removed to California, and is now (1900) matron of Maria Kip Orphanage, 520 Lake St., San Francisco, Cal.

2010 John Newell⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Nov. 19, 1833; m. Sept. 22, 1863, at Grinnell, Ia., Maria Bartlett; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1878. Real estate dealer. His wife and daughter reside Grinnell (1900).

CHILD.

3410 CATHERINE M., b. Ironton, O., Nov. 9, 1864.

2011 Martha Jane⁷ (dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 1, 1836; m. Henry Lang, of Bath, where they reside.

CHILDREN.

- 3411 *Albert John Lang*, b. Oct. 5, 1860.
 3412 MARTHA LANG, b. April 5, 1862.
 3413 ABBIE LANG, b. May 12, 1868; d. March 21, 1874.
 3414 *Ellen C. Lang*, b. April 17, 1870.
 3415 HENRY S. LANG, b. Feb. 4, 1875.

2012 Warren⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., June 19, 1837; m. Sept. 22, 1864, Celia Huddleston, of W. Va., near Charleston; real estate dealer; res. San Francisco, Cal., 1888, Los Angeles, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 3416 LEE, in Custom House, San Francisco, Dec., 1895.
 3417 OLEY.

2013 Arthur⁷ (s. *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Mina E. Deming; d. Feb. 17, 1883; res. Bath, on his father's farm, where his chn. still reside.

CHILDREN.

- 3418 ROSA M., b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Bath, May 16, 1893.
 3419 MARY A., b. Feb. 16, 1869; resides Chicago, Ill.
 3420 JOHN B., b. June 6, 1872.
 3421 NED A., b. July 31, 1875; resides Chicago.
 3422 ANNIE M., b. July 17, 1877.
 3423 ARTHUR A., b. Aug. 5, 1882.

2014 Seraphina⁷ (dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., June 24, 1842; m. (1) May 28, 1861, Edwin Moulton, of Wells River, Vt.; a farmer; in the fall of 1869, removed to Brooklyn, Ia., where Mr. M.

died April 4, 1870; (2) Dec. 11, 1872, J. Felton Powers, and removed to Vail, Crawford Co., Ia., a frontier town, where they resided until 1885. In the spring of that year Mr. P. went overland and in advance of the railroad to the north-west part of Nebraska, where he located what is now the town of Hay Springs, which was then unplatted and the county unsettled. His wife and daughter joined him in September, and there they now reside. The town developed rapidly, and Mr. P. was appointed by President Harrison postmaster, in 1889. He has been engaged in business for himself and as land agent for different companies, and his ability and integrity has been crowned with abundant success and, what is better, has secured for him the confidence of all who know him. He served three years in the army during the Civil War, a member of the 10th Penna. Reserves, and engaged in all their battles except Gettysburg, at that time being sick in the hospital. He was slightly wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg, but otherwise escaped rebel bullets and was discharged with his regiment, June 11, 1864, 1st Sergeant, Co. K. He is Past Commander of Hay Springs Post, G. A. R., Dept. Nebraska. Mrs. Powers has been constantly identified with church and society work since residing in the West, and has, to a remarkable extent, exemplified that sterling New England character which has contributed so largely in making America great. Both Mr. and Mrs. P. are members of the Congregational church at Hay Springs.

CHILDREN.

- 3424 CLARENCE MOULTON, attended a Commercial College, in Omaha, Neb., and is now, 1900, a traveling salesman, in Chicago.
 3425 FANNY MOULTON, attended Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., and was afterwards graduated from a course of Physical Culture, at Cambridge, Mass. She was teacher at Coates College, Terra Haute, Ind., for four years; resigned from there and is now, 1900, teaching in New York City.
 3426 STELLA POWERS, b. Vail, Ia.; d. Jan. 30, 1880.
 3427 *Dora Hibbard Powers*, b. Vail, Ia.

2015 Benjamin¹ (s. George⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Piermont, N. H., Jan. 27, 1822; m. Dec. 18,

1850, Hannah Spalding. They resided on his father's farm, Piermont. She d. July 9, 1890. Removed to Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 11, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 3428 KATE S., b. Oct. 18, 1853.
- 3429 *Mary*, b. July 4, 1857.
- 3430 FRANK, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1878.
- 3431 JULIA E., b. Nov. 11, 1863.
- 3432 FANNIE L., b. May 10, 1866; res. (1900) Concord, N. H.
- 3433 BERTHA L., b. Aug. 29, 1872; m. April 16, 1900, Harvey Dennis, a farmer in Oxford, N. H.

2017 Moses' (s. *George*⁶, *Aaron*⁶, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Piermont, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Elizabeth Bickford. He was a farmer and resided at Piermont and Lancaster, N. H. In the last named place the chn., excepting the first, were b., and he d. Nov. 30, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 3434 LUCINDA, b. Boston, Mass., March 27, 1854; d. July 30, 1854.
- 3435 MYRA CROOK, b. Dec. 23, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
- 3436 *George Aaron*, b. Sept. 3, 1859.
- 3437 JOHN EDWARD, b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
- 3438 CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1864; d. March 10, 1882.
- 3439 *Ada Lillie*, b. Oct. 22, 1866.
- 3440 EARL MOSES, b. Jan. 19, 1869.
- 3441 FLORENCE MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1870; d. July 24, 1879.

2018 William' (s. *George*⁶, *Aaron*⁶, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Piermont, N. H., Feb. 1, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Addie Osborn, who d. at Tilton, N. H., March 27, 1894. He was a farmer and resided at Piermont and Lancaster, where he d. April 29, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 3442 LEONA BELLE, b. Piermont, March 11, 1859; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Carlton F. Holton. She d. at Albuquerque, N. M., Mar. 17, 1882. Mr. Holton is Claim Agent of the B. & M. Ry., Lancaster, N. H.
- 3443 CLARA BLANCHE, b. Piermont, Sept. 11, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1896, John F. Harriman, res. Concord, N. H. Mr. H. is General Agent for N. H. of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society, of New York.

2019 Hannah⁷ (dau. *George*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Piermont, N. H., August 31, 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Edward A. Lambert, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

She died Bronxville, N. Y., March 11, 1893. Mr. L. is a native of New York City, where, in 1870, he was an importer of paper and stationery, and President of the Craftsmen's Life Assurance Company. He was Mayor of Brooklyn, 1853-4, and was active as a civilian in the Civil War, calling the first great war meeting on Fort Greene, in April, 1861. Their chn. were b. in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

- 3444 EDWARD HIBBARD LAMBERT, b. August 20, 1860.
- 3445 RUFUS CROOK LAMBERT, b. April 13, 1862.
- 3446 JENETTE HIBBARD LAMBERT, b. May 31, 1865; m. Charles Murphy, of New York.
- 3447 *Annie Cuyler Lambert*, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
- 3448 LOUISE LAMBERT, b.

2020 Myra⁷ (dau. *George*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Piermont, N. H., Dec. 23, 1832; m. March 4, 1851, by the Rev. J. Davis, at Piermont, Rufus Crook, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a native of Piermont, in early life removing to New York, and became very successful in keeping a restaurant. He was a member of the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church (Rev. Dr. Cuyler's), and one of the pioneers, a trustee, and member of the building committee. He d. March 14, 1868. His widow and dau. Alice reside (1900) at Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3449 JULIA CROOK, b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. March 23, 1854.
- 3450 LOUISE CROOK, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 10, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1881, E. B. Patch, Manager of Hotel Manhattan, N. Y. P. O. Address, Manhattan Hotel.
- 3451 *Effie Crook*, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
- 3452 *Gertrude Crook*, b. August 8, 1858.
- 3453 ALICE CROOK, b. Feb. 25, 1861.
- 3454 GEORGE EDWARD CROOK, b. Sept. 27, 1866. Resides in Brooklyn, engaged in the insurance business.

2026 George B.⁷ (s. *William*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Littleton, N. H., August 5, 1834; m. May 16, 1859, Mary Hamilton, of Ironton, Ohio. Was educated in the district school and Glover Academy, and taught district schools in Michigan, Vermont, and Ohio, studying law meanwhile with Edward W. Jordan, of Ironton. In 1858 he located a claim about three miles from Brownsville, Kan. He was elected Prosecuting Attorney of Shawnee Co., of which Topeka was the county seat. In 1859 he entered into a partnership with his brothers-in-law, and purchased the Center Furnace of the estate of his wife's father. He remained at the Furnace until the breaking out of the war in 1861, when he entered the Quartermaster's Dept., Gen. George H. Thomas commanding. He was in charge of transportation and all outside matters. In 1862 he was commissioned as Captain, and appointed A. Q.-M. of Volunteers. In 1863 he was assigned to duty as Division Quartermaster of the Third Division, Gen. George H. Thomas's old division. In July, 1864, he was sent by Gen. Thomas to take charge of the forage and fuel departments at Nashville, which he did with such ability that Gen. Sherman reported that his army never had to wait an hour for forage while it was in charge of the depot supplied by Capt. Hibbard. Gen. Thomas wrote him at the close of the war commending his faithfulness, and he received a commission as Brevet Major. At the close of the war he engaged in business in Nashville as a Commission Merchant, organized the Nashville Transfer Co., and afterwards the Bluff City Transfer Co. in Memphis. He was also a special agent of the Government, whose duty it was to investigate all matters pertaining to the Southern Railroads, and see that they did everything in their power to carry out the agreements which they had entered into with the Government, for various roads in the South owed the Government about \$5,000,000. During this time the East Tenn. Marble Co. was organized, Gen. Geo. H. Thomas becoming its President and Mr. H. its General Superintendent. He removed to Chicago, where he dealt in marble till the fall of 1870. In 1871 he was appointed Commissioner of Immigration for the Land Dept. of the Northern Pacific Railroad Co. When the road went into

bankruptcy he was appointed Asst. Land Com., with a salary of \$5,000 a year, to be stationed at Tacoma, and take charge of the lands west of the Rocky Mountains. Among other positions he has been manager of the Tacoma Land Co., a stock broker in San Francisco, General Manager of the South Western Improvement Ass'n, opening and working mines in Nevada; a contractor building 735 miles of the Texas & St. Louis Railroad. At present (1900) he resides in New York City, and a contractor for the building of railroads and President of the Watkins Car Axle Co., New York City.

CHILDREN.

3455 DORA, b. Center Furnace, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1860; m. H. W. Durgin; d. May 10, 1888.

3456 ROBERT, b. Tacoma, Washington, May 30, 1875.

2028 Samuel Edward⁷ (s. *William⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Littleton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1838; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1868, Julia E., dau. Moses Swasey, formerly from Newbury, Vt.

He resided with his parents at Littleton until 1842, when they removed to Vermont. He was educated at the Academy in Glover, and remained at home until 1856, when he went to Ironton, Ohio, and was employed as a teacher until the breaking out of the war of the rebellion. He entered the service as a clerk in the Quartermaster's department, being disqualified for the duties of a soldier by lameness.

At the close of the war he engaged in the manufacture of woodwork for carriages at Cincinnati, O., being stockholder, director, secretary, and treasurer of the Royer Wheel Co.

In 1879 he disposed of his interest in this company, and engaged in the manufacture of wood-working machinery in Chicago, Ill., the firm being Burkhardt, Hibbard & Co. Since the Chicago fire he has been employed in the auditing of accounts for the C., N. O. & T. P. Railway, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3457 LAURA, b. Cincinnati, August 5, 1869; a teacher in Cincinnati.

3458 ALINE, b. Cincinnati, Jan. 2, 1873; m. August 18, 1897, Joseph Garreston, a newspaper editorial writer; res. in Cincinnati.

3459 MERRILL, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1875. Civil Engineer, City Water Works, Cincinnati.

2029 Charles N.⁷ (s. *William⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Littleton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1840; m. Mar. 18, 1869, Jennie H. Dewing, of Glover. He was educated at the Academies of Glover and Barton, Vt., and worked upon his father's farm until 1863, when he went south and into the employ of Capt. George B. Hibbard, who was Assistant Quartermaster for the Army of the Cumberland, where he remained until the war closed. After his marriage he moved to the large farm near West Glover, where he now (1900) resides. He bought a place in Barton Village, let his farm and made it his home in Barton for a few years. During his residence there he was one of the village trustees, and was Deputy Sheriff for the County of Orleans.

CHILDREN.

3460 WILLIAM S., b. Glover, Jan. 15, 1870. Graduated from Barton Academy in 1886, from St. Johnsbury Academy in 1890; has taught successfully in Glover and Albany.

3461 BERTHA, b. Feb. 27, 1878; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Henry P. Baldwin, a merchant, Boston, Mass.

3462 HARRY C., b. Jan. 6, 1886; a student in Barton Academy and Graded School, 1900.

2031 Susan Mira⁷ (dau. *William⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Danville, Vt., May 15, 1846, and received her education at the Orleans Liberal Institute, Glover, Vt., and Montpelier Methodist Seminary; interrupting the continuity of attending school by teaching district schools in Barton, Glover, and Montpelier. In 1871 she became a teacher in the Union School, Montpelier, and in 1874 was offered and accepted a position in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y., where she remained until Oct. 28, 1878, when she was married to Frederick W. Baldwin, an Attorney of Barton, Vt., and where she has since resided.

2032 Laura Brackett⁷ (dau. *William⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Glover, Vt., Oct. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Charles H. Fuller, junior member of the firm

of D. L. Fuller & Son, one of the leading hardware firms of Montpelier. She was educated at the Institute in Glover, Newbury Academy, and Montpelier Methodist Seminary, and early became a teacher in the district schools, and later did good work as a teacher in Barton Academy and Graded School and Montpelier Union School. Children born Montpelier.

CHILDREN.

3463 EVA L. FULLER, b. June 2, 1877.

3464 KATE HIBBARD FULLER, b. Nov. 15, 1880.

2033 William Sutherland⁷ (s. *Moses*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 20, 1828; m. March 3, 1857, Eliza M., dau. Charles and Elizabeth (Summerville) Gault, of Phila., Pa. He learned the mercantile business in Lisbon, from whence he went to Washington Furnace, Ohio, in 1853, and for four years was bookkeeper there. In 1857 he went to Kansas and bought land in Brownsville, now Auburn, returning to Ohio for three years in 1865. In 1876 he removed to Wakarusa, Kansas, where he now (1900) resides.

CHILDREN.

3465 *Anna Sutherland*, b. Auburn, Kansas, Jan. 12, 1862.

3466 *Harry Livingston*, b. Olive Furnace, O., April 5, 1865.

3467 *David Sutherland*, b. Hamden Furnace, Ohio, Oct. 31, 1868.

3468 JAMES SMITH, b. Auburn, Kansas, June 15, 1873. He attended school at Wakarusa and graduated from Emporia College in 1876. For a year he was at Abilene, Kan., as telephone manager, and also taught some classes in the High School. He entered Kansas City Medical College in 1897 and graduated in 1900. Is now practicing physician and surgeon, Argentine, Kan.

2034 David Sutherland⁷ (s. *Moses*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., April 27, 1831; m. July 27, 1863, Sophia S. Pearson, of Ellsworth, Me., dau. of Simon S. and Mary (Kimball) Pearson and adopted dau. of the Rev. Sewall Tenney. She was b. Oct. 16, 1837; d. Gorham, Maine, Jan. 17, 1897. Mr. H. is a Congregational minister; was graduated from Bowdoin College in the Class of 1857; from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1860. Was

ordained the same year. He has been a home missionary in Maine and New Hampshire except the two years spent at Capioma, Kan. In 1894 his health had failed so much that he was obliged to resign from his work at East Sumner, Me. With his wife he spent that winter in Kansas with friends, and the following winter in Florida, returning each summer to Me. In Sept., 1896, he had so far recovered that he remained in Maine and located in Gorham, where the daughters could be with their parents a part of the time. Mrs. H.'s health had been delicate for some time, and she gradually grew worse until her death, as above. The family remain in Gorham. Mr. H.'s sister, Ellen M., is with them.

CHILDREN.

- 3469 JENNIE SUTHERLAND, b. Winter Harbor, Me., July 18, 1864 ; m. May 1, 1884, F. J. Paul, of Eliot, Me. They resided in Eliot, where Mr. P. followed his trade as a house builder, until his death, May 7, 1888. After his death his widow took the course as a trained nurse at the Maine General Hospital and was graduated Jan. 31, 1892. Has since been employed as a nurse in Portland, Maine, and vicinity ; residing at Gorham.
- 3470 *Sarah Jewell*, b. Amherst, Me., June 18, 1865.
- 3471 MARY KIMBALL, b. South West Harbor, Me., July 8, 1866 ; m. Aug. 22, 1887, at Capioma, Kan., Charles H. Abbot, of Eliot, and resided at Wyandotte, Kan. She d. E. Sumner, Me., May 21, 1888.
- 3472 NELLIE WATERS, b. Southwest Harbor, Me., Jan. 18, 1868. She was graduated from the Maine General Hospital, as a trained nurse, Nov. 30, 1894, and is employed as a nurse in Maine and vicinity ; residing at Gorham.
- 3473 REBECCA TENNEY, b. Wentworth, N. H., April 2, 1872 ; d. there Oct. 6, 1872.

2035 **Sarah Anna**⁷ (dau. *Moses*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., April 2, 1834 ; m. Jan. 28, 1864, Henry A. Thomson, of Olive Furnace, Ohio. She taught school in New Hampshire, Vermont, and Ohio. Mr. T.'s father died when he was twelve, and he soon began to earn his own way. He spent some time with his brother, the late Bishop Edward Thomson. Afterward he went to Baltimore, and from there made several ocean voyages. He engaged in business in British Guiana, S. Am. In 1848 he

returned home, and preferring a warmer climate went South, to Miss., returning before the war. The last twelve years of his life were spent in Wakarusa, Kansas, where he was specially active in Sunday-school work. He was injured by a fall in Nov., 1889, and died Dec. 1, of that year.

CHILDREN.

- 3474 LUELLA O. THOMSON, b. Bonhampton Plantation, Issaquena Co., Miss. She was graduated from the Kansas State Normal School in 1894, and has since been teaching in the public schools of Kan., residing at Wakarusa.
- 3475 GEORGE PRICHARD THOMSON, b. Jackson Furnace, March 27, 1868.
- 3476 HIBBARD HENRY THOMSON, b. Zaleski, O., Jan. 6, 1871.
- 3477 ELIZABETH MOORE THOMSON, b. Hope Furnace, O., March 27, 1873; m. Wakarusa, Kan., June 7, 1899, B. Franklin Nelson; resides Wakarusa.
- 3478 ELLEN M. THOMSON, b. Hope Furnace, June 22, 1876.

2036 Ellen Maria⁷ (dau. *Moses*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 23, 1838. Resides at Gorham, Maine; unm.

This record is made in this place to reach some persons who may not have read the introduction to this book. The large amount of material gathered by Harvey H., contained in nearly five hundred letters, was examined and arranged by Miss Hibbard and written out fully, making it possible to read the history of the family in seven generations. Without this labor the facts obtained would have been of no interest and comparatively valueless. The inexperienced can have but little idea of the vast amount of perplexing study to accomplish this work. She deserves the gratitude of the family down to the latest generations.

2037 Luella F.⁷ (dau. *Moses*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 17, 1842; m. Bradford, Vt., Oct. 20, 1868, Major S. Finley Neal, of Gallipolis, Ohio, where they reside. She had been a teacher in Townshend, Vt., and Gallipolis. He was Major in 91st Reg. Ohio Volunteers. Was in the mercantile business for eight years, for eight years postmaster. In 1888 he purchased the Anchor Mills, and putting them in first-class order, has since been

engaged in the manufacture of flour. The capacity of the mills is one hundred barrels daily, and it is largely consumed in the home market. Their chn. were born in Gallipolis.

CHILDREN.

- 3479 HENRY HARDIN NEAL, b. April 12, 1871; m. Gallipolis, June 2, 1898, Nancy Smith. Resides G.; is traveling salesman for the Anchor Mills.
- 3480 ALBERT HIBBARD NEAL, b. Sept. 7, 1872; is bookkeeper for Anchor Mills.

2038 Albert A.⁷ (s. *Moses⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Lisbon, N. H., May 4, 1848; m. Chico, Cal., Sept. 6, 1880, Jessie E., dau. W. K. and Mary Petys Conger. He learned the jewelry business at Keene, N. H.; went to Chico in 1870, and carried on the business for fifteen years in the firm of Hibbard & Sommer. He retired from the firm in 1885, finding he needed more active employment and to be in the open air. He has since been engaged in different enterprises looking toward the development of the far Western states. In 1900 he resides Reno, Nev.

CHILDREN.

- 3481 GERALDINE CONGER, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
- 3482 SUTHERLAND ARMAND, b. July 30, 1885.

2039 George⁷ (s. *Lucius⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., July 11, 1838; m. June 20, 1866, Rhoda Harrison. He enlisted Feb. 23, 1865, in Co. F, 188 Reg. O. V. I., and was mustered out at Columbus, O., Sept. 21, 1865. He was sick in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn. Is a farmer; resides Eureka, Mich.

CHILD.

- 3483 *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Martin's Corner, June 8, 1867.

2040 Diana⁷ (dau. *Lucius⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bennington, Morrow Co., O., Jan. 6, 1842; m. at Pagetown, Feb. 17, 1861, Charles T. Grant. Is a farmer, in 1898 residing at Ashley, Delaware Co., O.

CHILDREN.

3484 *Horace P. Grant*, b. Kilbourne, O., April 8, 1862 ; m.

3485 *Emma Grant*, b. Kilbourne, July 12, 1866.

2041 Elijah Tracy⁷ (s. *Lucius*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Marengo, O., March 26, 1846 ; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Hattie M. Olden. He enlisted in Co. C, 26th O. V. I., May 1, 1861, and served three years and three months. He was wounded in the charge on Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863, and again on the charge on Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864. Re-enlisted and was appointed 1st Sergeant in Co. G, 187th O. V. I., and remained in the South nearly a year after the cessation of hostilities. He resides at Lake Geneva, Wis., and in 1900 is president of the Bloomfield Center Creamery Co., at Lake Geneva.

CHILDREN.

3486 GARFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

3487 CARRIE, b. Lake Geneva, July 20, 1882.

3488 GEORGE ELMER, b. Lake Geneva, April 7, 1885.

3489 FRANCES RUBY, b. Bloomfield, Wis., Oct. 2, 1887.

3490 LUCIUS ALDEN, b. Bloomfield, Feb. 10, 1890.

3491 LEONIDAS CARLTON, b. Bloomfield, Sept. 10, 1891.

2042 Mary E.⁷ (dau. *Lucius*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Marengo, Ohio, May 5, 1848 ; m. Jan. 13, 1867, William C. Cole. He is a house builder ; residing in 1889 at Atchison, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

3492 ROSA CORA COLE, b. Dixon, Ill., Dec. 28, 1868.

3493 ORLO LUCIUS COLE, b. Atchison, Jan. 13, 1881. Check clerk for the Mis. Pac. Ry., in 1900.

2043 Matilda⁷ (dau. *Lucius*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Marengo, O., March 9, 1853 ; m. at Mt. Gilead, O., June 11, 1871, John Van Sickle. Res. (1898) Fargo, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3494 *Myrtle May Van Sickle*, b. Feb. 7, 1872.

3495 *Rosa Bell Van Sickle*, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

3496 CHARLES CLIFTON VAN SICKLE, b. May 22, 1887.

2044 Jane E.⁷ (Smith) (dau. *Nancy*⁶, *Aaron*⁶, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. March 12, 1824; m. Woodstock, N. H., Dec. 10, 1845, Frederic Bartlett; d. Bristol, N. H., March 25, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 3497 ELLA J. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Concord, N. H., Gustavus Evans.
 3498 WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. Bristol, N. H., Jan. 28, 1848; m. March 25, 1874, Eva E. Taylor. Merchant, since January, 1881, at Beardsley, Minn.
 3499 GEORGE S. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 12, 1849; graduate Harvard Medical School, druggist.
 3500 LEVI SCOTT BARTLETT, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. July 19, 1885.
 3501 GUSTAVUS BARTLETT, b. May 27, 1854; m. Susan Sargeant.
 3502 MARTHA BARTLETT, b. March 11, 1857; d. March 25, 1871.

2046 George P.⁷ (Smith), (s. *Nancy*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 5, 1828; m. New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1852, Elizabeth Taylor.

CHILDREN.

- 3503 CLARA SMITH, b. March 7, 1853; d.
 3504 HOWARD TAYLOR SMITH, b. July 16, 1855; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879, Nellie H. Fellowes.
 3505 KATE HIBBARD SMITH, b. July 25, 1858; m. Aberdeen, Dak., May 15, 1884, Charles Ferris.
 3506 SARAH BODWELL SMITH, b. Jan. 4, 1865.
 3507 WILLARD PATMON SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

2047 Angeline D.⁷ (Smith), (dau. *Nancy*⁶, *Aaron*⁶, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bristol, N. H., April 7, 1832; m. Bristol, Jan. 2, 1853, Joseph M. Fellowes; d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 3, 1898.

CHILDREN.

- 3508 *Edward Archer Fellowes*, b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 27, 1853.
 3509 NELLIE HIBBARD FELLOWS, b. Franklin, Oct. 16, 1858; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879, Howard T. Smith.
 3510 MARTHA ANNE FELLOWS, b. Franklin, May 18, 1864; d. Franklin, Feb. 13, 1865.
 3511 *Fannie Fellowes*, b. Franklin, April 29, 1866.

2048 Sarah M.⁷ (dau. *Horatio*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 19, 1832; m. July 10, 1859, Kimball Atwood; d. March 4, 1881. Resided Lisbon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 3512 HENRY ATWOOD, b. ; m. (1) Ellen Welsh; she d. ; (2) Mattie Smalley; one c. d. in infancy.
 3513 MARY ELLEN ATWOOD, b. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Harry Metcalf; resides in Florida.

2050 Horace I. W.⁷ (s. *Horatio*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. Feb. 4, 1863, Carlie E. Sears; d. Jan. 17, 1895. Resided St. Louis, Mo. For thirty years was the General Freight Agent of the Vandalia R. R., and at the time of his death was the oldest freight agent in continuous service in the United States.

CHILD.

- 3514 DAUGHTER, b. Aug. 1, 1864.

2051 Lucretia⁷ (dau. *Horatio*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 12, 1864, F. W. Dearborn; reside Nyack, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3515 HERADO DEARBORN, b. March 14, 1865.
 3516 JENNETTE DEARBORN, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

2051a David M.⁷ (s. *Horatio*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1864, Sarah Fiske, b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 11, 1840; she d. Canton, Mo. , 1899. She was a fine example of family devotion and cultured womanhood. They first resided at Lisbon, N. H., removing, in 1872, to Canton.

CHILDREN.

- 3517 NED, b. Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
 3518 CLEON MELVILLE, b. Lisbon, July 20, 1868. He was graduated from Missouri State University in the class of 1890, and from Harvard Medical College, Cambridge, Mass., 1895. He spent

some time in the Boston hospitals, the Mass. Hospital, City Hospital, and McLean's Insane Asylum; went to St. Louis, Mo., as resident physician in the Planter's Hotel; was killed, Aug. 22, 1898, by falling ten stories through an elevator shaft.

3519 GEORGE FISK, b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 10, 1871.

3520 JOSEPHINE LOUISE, b. Canton, April 26, 1875; m. April 26, 1898, C. E. Taylor.

3521 FRED CLEVELAND, b. Canton, June 15, 1881.

2052 Lima⁷ (dau. *Horatio*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Feb. 22, 1843; m. (1) Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 1, 1861, James Noyes, b. Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1823, and d. Littleton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1869; (2) Dec. 9, 1880, Richard Watson, b. Toronto, Can., Feb. 27, 1843. Mr. Noyes was interested in oil lands. Mr. Watson was a designer and carver of artistic furniture; he d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1884. Residence (1900) No. 1 Earl st., Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3522 GEORGE LOFTUS NOYES, b. Oil Springs, Can., Oct. 26, 1864. Is a landscape artist; studied three years in Paris.

3523 EDWARD HIBBARD NOYES, b. Bothwell, Can., March 23, 1867. Professor of music; studied abroad six years. Is teacher in Hartford School of Music, at the head of the department.

2058 Hibbard⁷ (Sutherland) (s. *Mary S.*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., March 12, 1835; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Ara J., dau. Samuel C. and Margery (Graham) Rogers, of Marshalltown, Iowa. He is a farmer, and hardware merchant, residing at Gilman, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

3524 FLORENCE ANNA SUTHERLAND, b. Gilman, Iowa, Nov. 19, 1872. Graduated from Gilman High School, 1890; from the Elocutionary Department of Highland Park Normal College, Des Moines, Iowa. Taught Delsarte and elocution at Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa, and later at Highland Park Normal College. Was m. at Gilman, Iowa, June 29, 1899, to Garret P. Wyckoff. He was b. Fairview, Ill., Oct. 4, 1871, and removed to Gilman, Iowa, in early childhood. Was graduated from Iowa College, class of 1894, having made specialties of Sociology and Political Science, and now (1900) is Professor of Sociology in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa, where they reside.

- 3525 RAY HIBBARD SUTHERLAND, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
 3526 SON, b. May 25, 1880; d. July 5, 1880.
 3527 MARGERY MARIE SUTHERLAND, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

2061 Ella Maria⁷ (dau. *Aaron Hazen*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 13, 1845; m. Jan. 11, 1865, William Atkinson, of Newbury, Vt., where they reside. He is a farmer, and in the War of the Rebellion served as a musician in Co. E, 12th Vt. Reg.

CHILDREN.

- 3528 CHARLOTTE ATKINSON, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892, F. S. E. Gunnell, of Chicago, Ill. He is a dealer in California fruits, and they have resided in Chicago and Brooklyn, N. Y.
 3529 FRANCES MARIA ATKINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1871; was graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1895.
 3530 ANNA ISABEL ATKINSON, b. May 15, 1878; graduate of High School, Burlington, Vt., class of 1895; from Bradford Academy, Mass., 1898, and Pratt's Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., class of 1900.

2063 Sherburne Lang⁷ (s. *Aaron Hazen*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. (1) Helen Kimball, Haverhill, N. H., who d. Cherryvale, Kansas, Aug. 7, 1887; (2) Cherryvale, Sept. 15, 1894, Jennie Dixon. He is a farmer and surveyor.

CHILDREN.

- 3531 HAZEN K., b. Pink Prairie, Ill., Oct. 30, 1883.
 3532 PORTER, b. Cherryvale, March 28, 1887.
 3533 HELEN LOUISE, b. Cherryvale, Sept. 9, 1898.

After their mother's death, Hazen and Porter came to Haverhill, N. H., to live with their grandfather, Porter Kimball.

2065 Emily P.⁷ (dau. *Frederick*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. April 9, 1863, Zabina Hutchins, of Bath, N. H. They have resided at Haverhill and Littleton, and (1888) at Bath. He is a book-keeper.

CHILDREN.

- 3534 *Helen Hutchins*, b. Bath, May 28, 1864.
 3535 *Emily Rebecca Hutchins*, b. Bath, Oct. 14, 1865.
 3536 MARTHA HUTCHINS, b. Bath, Feb. 10, 1868.
 3537 LENA HUTCHINS, b. Landaff, N. H., Dec. 22, 1869.
 3538 GRACE EDNA HUTCHINS, b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 7, 1871.
 3539 ANNABEL HIBBARD HUTCHINS, b. Haverhill, July 30, 1879.

2066 Charles M.⁷ (s. *Frederick*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Harriette Emma Mills. He is a farmer, and they moved to Effingham in 1877; resided in Bath, N. H., in 1884, and in 1889 purchased the Hibbard farm at West Bath, formerly owned by his grandfather, Aaron Hibbard.

CHILDREN.

- 3540 GEORGE BAILEY, b. Sept. 25, 1870; resides Boston, Mass.
 3541 FREDERICK IRVIN, b. Dec. 10, 1871; resides Medford, Mass.
 3542 *Maude*, b. March 17, 1874.

2067 Abner C.⁷ (s. *Frederick*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 15, 1847; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1874, Edna E. Cline, who d. Boston, Dec. 18, 1876; (2) June 1, 1889, Emily L. Cline. Resides Ashcroft, Mass. In 1888 shipping clerk for R. W. Kendall, Boston; in 1899, for F. A. Foster & Co., Boston.

CHILD.

- 3543 ALBERT DUDLEY, b. Boston, July 28, 1875.

2068 Zeeb⁷ (s. *Frederick*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., June 25, 1851; m. Aug. 4, 1895, Victoria Elizabeth Patterson. Resides Boston. Business with Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 234 Devonshire st.

CHILD.

- 3544 LONA PATTERSON, b. May 21, 1896.

2070 Helen R.⁷ (dau. *Frederick*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. July 5, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1883, Roswell E. Wilmot. Resided Lisbon, and in 1888 at Littleton, N. H. He is employed by the Railroad & Express Co.

CHILDREN.

- 3545 ROSS HIBBARD WILMOT, b. Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1884.
 3546 HAROLD DUDLEY WILMOT, b. Littleton, Feb. 15, 1887.
 3547 MERRILL MAGOUN WILMOT, b. Littleton, Dec. 19, 1891.

2073 Edwin Keith⁷ (s. *Frederick*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Sept. 3, 1866; m. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 10, 1892, Isabella F. Stagg. Assistant shipper with Denison Mfg. Co., at factory, So. Framingham, Mass. Resides (1899) East Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3548 CHESTER FREDERICK, b. E. Holliston, July 18, 1893.
 3549 ESTHER KEITH, b. West End, Boston, Feb. 28, 1895.
 3550 EDWIN ALBERT, b. West End, Boston, Aug. 2, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2074 Jeanette Augusta⁸ (dau. *Darius*⁷, s. *Simon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. , May 15, 1832; m. Aug. 1, 1862, Robert Burton Hawley; res. 1900, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 3551 *Robert Burton Hawley, Jr.*, b. May 9, 1863.
 3552 ALFRED ERNEST HAWLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1864.
 3553 MYRA HIBBARD HAWLEY, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
 3554 BRENT BRISCOE HAWLEY, b. Oct. 14, 1870.
 3555 BROWNE LORD HAWLEY, twin of above.

2077 Daniel⁸ (s. *Charles*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Union, Maine, Nov. 10, 1831; m. Waldoboro, Me., Dec. 15, 1861, Miss Tamzen E., d. George Ludwig; b. Friendship, Me., May 15, 1839. Is a farmer; resides Union, Me.

CHILD.

- 3556 GERTRUDE M., b. Union, Nov. 15, 1879.

2079 Cyrus⁸ (s. *Charles*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Union, Maine, April 5, 1837; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Margaret Fossett; d. Union, Feb. 14, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 3557 LIZZIE E., b. March 17, 1865; m. Henry Darling; resides Bluehill, Me.

3558 GEORGE R., b. April 1, 1867; m. May , 1899, Delia Mack; resides Waltham, Mass.

2082 James Riley^s (Hibberd) (s. *Charles*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Union, Me., Jan. 17, 1847; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1877, Santa Cruz, California, Minnie Lois Lothrop, b. Union, Me., Feb. 22, 1858; divorced May 27, 1884; (2) at Santa Cruz, April 15, 1896, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Leslie, wid.; b. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Nov. 19, 1864. Occupation, Cooper; resided in Santa Luis, Cal., since leaving Maine, in 1867.

CHILDREN.

3559 ETHEL, b. at Felton, Cal., Jan. 31, 1880; residing Belfast, Me.

3560 EDITH LYDIA, b. Felton, Oct. 6, 1897.

- 2084 Sarah Hale^s (dau. *Mary*⁷, dau. *Joshua I.*⁶, s. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Londonderry, N. H., August 11, 1833; m. Londonderry, Dec. 10, 1855, William Petingill Richardson, b. Londonderry, July 26, 1821; d. L., May 13, 1893. Mrs. R. resides (1900) North Londonderry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

3560a HARRY RICHARDSON, b. Londonderry, July 14, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1892.

3560b WILLIAM RICHARDSON, b. L., Feb. 26, 1860; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Esther F. Whidden.

3560c MYRON RICHARDSON, b. L., March 21, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1899, Augusta R. Nutt; resides West Derry, N. H.

3560d SARAH RICHARDSON, b. L., April 10, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1888, Charles U. Annis.

2090 Henry Homes Babcock^s (s. *Eliza Hibbard B.*⁷, dau. *Joshua I.*⁶, s. *Daniel*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Thetford, Vermont, Dec. 19, 1832; m. Somerville, Mass., July 30, 1861, Miss Mary Porter Lincoln Keyes, dau. Rollin Webb Keyes, b. Putney, Vt., Feb. 8, 1843. Mr. B. d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1881. He had spent "his life in the pursuit of knowledge, the profession of teaching, and the service of Scientific Societies."

CHILDREN.

- 3561 MABEL KEYES BABCOCK, b. Somerville, Mass., May 20, 1862.
- 3562 ROLLIN KEYES BABCOCK, b. Somerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1863 ; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
- 3563 MARY LENNAH BABCOCK, b. Somerville, March 3, 1865 ; d. Aug. 15, 1865.
- 3564 BERTHA BABCOCK, b. Somerville, Jan. 24, 1867 ; d. Aug. 9, 1867.
- 3565 FLORENCE BABCOCK, b. Chicago, June 29, 1869 ; m. June 27, 1894, William Newton Sturges.
- 3566 HELEN BABCOCK, b. Chicago, Feb. 29, 1872 ; m. June 23, 1897, Carlton Ray Latham. Children: Mary, b. April 20, 1898 ; Mildred, b. June 27, 1900.
- 3567 ETHEL BABCOCK, b. Chicago, Aug. 14, 1875 ; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Stalham L. Williams, Jr. Child: Stalham Leon Williams III, b. Feb. 16, 1900.
- 3568 HENRY HOMES BABCOCK, b. Chicago, Sept. 27, 1877 ; d. Oct. 18, 1877.

He came to Chicago in 1867, after an honorable career as a teacher in the schools of Massachusetts, and soon became the principal and the proprietor of the Chicago Academy, and remained in that position till the time of his decease. He was Professor of Botany in the Chicago College of Pharmacy and director of the Botanical Garden, and in that department achieved a wide and merited distinction. He was a leading member of the Illinois State Microscopical Society and at one time held the presidency of that body. He was long identified with the Chicago Academy of Natural Sciences, and was president of that institution when he died.

He was one of the founders of the Union Swedenborgian Church of Chicago, and was also president of that organization at the time of his departure for the eternal world. He was also a highly esteemed member of the Chicago Literary Club, and his name was upon the Scheme of Exercises, at the time of his death, as the leader appointed to conduct a conversation on "Our Native Flora" at the meeting to be held the 8th day of May.

In all positions he did his work well. In manner, he was kind and dignified ; in spirit, noble ; in character, pure ; in conduct, just ; in scholarship, eminent ; and in devotion to duty, unswerving."

In Vol. II, No. 1, Bulletin of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, we have a brief sketch of the life and work of Mr. Babcock, from which we extract the following : " Henry Homes Babcock was born of New England parentage, Dec. 19, 1832. Both of his parents were educated people, his father being a Congregational clergyman and a graduate of Amherst College, and his mother a graduate of Bradford Academy when that school was under the directorship of Hon. Benjamin Greenleaf, of mathematical fame. From both, therefore, he inherited scholarly tastes and aptitudes, and from early childhood he breathed an atmosphere of culture and refinement. We need not be surprised that he early manifested a preference for scholarly pursuits or that he was fully prepared for college while yet much too young to enter. His surroundings at this early period of his life seem also to have been peculiarly fitted to awaken in the mind of so thoughtful a youth a love of natural history pursuits.

He was the eldest of five children, and when, at the age of sixteen, his father died and his mother was left with but limited means, the burden of the support of the family partly devolved upon him and interfered with his cherished hope of completing a full course at college. Nevertheless, by close economy and by employing his vacations in teaching, he was enabled to spend two profitable years at Dartmouth College. At the end of this time, at the age of nineteen, he was obliged to lay aside his college studies for good, and accepted a teacher's position in the public schools of Dedham, Mass. Here his work was so acceptable that at the end of eighteen months he was invited to become the master of the grammar school in Newton, a position which he accepted and filled to the utmost satisfaction for a period of six years. The reputation which he there acquired as a kind and judicious disciplinarian and an accurate and thorough teacher procured him an invitation to the principalship of the high school in Somerville, Mass. Here he taught with the highest success for eight years, resigning his position in 1867 to come to Chicago. The fullness of his knowledge, together with his rare ability to impart it, his unostentatious dignity, kindness of heart, and graciousness of

manner, soon won him the respect and confidence of this community, and made the Chicago Academy, which he founded in 1867, and conducted until the close of his life, one of the most successful private schools in the city.

Moreover, his ripe scholarship and scientific knowledge soon made him a prominent factor in the intellectual activities of the city.

His ability as a botanist was thoroughly appreciated by his co-laborers in the same science. His knowledge of the subject was extensive, varied, and accurate. As a collector and observer he was indefatigable. His recognized ability led to his selection for the directorship of the Chicago Botanical Garden, and he engaged in this work with his characteristic energy and zeal, with industry so indefatigable that in an astonishingly short time there had grown up a botanic garden which gave promise of rapidly taking a first place among enterprises of the kind in this country.

But to the shame of the city, be it said, that she permitted a work so auspiciously begun to fail for lack of friendly support. She threw away the opportunity which was within her grasp of securing a distinction worthier than that of a mere center of wealth and business enterprise. In the autumn of 1877 the South Park Commissioners notified the director and managers that the garden would be discontinued. Here were the labor and the hope of years brought to naught; scientific treasures of inestimable value were wasted; faith with contributors was violated; the cause of science in Chicago was disgraced. Could anything more crushing than this happen to a sensitive nature like that of Professor Babcock? He was wont to say little about this, the great misfortune of his life, but he felt the disappointment most keenly, and there is little doubt that it had to do with the undermining of a constitution already somewhat impaired by close and long-continued application to study."

2091 **Isabella Beecher Babcock**^o (dau. *Eliza*⁷, *Joshua*^o, s. *Daniel*^o, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*^o, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. June 23, 1834; m. Aug. 15, 1866, Nathaniel H. Swift; resides Wellesley Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3569 WALTER BABCOCK SWIFT, b. Dec. 24, 1868. Senior in Harvard University, Class 1901.

3570 ELIZA HATHAWAY SWIFT, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

2094 Marcia Arabella Latham Babcock⁸ (dau. *Eliza Hibbard⁷*, dau. *Joshua⁶*, s. *Daniel⁵*, *Ebenezer⁴*, *John³*, *John²*, *Robert¹*), b. Thetford, Vt., March 30, 1840; m. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1865, David Tenney Goodwin, s. David and Mary Hibbard Goodwin; b. July 21, 1839; present occupation, farming; residence, 1900, Thetford; have resided Winnebago City, Minn., Orange City, Fla., Woodstock, Conn.

Previous to her marriage Mrs. G. was a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., stationed at Harpoot, Turkey, where she began the Female Seminary, an institution that has accomplished a great amount of good. Her health failing, she returned to this country after two years' service.

Mr. G. served in the Civil War for one year, enlisting in Co. C, 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery, and honorably discharged at the close of the war. He was city justice in Winnebago City; justice of the peace in Orange City; in Woodstock represented the town in the State legislature, 1895-96; trustee of Woodstock Academy; for eighteen years Supt. of Roseland Park. He now teaches a ladies' Bible class in connection with the Congregational Church, Thetford.

CHILDREN.

3571 WILLIAM DAVID GOODWIN, b. Winnebago City, Jan. 12, 1867; was graduated from Amherst College; m. July 29, 1891, Minnie Prentice. Is now, 1900, ass't principal high school, Pittsfield, Mass.; resides 14 Forest Place.

3572 ALBERT HENRY GOODWIN, b. Winnebago City, Nov. 2, 1868; d. Newport, R. I., June 16, 1891.

3573 MARY ARABELLA GOODWIN, b. Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 26, 1876; graduated from Middlebury College; now church organist, Thetford.

2100 Frank Kossuth⁸ (s. *Tenney⁷*, *Joshua Ingalls⁶*, *Daniel⁵*, *Ebenezer⁴*, *John³*, *John²*, *Robert¹*), b. Lakeport, N. H., Feb. 14, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1870, Ellen Octavia Knight; resides Lakeport; a machinist;

CHILD.

3574 MARY EMMA, b. Lakeport, April 6, 1872.

2103 Charles Edmund^s (s. *Isaac Lovejoy⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Farmington, Me., March 15, 1844; m. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 2, 1870, Henrietta A., dau. Sylvanus B. Hayden, b. Cincinnati, O., May 11, 1845. Mr. H. is a lawyer; has resided in Methuen, Lee, and Pittsfield, Mass. Was District Attorney for the Western District of Mass. from 1887 to 1893; the first Mayor of Pittsfield.

CHILDREN.

3575 *Charles Lovejoy*, b. July 18, 1871.

3576 FRED WALBRIDGE, b. Nov. 27, 1872.

3577 MARY PAGE, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

2104 Sarah Sargent^s (dau. *Isaac Lovejoy⁷, s. Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Farmington Falls, Me., January 7, 1846; m. at Waterloo, P. Q., April 13, 1876, Enoch Frost, b. May 16, 1837, s. of David; resides Montreal; commercial traveler.

2105 Calester E.^s (dau. *Isaac Lovejoy⁷, s. Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Farmington Falls, Me., April 12, 1850; m. at Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 2, 1884, Alexander Smith, b. Lachute, P. Q., April 19, 1842; d. Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 20, 1895; journalist; residence, Montreal.

2106 Isaac Laney^s (s. *Isaac Lovejoy⁷, Isaac⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Farmington Falls, Me., Aug. 19, 1854; m. at Hamilton, Ontario, Aug. 17, 1881, Jane Stuart Cleland Newry, b. Armagh, Ireland. Occupation furrier; resides Dawson City, Yukon.

2120 James A.^s (s. *James⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 18, 1849; m. Colebrook, Aug. 24, 1877, Miss Esther C., dau. John Chase. She was b. Concord, Maine, March 4, 1849. Is a farmer; has served as selectman and highway commissioner. Children born Colebrook; has resided Concord, Me.; now Colebrook.

CHILDREN.

- 3578 STELLA A., b. Oct. 14, 1879 ; educated at the State Normal School, Plymouth, N. H.; is a teacher.
 3579 GRACIE M., b. Jan. 15, 1883.

2125 Orrin⁸ (s. *John⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Wentworth, N. H., April 27, 1839; m. April 28, 1868, Miss Melissa D., dau. Jacob M. Alls, b. Columbia, N. H., Aug. 26, 1841. Mr. H. is a farmer; was educated in the Colebrook schools; enlisted, at the beginning of the Civil War, in 13th Reg. New Hampshire Volunteers, and honorably discharged at close of war, in 1865; is a member of Post 5, Lynn, Mass., G. A. R. Is a carpenter and builder, employed (1900) Charlestown Navy Yard. He writes: "Have in my possession a powder-horn bearing date 1627, carved by knife, and name of John Hibbard. It was handed down to me from oldest son."

CHILD.

- 3580 LULA V., b. Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 18, 1870; m. Feb. 25, 1889, W. S. Jewett.

2126 James H.⁸ (*John⁷, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. , May 26, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Lottie L., dau. Almon V. Holcomb, b. Medina, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1848. Mr. H. is a mechanic; resides Augusta, Wis., where their chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 3581 ADDIE A., b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1892, Charles B. Pride.
 3582 JULIA MIRA, b. Oct. 16, 1874; m. June 25, 1893, Fred G. LaBrec.

2128 Lovisa E.⁸ (dau. *John⁷, s. James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 7, 1851; m. at Colebrook, Jan. 6, 1873, Henry Ballantyne, s. William, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Jan. 29, 1833; d. in Montreal, P. Q., 1847. Mr. B. was a stone-mason and contractor. He was a volunteer in Co. A, 11th Conn. Volunteer Inf. Reg., enlisted at Bridgeport, in the Civil War. Mr. B's uncles, James and John Ballantyne, were publishers and in partnership with Sir Walter Scott.

CHILDREN.

- 3583 HENRY O. BALLANTYNE, b. Colebrook, Aug. 20, 1874.
 3584 CHARLES M. BALLANTYNE, b. Colebrook, April 30, 1876.

2538 Charles H.⁸ (s. *Richard Luman*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Topsham, Maine, July 26, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Martha J., dau. Robert Bird, b. Bennington, Ill., May 20, 1847. Mr. H. is a watch repairer; resided in Maine until 1858, when he removed with his parents to New Rutland, now Rutland, Ill. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Co. B, 33d Reg. Illinois Inf., and served in the War of the Rebellion until Nov., 1865, when, with health very much broken and suffering greatly from malaria and rheumatism, he returned to Maine, and now (1900) resides at Lewiston.

CHILDREN.

- 3585 NELLIE C. HEBBARD, b. Rutland, Ill., Sept. 28, 1868.
 3586 LUMAN E., b. Lewiston, Me., May 29, 1875.

2141 Mary C.⁸ (dau. *James*⁷, s. *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Shelburne, N. H., Feb. 10, 1849; m. July 6, 1867, Vernon C. Green, b. April 18, 1847, Shelburne, s. Lyman Green. Mr. Green is a farmer and resides at Shelburne, where the chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 3587 ARCHIE L. GREEN, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Linnie Herrick.
 3588 LOTTIE A. GREEN, b. April 1, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1887, Walter Carr.
 3589 LEWIS D. R. GREEN, b. May 16, 1871; d. April 12, 1872.
 3590 ALBERT L. GREEN, b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Carrie Ayer.
 3591 MYRTLE L. GREEN, b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Feb. 16, 1895, Ernest Sturtevant.
 3592 BERTHA E. GREEN, b. May 25, 1882.
 3593 GEORGE V. GREEN, b. Jan. 7, 1888.

2143 Charles Canning⁸ (s. *James*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *James*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Shelburne, N. H., Nov. 14, 1853; m. Oct. 21, 1876, Lancaster, N. H., Adelia Shorey Far-

well, dau. Leonard Farwell. Mr. Hebbard is a farmer; residence, 1900, Shelburne, N. H.

CHILDREN.

3594 AVA BELL, b. Shelburne, April 6, 1882.

3595 NINA FRANCIS, b. Shelburne, Aug. 21, 1888.

2144 Alfred Bickford⁸ (Hebbard) (s. *James⁷, Timothy⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Shelburne, N. H., Dec. 14, 1855; m. Norway, Me., Oct. 16, 1893, Mira T. Banney, b. Hartford, Me., Aug. 18, 1857. Occupation, truckman.

CHILD.

3596 HELEN M., b. Dec. 22, 1899.

2145 William Henry⁸ (Hebbard) (s. *James⁷, Timothy⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Shelburne, N. H., Nov. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Gorham, N. H., Harriet L., dau. Asa B. Pingree, b. Albany, Me., July 10, 1857. Is a mechanic, in employ South Paris Mfg. Company, for five years.

CHILDREN.

3597 JAMES ROBERT, b. Shelburne, N. H., Aug. 10, 1880.

3598 HAROLD ESMOT, b. Shelburne, May 15, 1882.

3599 WALDO HENRY, b. Albany, Me., April 21, 1884.

3600 CLYDE THORNTON, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

2150 Samuel Burge⁸ (s. *James⁷, Timothy⁶, James⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Shelburne, N. H., Sept. 15, 1867; m. Norway, Me., Dec. 24, 1890, Edith May, dau. Charles E. Packard, b. N. Auburn, Me., March 29, 1872. Resides (1900) Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

3601 CARL PACKARD, b. Hallowell, Me., May 3, 1894.

2177c John William⁸ (s. *Luther E.⁷, Abel⁶, Jonathan⁵, John⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*), b. Odessa, Ontario, April 14, 1859; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1887, Mary Jessamine; is secretary Boston Medical Institute, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

3601a LEANORE HANNAH, b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 3, 1889.

3601b LORNA DOONE, b. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1894.

2177d **Edward Rooklidge**⁸ (s. *Luther E.*⁷, *Abel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Odessa, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1862 ; m. Jan. 4, 1896, Ethel Fales.

CHILDREN.

3601c JULIA PEARL, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 11, 1889.

3601d HOWARD HERVEY, b. Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1894.

* 2166 **Charles Augustine**⁸ (s. *Nathan E.*⁷, *Abel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. at Bradford, Me., Dec. 15, 1850 ; m. at Foxcroft, Me., Oct. 11, 1879, Miss Lillian Ardell, dau. Stephen Huse ; b. Kenduskeag, Me., April 17, 1858. Is a farmer ; has resided at Corinth, Newport, Bangor ; resides (1900) at Bradford.

CHILDREN.

3602 DONALD E., b. Corinth, Me., May 12, 1880.

3603 RUTH C., b. Bradford, Nov. 28, 1885.

3604 HAROLD C., b. Bradford, April 12, 1894.

2168 **Arthur V.**⁸ (Hebbard) (s. *Nathan E.*⁷, *Abel*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Charleston, Maine, June 5, 1856 ; m. Oct. 12, 1889, Julia M. Griffin, b. Milan, N. H., Dec. 15, 1868. Is a mechanic ; resides Milan, N. H.

CHILD.

3605 CLAUDIA A. HEBBARD, b. Milan, July 14, 1891.

2207 **Joseph**⁸ (s. *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 26, 1842 ; m. Lowell, Mass., June 27, 1876, Martha R. Gilman, of Norridgewock, Me. ; d. Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1893.

CHILD.

3606 GERTIE BLANCHE, b. Feb. 6, 1878.

2208 Charles Carroll⁸ (s. *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. June 14, 1845 ; m. Lynn, Mass., 1878, Martha A. Porter.

CHILD.

3607 FLORENCE A., b. April 12, 1883.

2210 Mary Abby⁸ (dau. *Joseph*⁷, s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Dec. 1, 1850 ; m. Aug. , 1877, Charles H. Kingman, of Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3608 CHESTER ELLSWORTH KINGMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

3609 FLORENCE MAY KINGMAN, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

3610 BLANCHE LILLIAN KINGMAN, b. March 17, 1881.

2214 Hannah E.⁸ (dau. *Joseph*⁷, s. *Joseph*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. Manchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1859 ; m. Swampscott, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885, Francis H. Bassett, who was b. Marblehead, Mass., May , 1865.

CHILD.

3611 HERBERT FRANKLIN BASSETT, b. Oct. 15, 1887.

2237 Ralph B.⁸ (s. *Ralph G.*⁷, *Bennet H.*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Joseph*², *Robert*¹), b. June 7, 1867 ; m. Aug. 25, 1895, Louise Douglas Pitkin.

CHILD.

3612 FRANCES PITKIN, b. Sept. 20, 1896.

2240 Edward⁸ (s. *John*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Three Rivers, Canada, April 5, 1819 ; m. Oct. 10, 1841, Mary Ann Horton, b. Ring, Waterford Co., Ireland, Jan. 8, 1813, dau. George Horton, English officer. Mr. Hibbard was a lumberman and resided in Can., New York, and Wis. He d. Fond du Lac, Wis. Four chn. b. Lake Brandon, P. Q., Can., the two youngest Ogdensburg, N.

CHILDREN.

- 3613 WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 26, 1843 ; d. Decatur, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864.
 3614 *George E.*, b. March 25, 1845.
 3615 AMBROZINA, b. July 26, 1848 ; d. Lake Brandon, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1850.
 3616 SUSAN M., b. Sept. 9, 1850 ; m. Dec. 25, 1871, G. A. Henry ; d. Fond du Lac, Wis., May 7, 1878.
 3617 EMMA J., b. Jan. 3, 1854 ; d. Fond du Lac, Nov. 20, 1870.
 3618 LINDA, b. Sept. 29, 1856 ; m. April 28, 1880, G. A. Henry.

2242 John W.^s (s. *John*^r, *Timothy*^s, *John*^s, *John*^a, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Berthier, Can., Oct. 3, 1824 ; m. Berthier, Feb. 5, 1849, Lucie Ann, dau. Timothy Clement, b. Dec. 25, 1823. Mr. H. is a moulder.

CHILDREN.

- 3619 ROTINA LOVING, b. Berthier, June 9, 1850 ; d. Aug. 9, 1850.
 3620 JOHN T. C., b. Berthier, March 8, 1852 ; m. Sept. 1, 1877, Mary J. Adams.
 3621 MARY O., b. Berthier, June 15, 1854 ; m. Oct. 11, 1876, George Parmelee.
 3622 CHARLES L., b. March 9, 1856 ; d. May 15, 1857.
 3623 GEORGE C., b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 2, 1858 ; m. April 19, 1886, Libby Lesly Young.
 3624 LESLIE J., b. De Puyster, N. Y., April 26, 1860 ; m. July 8, 1885, Bessie Jones ; d. June 1, 1900.
 3625 EMMA, b. De Puyster, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1864 ; m. July 8, 1885, E. Parmelee.

2243 Samuel Richardson^s (s. *John*^r, *Timothy*^s, *John*^s, *John*^a, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lake Brandon, Berthier Co., Canada, Sept. 28, 1826 ; m. Lake Brandon, March 3, 1851, Dilama, dau. Louis Tavien.

CHILDREN.

- 3630 SUSAN, b. Lake Brandon, March 27, 1852 ; m. Oct. 13, 1873, Edward England.
 3631 GEORGE A., b. Feb. 3, 1855 ; m. Oct. 20, 1894, Della A. Stewart ; resides Stetsonville, Wisconsin.
 3632 SIDNEY C., b. Jan. 27, 1857 ; m. June 27, 1885, Josephine Vogt.
 3633 *John*, b. Oct. 17, 1858 ; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Louie Cheadle.
 3634 CAPITOLA A., b. Sept. 7, 1860 ; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Emery Fontaine.
 3635 MARY C., b. March 29, 1863 ; m. May 8, 1888, Frank Williams.
 3636 *William E.*, b. April 24, 1865 ; m. July 2, 1893, Nora Marina.
 3637 *Edward F.*, b. Feb. 12, 1867 ; m. April 21, 1890, May Ures.

2251 Lovell^e (s. *Lovell¹, James⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 29, 1803 ; m. Cerinda Sprague, of Hartford, Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 3638 ALBERT, b. Dec. 9, 1829 ; m. Nov. 9, 1855.
- 3639 JOHN, b. Oct. 17, 1831 ; m. March 2, 1856.
- 3640 JAMES ELLERY, b. Jan. 8, 1834 ; d. 1880.
- 3641 AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 27, 1838 ; d. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 3642 *Anna Amanda*, b. Aug. 4, 1840.
- 3643 ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1844 ; d. July 15, 1846.
- 3644 *Matilda Adelaide*, b. June 18, 1849.

2258 Mary⁸ (dau. *Arunah⁷, s. John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1798 ; m. Nov. 16, 1818, Daniel Roberts ; d. Oct. 18, 1857. Mr. Roberts was a farmer ; resided

CHILDREN.

- 3645 D. HIBBARD ROBERTS, b. Dec. 16, 1819 ; m. July 27, 1850, Clarissa A. Twichell ; d. Orland, Ind., 1850.
- 3646 M. ESTHER A. ROBERTS, b. Oct. 7, 1821 ; m. Sept. 16, 1844, Morris Haskins.
- 3647 NATHAN ROBERTS, b. Sept. 4, 1823 ; m. (1) 1850, Minerva Bennett, who d. Aug. 30, 1858 ; (2) Lydia Bennett.
- 3648 MERINDA ROBERTS, b. Feb. 8, 1826 ; m. May 29, 1850, Daniel H. Hawley ; d. Jan. 26, 1874.
- 3649 EMILY ROBERTS, b. March 18, 1828 ; m. Dec. 25, 1859, Calvin B. Darrow ; d. Nov. 12, 1869.
- 3650 ERASTUS ROBERTS, b. July 15, 1830 ; m. May 10, 1855, Susan Cross ; d. May 3, 1877.
- 3651 JOHN A. ROBERTS, b. April 22, 1833 ; m. Dec. 22, 1860, Elizabeth Huntley ; d. Dec. 12, 1886.
- 3652 URAMA ROBERTS, b. Aug. 24, 1835 ; d. April 2, 1852.
- 3653 ZIBA ROBERTS, b. Aug. 10, 1838 ; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Louisa Collins.
- 3654 SARAH ROBERTS, b. April 21, 1840 ; m. Oct. 2, 1867,

2259 John W.⁸ (s. *Arunah⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Sept. 3, 1800 ; m. (1) Susan Chesebrough ; (2) Catherine Phenix ; d. April 2, 1850, Bureau Co., Ill., on his way to California. Was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 3655 ARUNAH, d. White Pigeon, Mich.
 3656 SUSAN, unm.
 3657 JAMES, in California.
 3658 ESTHER, m. Daniel Slick.

2261 Merinda⁸ (dau. *Arunah⁷*, s. *John⁶*, *John⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. May 4, 1804; m. Feb. 27, 1820, Arley Dean; d. Feb. 21, 1897.

CHILDREN.

- 3659 *Dennis Dean*, b. June 24, 1824.
 3660 EMILY DEAN, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. April 3, 1850.
 3661 MARY DEAN, b. April 28, 1829; d. May 23, 1852.
 3662 ESTHER DEAN, b. Jan. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1848.
 3663 ANN MARIA DEAN, b. April 2, 1834; d. May 4, 1848.
 3664 REBECCA DEAN, b. Aug. 20, 1837; d. April 30, 1848.
 3665 JUSTUS DEAN, b. Oct. 9, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1840.
 3666 GEORGE W. DEAN, b. May 10, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1843.
 3667 PRUDENCE ANN DEAN, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

2262 Arunah⁸ (s. *Arunah⁷*, *John⁶*, *John⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Royalton, Vt., July 8, 1806; m. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831, Rachel Palmer, b. Cattaraugus Co., July 19, 1811; d. Sturgis, Mich., March 23, 1879. He d. Sturgis, April 26, 1897. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 3668 MARY M., b. Cattaraugus Co., Oct. 29, 1832; m. Feb. 2, 1853, Nathan Gage; d. Sturgis, Mich., May 31, 1896.
 3669 ELIZA A., b. Cattaraugus Co., Oct. 26, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Esek Hill; d. Sturgis, July 12, 1899.
 3670 RACHEL, b. Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1839; m. Dec. 29, 1864, Samuel J. Condit.
 3671 *Daniel R.*, b. Sturgis, May 12, 1841.
 3672 HARRIET C., b. Sturgis, Nov. 20, 1843; m. March 25, 1865, Robert Burns.
 3673 *Whitney P.*, b. Sturgis, July 28, 1848.

2263 Peter Whitney⁸ (s. *Arunah⁷*, *John⁶*, *John⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1809; m. Springville, N. Y., June 6, 1833, Susan Harkness, b. Eaton

Township, N. Y., March 25, 1814; d. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 10, 1888. He d. Sturgis, Oct. 8, 1896. Was a farmer and blacksmith. The oldest child b. Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., the others Sturgis.

CHILDREN.

- 3674 EVELINE, b. Feb. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 5, 1857, Luther S. Severy.
 3675 ELLEN, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Dec. 16, 1865, Samuel Herbert.
 3676 *Miner M.*, b. Dec. 9, 1848.
 3677 ESTELLE, b. July 8, 1852; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Charles Gardner.

2264 Emily M.⁸ (dau. *Arunah*⁷, s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Clarence, N. Y., April 23, 1811; m. Yorkshire, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., April 27, 1829, Doctor Ira F. Packard, b. Royalton, Vt., June 7, 1808. She d. Sturgis, April 2, 1889. He d. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 2, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 3678 NELSON I. PACKARD, M.D., b. Yorkshire, April 8, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Lizzy Toby; d. Sturgis, Sept. 19, 1897.
 3679 HOMER H. PACKARD, b. Harbor Creek, Pa., Aug. 10, 1832; m. Dec. 9, 1858, Sarah C. Stillman.
 3680 EMILY M. PACKARD, b. Yorkshire, Nov. 6, 1834; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Henry S. Church.
 3681 FRANKLIN S. PACKARD, b. Yorkshire, Feb. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Jane E. Clark.
 3682 LUCINA M. PACKARD, b. Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Thomas I. Acheson.

2266 Esther L.⁸ (dau. *Arunah*⁷, s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. Oct. 20, 1836, Hiram L. Boyce; she d. Seward, Neb., Oct. 13, 1890; he d. Seward, June 19, 1900. Was a miller.

CHILDREN.

- 3683 GEORGE W. BOYCE.
 3684 HARRISON H. BOYCE.
 3685 CARLOS BOYCE.
 3686 MARTHA BOYCE.
 3687 HIRAM BOYCE.
 3688 ETHA BOYCE.
 3689 THOMAS BOYCE.

2267 B. Franklin^s (s. *Arunah*¹, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 7, 1819; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Elizabeth Dupuy; d. Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 30, 1885. Was a farmer. Children born Sturgis.

CHILDREN.

3690 *Frank*, b. Jan. 5, 1846.

3691 *E. Allen*, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

3692 *ELLA*, b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1871, John Ballou; d. Aug. 28, 1883.

3693 *Oscar*, b. Sept. 6, 1856.

3694 *LIZZIE*, b. July 22, 1860; m. Oct. 19, 1882, Charles Han.

2269 Jonas V.^s (s. *Arunah*¹, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 25, 1825; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1849, Adaline Hawley, St. Joseph, Mich.; (2) Aug. 2, 1855, Margaret Stephenson; d. Sturgis, Mich., May 31, 1873. Children born Sturgis.

CHILDREN.

3695 *JANETTE A.*, b. Jan. 30, 1850; m. Nov. 11, 1869, A. M. Luther.

3696 *EMMA*, b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Aug. 28, 1873, Daniel L. Arney.

3697 *Charles E.*, b. March 20, 1857.

3698 *EDITH*, b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 18 , Herbert Hackstaff.

2274 John Winthrop^s (s. *Samuel*¹, *Rev. John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Walden, Vt., Aug. 24, 1825; m. May 4, 1851, Laura Electa, dau. Samuel Woodbury, b. Bethel, Vt., Nov. 3, 1828. They have no children. Mr. H. is a carriage maker; has resided in Bethel since 1850. He is the last member living of the family of Samuel Hibbard.

2276 Harris^s (s. *Col. John*¹, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1809; m. July 6, 1834, Elizabeth Hiller; d. at Burton, Mich., Oct. 26, 1889. He was a farmer, residing in the State of New York until 1833, and thereafter in Michigan.

CHILDREN.

3699 *HILLER*, b. Commerce, Mich., April 21, 1836; m. Sarah Lighthall, Saginaw, Mich.; she d. Oregon.

3700 *Elizabeth*, b. Burton, April 21, 1839.

3701 *Morenda*, b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 8, 1842.

3702 *Philena*, b. Burton, May 23, 1845.

- 3703 HARRIS, b. Burton, Sept. 24, 1851; m. Sarah Claxton, Fenton, Mich. She d. in Oregon.
 3704 *Jane M.*, b. Nov. 29, 1854.
 3705 FRANK, b. Burton, Feb. 29, 1860; m. Dec. 24, 1883, Jennie Powers.

2278 John^s (s. Col. *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. State of New York, Oct. 20, 1814; m. March 12, 1840, Abigail Young; d. at Thetford, Mich., Oct. 24, 1877. He operated a flouring mill. Has one dau. living, Mrs. J. K. P. Hiller, Genesee, Mich. His wid. d. May 9, 1900.

2280 Horace^s (s. Col. *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Aug. 3, 1842, Catherine Hackett; d. at Flint, Mich., Nov. 22, 1887. At time of his death, was a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 3706 *John J.*, Richfield, Mich.; m.
 3707 HORACE ADELBERT, Flint, Mich.
 3708 *Andrew C.*, Flint, Mich.

2284 Harker^s (s. *John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 8, 1829; m. July 4, 1842, Adeline Crossman. His w. and c. were in Richfield, Mich., in 1856, and he was in California.

2293 Farnham^s (s. *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Feb. 1, 1847, Hannah B., dau. Smith Hilton; d. Oct. 9, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 3709 *Hannah*, b. ; m. Nov. 28, 1867, William, s. Nelson Corning of Chegoggin.
 3710 *Farnham*, b. ; m. , Caroline Stalker, of Shelburne.
 3711 *Robert*, b. ; m. July 16, 1876, Hannah H., dau. Alden Cann.
 3712 EGBERT.
 3713 *Lydia*, b. ; m. Dec. , 1879, John H., s. Thomas Brown, of Chegoggin.
 3714 LILLIAN.
 3715 GRACE.

2294 Lydia^s (dau. *David*⁷, s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. March 26, 1854, John Young, of Digby Co.; d. June 10, 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 3716 ELIZA V. N. YOUNG, b.
 3717 BIDWELL YOUNG, b. ; m. in Chicago.
 3718 ANNIE M. YOUNG, b. ; m. Charles E. Sanders.
 3719 CHARLES YOUNG, b. ; drowned in Yarmouth harbor.

2295 Frances^s (dau. *David*⁷, s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. (1) Herbert, s. Capt. Nathan Hilton, and by him had four chn.; (2) William Allen, and by him had three chn.

CHILDREN.

- 3720 FANNIE HILTON, b. ; m. Coleman Shaw. Children :
 Florence Shaw, Charles Allen Shaw, Eva Cann Shaw.
 3721 LYDIA HILTON, b. ; died.
 3722 HERBERT HILTON, b. ; d. young.
 3723 HERBERT HILTON, b. ; m. Ada, dau. Andrew Stephens.
 3724 MARIA ALLEN, b. ; m. Edward, s. Frank Ryerson.
 3725 ALTHEA ALLEN, b. ; m. George W., s. George Pitman.
 3726 MARTHA ALLEN, b. ; m. Jacob, s. George Pitman; died.
 3727 CHARLES ALLEN, b. ; died.

2298 Martha P.^s (dau. *David*⁷, s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 19, 1832; m. John E., s. John Burns.

CHILDREN.

- 3728 MAGGIE BURNS, married.
 3729 ANNIE BURNS, m. Walter Fife.
 3730 LIZZIE BURNS, married.
 3731 CHARLES BURNS, married.
 This family reside in Tacoma, Washington.

2299 David^s (s. *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 8, 1835; m. (1) Annie Peacock, Cal.; (2) Harriet ———, Cal. Children by second wife.

2300 Elizabeth B.⁸ (dau. *David*⁷, s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. July 19, 1837; m. James P., s. Robert K. Black.

CHILDREN.

- 3732 ROBERT KIRKLAND BLACK, b. ; d. August 25, 1892.
 3733 DAVID HIBBARD BLACK.
 3734 CHARLES YOUNG BLACK.
 3735 JULIA HEARTZ BLACK.
 3736 HATTIE MAY BLACK, d. March 27, 1875.

2304 Hannah⁸ (dau. *John*⁷, s. *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Andrew Durkee.

CHILDREN.

- 3737 CELESTIA DURKEE, m. Alfred Roberts.
 3738 NORMAN DURKEE, m. ——— Spinney.
 3739 ALICE DURKEE, m. Harris Vickery.
 3740 MINNIE DURKEE, m. Zebina Blackadar.
 3741 JANET DURKEE, m. ——— Camel; died.
 3742 ATILLA DURKEE.
 3743 JAMES DURKEE, m. Sarah, dau. Capt. Robert Crowell.
 3744 EFFIE DURKEE, m. Ellsworth Crosby; died.

2327 Anne⁸ (dau. *Capt. William*⁷, s. *Capt. Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Capt. James A. Sterritt.

CHILDREN.

- 3745 SARAH JANE STERRITT, b. ; m. W. N. Sterritt, of New Brunswick; died.
 3746 WILLIAM THOMAS STERRITT, b. ; d. in infancy.

2333 Charles⁸ (Hibbert) (s. *William*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁶, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Sept. 12, 1840; m. Yarmouth, Nov. 12, 1867, Miss Louisa, dau. of William A. Harris, b. Yarmouth, March 24, 1844. Present address (1900) Port Williams, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- 3747 *Charles Franklin*, b. Yarmouth, Oct. 18, 1868; m. Sept. 22, 1898, Alice H. Reading.

- 3748 GEORGE B., b. at sea, May 3, 1871; m. Feb. , 1898, Louisa Moran.
 3749 ANNIE LOUISA, b. Yarmouth, April 20, 1877; unm.
 3750 KENNETH T., b. Yarmouth, August 28, 1880; unm.
 3751 RALPH W., b. Yarmouth, Jan. 16, 1882; unm.

2335 Thomas D.^s (Hibbert) (s. *William*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Feb. 26, 1845; m. Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1872, Elvira E. Cooke, b. Carmel, Me., Dec. 25, 1844. Is a retired piano maker; P. O. address, Kingston, Mass. Resided in Boston for thirty years. No chn.

2336 Nancy^s (dau. *Rufus*⁷, s. *Capt. Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. , 1850, Capt. Thomas D. Patten; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

CHILDREN.

- 3752 THOMAS PATTEN.
 3753 SOPHIA PATTEN, b. ; d. 1894.
 3754 ISABELLA PATTEN.
 3755 FARNHAM PATTEN.
 3756 EGBERT PATTEN.

2339 Farnham^s (s. *Rufus*⁷, *Capt. Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. June 12, 1870, Nancy Hibbard Cann.

CHILD.

- 3757 FLORENCE, b. ; m. William Phillips.

2341 Jane^s (dau. *Rufus*⁷, s. *Capt. Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Henry Redding.

CHILDREN.

- 3758 FLORENCE REDDING, b. ; m. Charles Hall.
 3759 FANNIE REDDING, died. .
 3760 RUFUS REDDING, b. .
 3761 MINNIE REDDING, b. .

2354 Francis E.^s (Hebbard) (s. *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. March 5, 1807; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Lydia Burnham; he d. August 24, 1854; she d. May 28, 1888. A farmer; resided Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3762 *Lewis B.*, b. Dec. 31, 1834.

3763 WEALTHY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1842 ; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Henry Sage ;
d. Mumford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1897.

2359 William Hardy^s (s. *William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., May 21, 1817 ; m. Attica, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1848, Miss Wealthy Scoville ; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1891. Farmer ; residence, Ann Arbor.

CHILD.

3764 LYMAN, b. Attica, N. Y.

2363 Rev. George^s (Hebbard) (s. *William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Windham, Conn., Nov. 12, 1826 ; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Huldah M. Bryant, b. Feb. 26, 1829 ; d. Nov. 8, 1897 ; he d. July 12, 1890. He was a clergyman ; resided Lakeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3765 *Francis E.*, b. Lakeville, Sept. 30, 1855.

3766 MINA B., b. Jan. 4, 1859 ; d. April 13, 1862.

3767 WILLIAM B., b. Dec. 9, 1863 ; d. Nov. 4, 1882.

2396 Marquis Milo^s (s. *John Lummis⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. East Homer, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1827 ; m. Jan. 1, 1859, Mary Adaliza Barrows, who was b. Mansfield, Conn., May 12, 1832 ; resided in East Homer, where chn. were b. and d. He d. there, March 12, 1872. He was a farmer with large dairy interests, keeping as many as forty cows.

CHILDREN.

3768 *Randolph*, b. Jan. 1, 1860.

3769 DELIA MARIA, b. May 1, 1863 ; d. May 8, 1884.

3770 CORNELIA SOPHIA, b. July 11, 1864 ; d. May 5, 1866.

3771 DE WITT, b. April 13, 1870 ; d. April 14, 1870.

3772 DE LOYD, b. April 13, 1870 ; d. May 18, 1870.

2400 Bushrod^s (s. *William M.⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 20, 1825 ; m. Nov. , 1854, Olive Hicks ; d. Oct. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN.

3773 *Maury Willis*, b. June 17, 1856.

3774 *Lucian D.*, b. .

3775 CHARLES W., b. Vineland, N. J., Oct. 15, 1869; m. Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1897, Dora Teresa Finan, b. Peru, Ill., July 31, 1872; reside 6717 Perry Street, Chicago, Ill. Mr. H. has been connected in a clerical way with the U. S. Customs, Chicago; with the U. S. Railway Service, and at present is in the employ of the city of Chicago.

2405 **Andrew C.**⁸ (s. *Marvin*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Sept. 17, 1829; m. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1862, Sarah Augusta, dau. Linus Palmer, b. Fitchville, Ohio, April 6, 1835. Is a farmer; has resided in Randolph, Vt.; in Fitchville since 1854.

CHILDREN.

3776 EDITH MAY, b. Fitchville, May 4, 1865.

3777 CLARENCE WORDEN, b. Fitchville, Nov. 26, 1866; d. Fitchville, Jan. 27, 1895.

3778 ORAMEL ERNEST, b. Fitchville, March 15, 1871.

2406 **Albert Keyes**⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Marvin B.*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., March 15, 1831; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1857, Eliza Jane, dau. William Vermilye Kelley, b. St. Johns, N. B., Jan. 20, 1838. Mr. H. is a piano maker; has resided at Cambridge, Mass., since 1857. Children born Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

3779 LILIAS, b. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Sept. 1, 1880, George Howland Folger; reside Medford, Mass.

3780 CHARLES ALBERT, b. Oct. 27, 1866; d. Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1888.

3781 CLINTON SIDNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1877. Was graduated A.B. from Harvard University in Class of 1900, *Magna cum laude*, because of excellence during the whole academic course.

2411 **John Loomis**⁸ 2d (s. *Marvin B.*⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Randolph, Vt., Aug. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1868, Sarah Jane, dau. Geo. W. Hartman, b. Sept. 4, 1841. Is a farmer; resided in Randolph, Vt., until 1854, when he removed with his parents to Fitchville. Children b. Fitchville.

CHILDREN.

- 3782 GEORGE MARVIN, b. Oct. 15, 1869.
 3783 ORRA VENELLA, b. Dec. 16, 1870 ; m. Mar. 29, 1900, John W. Sly.
 3784 MILO EMERSON, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
 3785 ALBERT KEYES, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
 3786 ALTON LOOMIS, and
 3787 ALTA JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1881.

2416 Theodore E.⁸ (s. *Burnham⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. June 28, 1831 ; m. June 20, 1859, Miss Annie, dau. Terrence Whiting, b. Port Leyden, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1840. He d. April 1, 1866. Children were b. at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3788 MARY LOUISE, b. March 26, 1860 ; m. Oct. 7, 1885, F. Eugene Brand, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859 ; reside Utica, N. Y. ; no chn.
 3789 *Ella Francis*, b. April 14, 1861.
 3790 *John Henry*, b. July 7, 1863.
 3791 *Charles Judson*, b. Nov. 10, 1864.

2424 Sally Mary⁸ (dau. *Jeptha⁷, s. Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. March 23, 1807 ; m. Jan. 9, 1832, Oliver Palmer ; d. Dec. 9, 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 3792 FRANK J. PALMER, m. and had two chn., neither living (1900).
 3793 JONATHAN PALMER, m., res. (1900) Flint, Mich. ; has had two or three chn.
 3794 MARY PALMER, d. unm.

2425 Frances Caroline⁸ (dau. *Jeptha⁷, s. Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 19, 1808 ; m. Sept. 21, 1831, Luke Bangs ; d. Nov. 21, 1887, at Chili Station, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Two, d. young.

- 3795 GEORGE BANGS, m. but d. without chn.
 3796 MARY FRANCES BANGS, m. Benjamin F. Bowen and had two chn., Benjamin Lester Bowen, b. 1860 ; m. 1894, Grace Bowen King ; in 1900 is Professor of Romance Languages, Ohio State University, Columbus. Caroline Frances Bowen, b. (about) 1863.

2426 George^b (s. *Jeptha⁷, Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. July 10, 1839, Martha Johnson; d. Jan. 13, 1845, without chn.

2427 Hannah Johnson⁸ (dau. *Jeptha⁷, s. Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. May 29, 1813; m. Feb. 2, 1835, Lee Parish; d. at Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1871.

CHILDREN.

3797 DAUGHTER, d. young.

3798 JEPHTHA HIBBARD PARISH, m.; had three chn.

2429 Charles B.⁸ (s. *Jeptha⁷, Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. May 6, 1818; m. (1) May 6, 1847, Emily M. Palmer; (2) June 10, 1869, Mary E. Owen; d. at Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1889; no chn.

2430 Cornelia Perkins⁸ (dau. *Jeptha⁷, s. Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1848, Johnson Wells Knight, s. Elijah and Electa (Johnson) Knight; d. at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 16, 1897, where she had lived and her husband been a banker since 1856.

CHILDREN.

3799 EARLE JOHNSON KNIGHT, b. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Clara J. Kelley, of Cleveland, Ohio. Graduated A.B., University of Mich., 1871; A.M., 1874; manufacturer at Albion, Mich., 1900. Has one c., Earle Kelly Knight, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

3800 EMMA CORNELIA KNIGHT, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. 1855.

3801 GEORGE WELLS KNIGHT, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Mariette Amanda, dau. Hon. Orlanda Mack and Amanda (Fleming) Barnes, of Lansing, Mich. Was graduated from Univ. of Michigan, Class 1878, A.B., A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884. In 1885 and till now (1900) Professor of American History and Political Science, Ohio State University, Columbus. Children: Margaret Amanda Knight, b. Oct. 22, 1882; Adelaide, b. Aug. 15, 1893.

3802 ADELAIDE MARY KNIGHT, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. June , 1891, Frederick Converse Clark, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Univ. of Mich. He is since 1898 Associate Professor of Economics and Sociology, Ohio State University, Columbus. Children: Chester Wells Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1896. Cornelia Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

2439 Sterling Ambrose^s (Hebbard) (s. *Hezekiah^r, Rufus^s, William^s, John^a, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Franklin, Conn., March 25, 1814; m. (1) Caroline Graves, who d. , 1852; (2) Sarah Graves; d. . Resided Monroe Co., N. Y., until 1853, then removed to Oakland Co., Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- 3803 AMOS, b. Riga, N. Y.; d. aged five years.
 3804 FRANK, b. and d. Riga.
 3805 WILLIAM STERLING, b. April 14, 1863; resides San Diego, Cal.

2440 William B.^s (Hebbard) (s. *Hezekiah^r, Rufus^s, William^s, John^a, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 1, 1818; m. Sept. 8, 1840, Elvira Agnes Mudge.

CHILDREN.

- 3806 MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1842.
 3807 AUGUSTA LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 30, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1848.
 3808 *Henry Hezekiah*, b. Sept. 29, 1847.
 3809 MARION GERTRUDE, b. March 20, 1857; d. March 3, 1863.
 3810 ALFRED, b. Aug. 1, 1853; d. April 13, 1855.
 3811 HELEN ISADORE, b. Jan. 16, 1857.
 3812 FANNY W., b. Oct. 11, 1863; d. July 9, 1865.

2441 Alvah^s (Hebbard) (s. *Hezekiah^r, Rufus^s, William^s, John^a, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Riga, Monroe County, N. Y., July 12, 1823; m. (1) Rebecca Armstrong; (2) Clarissa Allen; b. Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1826; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1900. In 1853 removed to Oakland Co., Mich.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

- 3813 *Loren B.*, b. Riga, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 3814 HARRIET R. W., b. 1850; resides Rochester, N. Y.
 3815 ALLEN C., b. ; resides Westmoreland, N. Y.
 3816 GEORGIANA, b. 1861; d. 1863.
 3817 MAY, b. May, 1862; d. May 10, 1865.
 3818 CURTIS IRA, b. Nov. 4, 1865.

2442 **Ira Amos**⁸ (Hebbard) (s. *Hezekiah*¹, *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Riga, N.Y., July 4, 1830; m. Eaton, N. Y.; Sept. 10, 1852, Miss Emogene F., dau. Henry Allen; b. Eaton, Feb. 8, 1832. Originally a farmer, but a commercial traveler at present; resided in Rochester thirty-five years. Children b. Rochester.

CHILDREN.

3819 *Charles Alvah*, b. April 28, 1865.

3820 ALTA MAUD, b. March 30, 1868.

2443 **Daniel Erasmus Wines**⁸ (s. *Dorothy Burnham Hebbard*⁷, dau. *Rufus*⁶, s. *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1811; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1835, in Sag Harbor, Miss Ann M. Baker, of New York City, dau. of Abram and Maria Baker, of South Hampton, L. I.; b. in New York, Aug. 13, 1817; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 11, 1850. (2) Oct. 31, 1850, Mrs. Phebe Hildreth Douglas, wid. of Charles Henry Ludlow, of South Hampton, L. I., dau. of Arnold and Phebe Howell Hildreth Douglas; res. (1900) in Ann Arbor, with Professor L. D. Wines.

CHILDREN.

3821 CHILD, b. July 4, 1837; d.

3822 *Charles Augustus Wines*, b. Sylvan, Mich., Aug. 17, 1838.

3823 *Abram Baker Wines*, b. Augusta, Mich., May 26, 1843.

3824 DANIEL BENJAMIN WINES, b. Ann Arbor, March 22, 1847; d. Ann Arbor, July 24, 1847.

3825 CHILD, b. Dec. 10, 1849; d.

3826 *Levi Douglas Wines*, b. Ann Arbor, May 24, 1852.

3827 PHEBE ANNIE WINES, b. Ann Arbor, July 12, 1855.

2452 **Frances M.**⁸ (dau. *Rufus J.*⁷, s. *Rufus*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pomfret, Conn., May 7, 1830; m. Somerset, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1854, Jones E. Sherwood. Mr. Sherwood was a soldier in the Civil War, taken a prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, and starved to death in the Andersonville prison. She d. Aug. 30, 1888. Their chn. were born in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3828 ORRA MARIA SHERWOOD, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
 3829 MARY CELINDA SHERWOOD, b. April 19, 1857.
 3830 GEORGE COOK SHERWOOD, b. Aug. 7, 1861.

2453 Donna I.^s (dau. *Rufus J.¹*, s. *Rufus⁶*, *William⁶*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Victory, N. Y., April 25, 1855, Doctor G. W. Cook.

CHILDREN.

- 3831 *Sidney Hebbard Cook*, b. Cicero, N. Y., July 6, 1858.
 3832 *George W. Bradford Cook*, b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 21, 1862.

2471 Joseph Leander⁸ (s. *Eleazer⁷*, *Joseph⁶*, *William⁶*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Otsego County, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1820; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1845, Miss Phebe B., dau. Cyrus Warner, b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. Schroepple, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1849; (2) Syracuse, Feb. 1, 1851, Miss Jane N. E., dau. Joseph Young, b. May 4, 1834; d. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1886. Has been teacher and farmer; resided Salina, now (1900) Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3833 JOSEPHINE R., b. Syracuse, July 24, 1847; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Jewett H. Brooks; d. Clay, N. Y., July 16, 1884.
 3834 CLARA A., b. Syracuse, Feb. 2, 1852; m. James W. Weller.
 3835 *Eugene L.*, b. Salina, N. Y., May 18, 1854.
 3836 *Eleazer B.*, b. Salina, July 17, 1857.
 3837 ESTELLA E., b. Salina, Sept. 18, 1859; m. Wesley Moulton; d. Hankison, No. D., April 22, 1895.
 3838 *Fred J.*, b. Salina, Dec. 29, 1869.

2474 Julius E.⁸ (s. *Eleazer⁷*, *Joseph⁶*, *William⁶*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. , 1827; m. ; d. Manhattan, Kansas, June 17, 1864. Have been informed there were several chn., but have not learned the names.

CHILD.

- 3839 *Alice*, b. b. 4, 1861.

2493 Edward A.⁸ (s. *Hiram*⁷, *Arunah*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Springville, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Oct. 21, 1842; m. at New Milford, Penn., April 15, 1866, Mary B. Peck; b. New Milford, May 25, 1846. Mr. H. is a farmer; has resided in Toronto 29 years; was educated at the high school, New Milford, taught five years in Penn.; served the last year of the War of the Rebellion as corporal in Battery I, 1st Penn. Vol. Light Artillery.

CHILDREN.

- 3840 ELLEN C., b. New Milford, Oct. 9, 1868; is a teacher in Emporia, Kansas, at the State Normal.
 3841 LAURA A., b. Toronto, March 29, 1875; m. G. H. Porter, Toronto.
 3842 CHARLES E., b. Toronto, Nov. 11, 1882.

2497 Joseph Fenton⁸ (s. *Hiram*⁷, *Arunah*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Susquehanna Co., Penn., April 11, 1854; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1877, Miss Mary Howard, b. Dec. 2, 1852. Resides at Kansas City, Mo.; is a railroad clerk; W. M. of Gate City Lodge, A. F. & A. M.

CHILD.

- 3843 WILLIAM HIRAM, b. May 28, 1878; d. Aug. 19, 1879.

2498 John Fenton⁸ (s. *Joseph Fenton*⁷, *Arunah*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 7, 1831; m. Aug. 7, 1859, Anna Gage of Woodstock, Conn.; d. at Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1896. He was a spectacle maker.

CHILDREN.

- 3844 *George Leonard*, b. Southbridge, Mass., April 28, 1865.
 3845 *Frank Fenton*, b. Southbridge, Sept. 10, 1866.
 3846 *John Porter*, b. Pomfret, Conn., May 18, 1871.

2502 Mary A. Stimson⁸ (dau. *Mary Hibbard Stimson*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. in Canada, Aug. 23, 1823; m. Jan. 14, 1840, the Rev. Edwin Prouty; d. Franklin, Vt., May 18, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 3847 FLORINDA M. PROUTY, b. June 2, 1843 ; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1860, Heman Simms; he d. March 1, 1864, leaving one child, Heman R. Simms, b. Aug. 8, 1864 ; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Lottie B. Worthington ; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1867, Edwin C. Wilson. Children: Milan A. Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1869 ; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Kathryn C. Gilbert ; one child, b. Aug. 23, 1894, Wesley E. Wilson. Mary G. Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1874 ; d. Feb. 2, 1879. Oscar E. Wilson, b. May 22, 1879. Viola A. Wilson, b. March 19, 1882 ; d. Dec. 19, 1897.
- 3848 ROSWELL H. PROUTY, b. Sept. 6, 1845 ; d. Aug. 3, 1859.
- 3849 VIOLA A. PROUTY, b. Dec. 4, 1848 ; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Nelson Chamberlin ; d. July 8, 1877. Children: Roswell P. Chamberlin, b. Nov. 11, 1867 ; m. Sept. 6, 1892, Milly Simms. Edwin Chamberlin, b. March 24, 1869 ; m. March 28, 1889, Marion G. Whitney. Child: Ina V. Chamberlin. Ai Chamberlin, b. Aug. 19, 1870 ; d. Aug. 28, 1870. Homer D. Chamberlin, b. May 12, 1874 ; drowned Oct. 25, 1893.
- 3850 MARY H. PROUTY, b. March 14, 1861 ; m. Dec. 25, 1880, Robert McLeod ; d. Nov. 27, 1890. Children: James McLeod, b. March 28, 1882 ; George McLeod, b. July 23, 1884 ; Henry H. McLeod, b. Sept. 5, 1887 ; Norman McLeod, b. Nov. 15, 1890.

2509 Emma^s (dau. Jesse^r, s. Roger^s, Jedediah^a, John^a, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹), b. September 21, 1826 ; m. Oct. 26, 1847, Reuben Harlow Smith; he d. Oct. 4, 1875 ; res. Sheldon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3851 FLORA AMELIA SMITH, b. Sept. 3, 1848 ; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1871, Sanford Daniels; he d. Nov. 3, 1875. Children: Clayton Smith Daniels, b. Aug. 6, 1872 ; Sanford Arthur Daniels, b. June 20, 1874 ; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1879, Lewis Young, and had Mildred Grace Young, b. Nov. 27, 1893. Resides Brattleboro, Vt.
- 3852 MARTHA MINERVA SMITH, b. Aug. 21, 1850 ; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Henry E. Mower; he d. Aug. 12, 1898 ; res. Sheldon Springs, Vt. Children: Lillian Emma Mower, b. March 29, 1872 ; m. Sept. 5, 1889, William W. Macia ; had two chn., Ruth Winnaford Macia, b. April 5, 1894 ; Gladys Verna Macia, b. April 24, 1897 ; Harlow Henry Mower, b. Aug. 27, 1873 ; Arthur Reuben Mower, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
- 3853 EDWARD FARRINGTON SMITH, b. Nov. 7, 1853 ; d. June 29, 1854.

- 3854 ELLA BERTHA SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. (1) March 1, 1876, Evander F. Briggs; he d. Dec. 5, 1894; no chn.; res. Franklin, Vt.; m. (2) April 7, 1896, Levi Gilbert; now (1900) res. Sheldon, Vt.
- 3855 IDA EMMA SMITH, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1880, Sewell A. Bell; res. Franklin, Vt. Children: Linford E. Bell, b. April 14, 1882; Henry S. Bell, b. July 27, 1884.

2511 Martha Florella^s (dau. *Jesse⁷*, s. *Roger⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. June 4, 1830; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Rodman S. Hazard, of Sheldon, Vt., later of St. Albans, Vt.; he d. Sept. 6, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 3856 LIBBIE IDALIA HAZARD, b. Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 10, 1858.
- 3857 IDA MAY HAZARD, b. Sheldon, Dec. 19, 1858; unm.
- 3858 MARTHA ELSIE HAZARD, b. Sheldon, Nov. 29, 1861; m. Sept. 7, 1897, Milo P. Brill, of Franklin, Vt.; has one child, Milo Donald Hazard Brill, b. Jan. 2, 1900.
- 3859 EDWARD RODMAN HAZARD, b. Sheldon, Jan. 3, 1864.
- 3860 LILLIE BELLE HAZARD, b. St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 25, 1871; m. July 3, 1900, Frederick Eugene Greene, of St. Albans, Vt.

2512 Edward Luther^s (s. *Jesse⁷*, *Roger⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. at E. Franklin, Vt., May 16, 1860, Charlotte E. Ford, who was living at E. Franklin, Jan. , 1901. He was in the Army of the Rebellion, in the Thirteenth and Seventeenth Vermont regiments, enlisting as a private and winning his way to a Captain's commission. He d. Aug. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN.

- 3861 *Omri Ford*, b. E. Franklin, July 11, 1861.
- 3862 ETTA LEONORA, b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.
- 3863 CHARLES LEONARD, b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Carrie Clarkson, Jan. , 1901; located at Chicago, Ill., 505 Fisher Building, representing The Varley Duplex Magnet Company.

2513 Mary Jane^s (dau. *Jesse⁷*, s. *Roger⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. September 24, 1833; m. March 10, 1857, Philo H. Stanley. Farmer; resides Franklin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3864 HIBBARD SAMUEL STANLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. Nov. 21, 1886, Emma S. Greene. Children: Anna Maud Stanley, b. Feb. 9, 1888; Philo Hammond Stanley, b. Oct. 25, 1890; Hobart Hibbard Stanley, b. Aug. 26, 1896.
- 3865 OSCAR HAMMOND STANLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1866; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Annah B. Bowen. Children: Eunice Mildred Stanley, b. Jan. 13, 1893; Howard Bowen⁺ Stanley, b. Mar. 22, 1895.
- 3866 WHITMAN PHILO STANLEY, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Carrie M. Allen. Child: Helen Marjorie Stanley, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

2515 Whitman S.⁺ (s. *Jesse⁷, Roger⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, P. Q., May 16, 1839; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Lydia A. Pearson; d. Aug. 29, 1882; farmer; res. in St. Armand, on the homestead, later in Franklin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3867 ANNA MARTHA, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m. June 26, 1888, Marshall Hungerford; he d. Mar. 7, 1898; no chn.
- 3868 MARY JANE, b. June 22, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1894, Fred. Gorgon; he d. Sept. , 1895; she d. Jan. 14, 1899; no chn.
- 3869 GRACE PEARSON, b. Nov. 19, 1870; unm.; d. Nov. 7, 1896.

2517 Helen Luvina Whitney⁸ (dau. *Philura⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. May 29, 1835; m. Feb. 24, 1858, Artemas Holden; res. St. Armand Centre, P. Q.; a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 3871 ARTEMAS HOMER HOLDEN, b. March 8, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1885, Mary Gertrude Barney; res. Freleighsburg, P. Q.; in insurance business. Children: Nellie Gertrude Holden, b. March 12, 1886. Artemas Augustus Leland Holden, b. June 30, 1889. Merrill Homer Holden, b. July 26, 1894. George Wilfred Holden, b. Oct. 30, 1897.
- 3872 EDGAR DE FOREST HOLDEN, b. Dec. 31, 1861; m. June 27, 1886, Amelia Ingalls; res. St. Armand Centre; farmer. Children: Mildred Georgia Holden, b. May 1, 1887. Walter Ingalls Holden, b. July 12, 1892. Edgar Wendell Holden, b. Aug. 3, 1896. Ruth Holden, b. July 28, 1898.

- 3873 ORLOFF WESLEY HOLDEN, b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. Jan. 2, 1885, Flora Brown; res. Enosburg Falls, Vt. Children: Wilfred Brown Holden, b. Jan. 2, 1886. Cleland Arthur Holden, b. Nov. 8, 1888. Rodney Homer Holden, b. March 25, 1893. Orloff Wesley Holden, b. June 27, 1895.

2518 Orloff Hoag Whitney^s (s. *Philura*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 19, 1839; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Cordelia C. Whitney; reside E. Franklin, Vt.; d. Alexandria, Va., June 2, 1863. He was a Captain in Vermont volunteers.

CHILDREN.

- 3874 HELEN CORDELIA WHITNEY, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Olin Merrill; now (1900) U. S. Collector of Customs at port of Burlington, for the Western District of Vt. Children: Son, b. Sept. 26, 1891; d. same day. Annie Frances Merrill, b. Nov. 15, 1892. Helen Mary Merrill, b. Feb. 19, 1896.

2519 Sarah Rebecca Whitney^s (dau. *Philura*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. April 13, 1841; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Harrison L. Ford; res. E. Franklin, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3875 HARRIET ELNORA FORD, b. Dec. 2, 1861; m. Aug. 26, 1885, Clarence P. Ewins; res. No. Troy, Vt.; no chn.
 3876 ORLOFF WHITNEY FORD, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Dell Burleson; res. Richford, Vt. Child: Marion Gertrude Ford, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
 3877 ALICE MABEL FORD, b. June 26, 1868; m. June 6, 1888, Charles M. Scott; res. Boston, Mass. Child: Harold Ford Scott, b. June 20, 1890.
 3878 CLARENCE WILBUR FORD, b. May 12, 1871; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Mina A. Ladd; res. E. Franklin, Vt.; a farmer; no chn.

2520 Philura A. Whitney^s (dau. *Philura*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁶, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Aug. 21, 1867, William P. Olmstead; res. Anthony, Kansas.

CHILD.

- 3879 WILFRED WHITNEY OLMSTEAD, b. Sept. 20, 1882.

2521 John Lockloir Whitney^s (s. *Philura*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁸, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Feb. 6, 1875, Anna Colcord; res. Richford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 3880 LULU G. WHITNEY, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
- 3881 MAUD H. WHITNEY, b. March 9, 1878.
- 3882 NELLIE C. WHITNEY, b. July 31, 1880.
- 3883 GLENA P. WHITNEY, b. May 9, 1882; d. March 4, 1883.
- 3884 HENRY K. WHITNEY, b. Jan. 24, 1884.
- 3885 EDITH M. WHITNEY, b. Sept. 11, 1885.
- 3886 BERNICE WHITNEY, b. March 24, 1887; d. Oct. 24, 1887.
- 3887 ORLOFF H. WHITNEY, b. Feb. 21, 1891; d. Feb. 26, 1891.
- 3888 ALICE E. WHITNEY, b. April 16, 1894.

2522 Charles Henry Chandler^s (s. *Olive Porter*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁸, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Freightsburg, P. Q., Dec. 15, 1824; m. Jan. 24, 1853, Maria Cross.

CHILD.

- 3889 ADA CHANDLER, b. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1862; m. Franklin, Vt., Aug. 23, 1881, Frederick Arthur Jackson, b. in India, April 29, 1853; res. Montreal, P. Q.; have five chn.

2523 Henry Bellows Chandler^s (s. *Olive Porter*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁸, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. July 12, 1826; m. May 15, 1855, Mary Ann Morehouse Watson.

CHILDREN.

- 3890 SARAH OLIVE CHANDLER, b. July 2, 1856; m. William Constantine Egan; have three chn., Eva, Bradshaw, and Chandler.
- 3891 ELLEN WATSON CHANDLER, b. June 4, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1879, Charles S. Diehl; have two chn., Grace and Chandler.
- 3892 CHARLES HIBBARD CHANDLER, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. 1882, Mary Gardner; have five chn., Eleanor, Ruth, Charles, Elizabeth, and Katherine.
- 3893 HERY ELLSWORTH CHANDLER, b. Jan. 15, 1861.

2524 Florilla Chandler^s (dau. *Olive Porter*⁷, dau. *Roger*⁸, s. *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Wyoming, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1848, Oscar Gibbs.

CHILDREN.

- 3894 EDITH ANNETTE GIBBS, b. Aug. 28, 1854; m. Aug. 5, 1879, Jesse George Cross; have three chn., Ralph Mitchell, Hugh Felix, Margaret Dorothy.
- 3895 EMILY GERTRUDE GIBBS, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
- 3896 HARRIET MARIA GIBBS, b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. May 27, 1896, Frank Winslow.

2525 Harmon Daniel Chandler⁸ (s. *Olive Porter⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Freightsburg, Feb. 22, 1831; m. a Spanish lady, Clorinda Bannon, at Lima, Peru.

CHILDREN.

- 3897 ALBERTO.
- 3898 EUGENE.
- 3899 ALICIA.
- 3900 MARIA.

2528 Malcolm Lochton Chandler⁸ (s. *Olive Porter⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Freightsburg, Jan. 14, 1837; m. (1) March , 1862, Happilona Noble; (2) Oct. 8, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

- 3901 HARLOW LAWRENCE CHANDLER, b. Oct. 29, 1866; m. Louise Hurlbert, of St. Albans, Vt.
- 3902 HENRY GILBERT CHANDLER, b. Dec. 28, 1869.

2529 Sarah Eliza Chandler⁸ (dau. *Olive Porter⁷*, *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. April 11, 1839; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Captain Sewall Truax.

CHILDREN.

- 3903 MARY PERLINA TRUAX, b. June 3, 1862; m. David Crocker; have two chn.
- 3904 HARMON CHANDLER TRUAX, b. 1864; d. 1865.
- 3905 EDWARD HOLDEN TRUAX, b. March 2, 1866.
- 3906 ELEANOR HIBBARD TRUAX, b. June 12, 1868; m. May, 1897, Charles O'Neil.
- 3907 ELIAS TRUAX, b. April 28, 1870.
- 3908 HENRY CHANDLER TRUAX, b. twin of above.
- 3909 HARLOW TRUAX, b. , 1874.
- 3910 SEWALL, b.

2530 Mary Olive Chandler⁸ (dau. *Olive Porter⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Jan. 25, 1842; m. March 8, 1863, Edmund Ingalls; d. Oct. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 3911 HARLOW CHANDLER INGALLS, b. June 11, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
- 3912 HERBERT AITKIN INGALLS, b. Feb. 12, 1866.
- 3913 EDITH JANE INGALLS, b. Nov. 20, 1867; m. Linus Sole; have two children.
- 3914 MINNIE OLIVE INGALLS, b. 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1878.
- 3915 EDMUND HENRY INGALLS, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
- 3916 WINIFRED CHANDLER INGALLS, b. Aug. 13, 1875.

2531 Hannibal Harlow Chandler⁸ (s. *Olive Porter⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. July 22, 1844; m. Chicago, July 1, 1869, Mary Jane Venning Wilce.

CHILDREN.

- 3917 EDWIN WILCE CHANDLER, b. May 30, 1870.
- 3918 MARY OLIVE CHANDLER, b. Dec. 12, 1871.
- 3919 JESSIE JANE CHANDLER, b. Dec. 11, 1874.
- 3920 GRACE EMELINE CHANDLER, b. Sept. 25, 1876; d. March 3, 1882.
- 3921 JENNIE HIBBARD CHANDLER, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
- 3922 HANNIBAL HARLOW CHANDLER, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

2532 Ellen Chandler⁸ (dau. *Olive Porter⁷*, dau. *Roger⁶*, s. *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Oct. 27, 1846; m. Aug. 21, 1867, Harlow Searles.

CHILDREN.

- 3923 GLENDORA CHANDLER SEARLES, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nov., 1896, Henry Carroll Nutter.
- 3924 MARY LILLIAN SEARLES, b. Nov. 10, 1871; m. Dec., 1896, Foster Reed Clement.
- 3925 GRACE ELLEN SEARLES, b.

2561 Casper⁸ (s. *Nathaniel G.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, Canada, Aug. 23, 1829; m. Cohocton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1857, Rosette Lent, dau. Abram Lent; d. April 17, 1863. Resided Branchport, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 3925a *Elizabeth*, b. Branchport, Dec. 5, 1862.

2562 Charles Henry⁸ (s. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, P. Q., Feb. 8, 1831; m. Island St. Helena, May 16, 1862, Louisa M. Thomas; she d. Aug. 10, 1878. He removed to the State of New York with his father's family and commenced his active life upon a farm; later was engaged in lumbering; several years a member of Genesee College, leaving before graduation. Later in lumber business as a clerk in New York City for a few months; thence to New Bedford, Mass., where he shipped as carpenter. On this voyage he visited the coast of Africa, stopping at several points; then to the Indian Ocean, Australia, Philippines, Japan, China, India. While on the homeward voyage the ship sprung a leak and went to the island of St. Helena, where she was condemned. There he was a member of the Civil Engineers, later of the Royal Engineers, acting as foreman for two years, and at this time he married. Leaving St. Helena, he returned home by the way of London, Eng. This was at the close of the Civil War. He carried on the business of carpenter and builder in Branchport; has been president of the village for three years, road commissioner, and for ten years president of the Bitely Cemetery Association. Is at present a vineyardist.

CHILD.

3926 CHARLES CASPER, b. St. Helena, July 17, 1864; m. July 26, 1900, Mrs. Ella Kidder, of Penn Yan, N. Y. Resides Branchport; is engaged in the drug business; is assistant postmaster; has been town clerk; at present is an acting magistrate and notary public.

2563 William P.⁸ (s. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, P. Q., June 26, 1832; m. (1) Addison, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1858, Lucy, dau. Arba Woodhouse, b. 1843, d. July , 1873; (2) Addison, Jan. 5, 1874, Mrs. Ida Root Miller, dau. Erastus Root. She was b. Addison, May 11, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1889. He d. March 12, 1897. The chn. were b. at Addison.

CHILDREN.

3927 MARY ELLA, b. July 26, 1860; d. Feb. 9, 1864.

3928 CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1861.

- 3929 JAMES, b. Jan. , 1862.
 3930 CASPER, b. Feb. 26, 1867.
 3931 ADELBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1865.
 3932 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1872.
 3933 *Timothy Otis*, b. Oct. 26, 1874.
 3934 JULIA ROOT, b. Sept. 18, 1876.
 3935 CHAUNCEY DERILLA, b. Sept. 2, 1878.
 3936 BENJAMIN, b. July 16, 1881.
 3937 WALTER, b. Feb. 25, 1886.

2564 **Peter H.^s** (s. *Nathaniel G.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁶*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Branchport, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1837; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1874, Martha A. Synder, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1848; he d. April 1, 1890. Was a farmer; resided Branchport and Prattsburg. Mr. H. was educated at the common school, Branchport and Poultney. He enlisted in the army in the Civil War, and served in Co. C, 44th Reg. N. Y. Vol. Was enrolled Oct. 3, 1862, and discharged Aug. 21, 1865. He served in nearly thirty engagements, a partial list of which would read as follows: Vicksburg, Murfreesboro, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Big Black Creek, Winchester, Gettysburg, Port Hudson, Chickamauga, Bristow Station, Chattanooga, Wapping Heights, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Jones Cross Road, Knoxville. The foregoing are not in the order of occurrence.

CHILDREN.

- 3938 MARY ALVIRA, b. Prattsburg, Sept. 23, 1876; m. Dec. 14, 1898, John, s. George Pulver. She was educated at Keuka College. Husband a farmer; resides Italy Hill, N. Y.
 3939 *Maggie May*, b. Prattsburg, Dec. 13, 1878.
 3940 NATHANIEL GUY, b. Prattsburg, March 10, 1888.

2565 **Sarah Ann^s** (dau. *Nathaniel G.⁷*, s. *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁶*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Poultney, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1841; m. Branchport, N. Y., John, s. Charles Bell, who was b. Scotland, Aug. 23, 1832. Her husband was a farmer and vineyardist; resides Branchport, where their chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 3941 *Elinor Maria Bell*, b. Oct. 8, 1862.
 3942 CHARLES HENRY BELL, b. April 5, 1864. Is a carpenter; resides Orangeville, Mich.
 3943 LIDA JENETT BELL, b. Feb. 14, 1867.
 3944 DOUGLASS LEE BELL, b. April 20, 1869; d. July 21, 1870.
 3945 MARY EVA BELL, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
 3946 *John Nathaniel Bell*, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
 3947 FLORA MAY BELL, b. March 22, 1875; d. April 15, 1880.
 3948 GLENN FERMAN BELL, b. Sept. 19, 1877; clerk in store, Orangeville, Mich.
 3949 AGNES IRENE BELL, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1895, George Brown, a farmer, residing Branchport.

2566 Hiram⁸ (s. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Poultney, N. Y., March 27, 1842; m. July 21, 1866, Miss Helen R., dau. John Owens, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1848; he d. Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1897. His education was obtained at the common school, Branchport, and Lima Seminary. He taught penmanship for a short time. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted for two years, as private, in Co. K, Third Reg., N. Y. Volunteers, and was discharged May 21, 1863, at Albany. He was stationed at Fortress Monroe during most of his term of service. He re-enlisted, Jan. 19, 1864, in Co. A, 50th Reg., N. Y. Engineers, and was discharged June 13, 1865, at Fort Barry, Va. He remained at home until his marriage, when he removed to Chicago where he was clerk in a hardware store; thence to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he was clerk in a hotel for six months. He then engaged in soliciting advertisements, a business which he followed until his death, traveling in nearly every state of the Union. He had removed to Branchport in 1872, thence to Penn Yan in 1890, which was his residence at the time of his death. Mr. H. was a fine-looking man, his resemblance to President McKinley being often noted. He was a member of the I. O. O. F., of the A. F. & A. M., of the Penn Yan Chapter R. A. M., and Post Sloan G. A. R. His funeral was attended at St. Luke's church, Branchport, in charge of the I. O. O. F.

CHILD.

- 3950 *Casper M.*, b. Branchport, N. Y., May 27, 1873.

2567 Rev. George Philetus^s (s. *Nathaniel G.¹, Nathaniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Poultney, N. Y., July 24, 1843; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1871, Emma E., dau. Levi W. Gray; d. Weehawken, N. J., Aug. 21, 1895. He was educated at the Penn Yan Academy, the Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y., and the Theological School, Canton, N. Y. He served in the army during the Civil War, enlisting at the same time, in the same company, and discharged from the service with his brother Hiram. About the year 1870 he entered the ministry of the Universalist Church, but a change in his religious views led him to unite with the Episcopal Church, and in 1872 he was ordained a clergyman of that church by Bishop Huntington, of the Diocese of Central N. Y. He was an earnest, hard-working man, a man of fine bodily presence, devoted to the church whose minister he was. He began his work in New York City as a curate at St. John's Church, then became pastor of St. Luke's, and at the time of his death had accepted a call from St. Stephen's, and was to have commenced his work there September first. His death was caused by his being thrown from the car of a moving train as he was passing from one car to another. A chapel is being erected to his memory near the spot where he lies buried.

CHILDREN.

- 3951 **FREDERIC GRAY**, b. April 14, 1874. Educated at University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. A business man, residing Norwalk, Conn.
- 3952 *Marion Gray*, b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1875.
- 3953 **SELWYN GRAY**, b. Aug. 21, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
- 3954 **RUTH GRAY**, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

2568 Harvey Smith^s (s. *Nathaniel G.¹, Nathaniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Branchport, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1849; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1876, Virginia I. Foster, who d. March 29, 1895; (2) at Branchport, June 24, 1896, Effie Bronson, b. Rock Stream, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1858. Resides Penn Yan, N. Y. He enlisted at Penn Yan, April 5, 1865, in Co. E, 194th Regiment, N. Y. V., Capt. Charles E. Robinson; discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 8, 1865.

CHILD.

- 3955 **LUCY A.**, b. Dec. 13, 1897.

2569 Mary Eva⁸ (dau. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Branchport, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853; m. Branchport, Jan. 30, 1876, Jerome B. Mace, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1845. Mrs. M. was educated at the Branchport Graded School and the Penn Yan Academy. The compiler of this work takes pleasure in acknowledging his obligations to Mrs. Mace, who has spared no labor to obtain and forward to him the details of the personal history of her brothers and sisters and their children, so far as obtainable. Mr. Mace is a farmer and vineyardist; residing Branchport.

CHILD.

3956 **HOWARD J. MACE**, b. Branchport, March 30, 1878; educated at the Graded School, Branchport; m. March 16, 1898, Adelaide C., dau. J. Wilbur Townsend, b. Jerusalem, Sept. 1, 1878. Have one child, Eva Delight Mace, b. Branchport, Dec. 20, 1899.

2570 Lewis B.⁸ (s. *Casper*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Nov. 20, 1834; m. July 8, 1863, Lizzie R. Wooster, of Charlotte, Vt. He was a clergyman of the Baptist church; completing his studies at Fairfax, Vt., in 1861, and was graduated from the seminary at Newton Centre, Mass., in the class of 1863, and the same year was settled at Waterbury, Vt. Is now, Feb. 1, 1900, Judge of the Police Court in Highland Park, Illinois.

2571 Salmon Porter⁸ (s. *Casper*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Armand, Can., Aug. 27, 1837; m. June 24, 1867, Miss Harriet Ann Sturtevant. Has no chn. An adopted daughter m. George S. Wheeler.

As this work is going through the press the intelligence reaches us through the daily papers that Mr. Hibbard died Dec. 19, 1900, at Jackson, Mich. He was absent from his home on a business trip to Chicago, and his death was occasioned by heart failure. For thirty-three years he had been a member of the firm of Fowle, Hibbard & Co., produce merchants doing business at 176 State St., Boston. He was a man of undoubted integrity, honored and trusted by all who knew him. The writer had known of his business rep-

utation and ability for many years. He was treasurer of the Chicago, New York & Boston Refrigerator Company, deacon of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, and the Fruit and Produce Exchange. He had been for many years interested in the publication of the genealogy of the Hibbard family, and had rendered valuable assistance to the writer, for which acknowledgment is made in the introduction.

2576 Phebe Ann⁸ (dau. *William Philo*⁷, s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jerusalem, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1845; m. Jerusalem, Dec. 29, 1864, William T. Hurd, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1836. Reside (1900) Branchport, where the chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

- 3957 FRED H. HURD, b. August 29, 1866; d. April 12, 1871.
 3958 BERTIE L. HURD, b. May 1, 1868; d. March 28, 1871.
 3959 SCHUYLER H. HURD, b. June 13, 1872; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Gracia S. Smith; resides Penn Yan, N. Y.
 3960 GERTRUDE P. HURD, b. June 29, 1874.
 3961 WILLIAM P. HURD, b. April 24, 1878.
 3962 HATTIE L. HURD, b. Oct. 31, 1883.

2578 Charles F.⁸ (s. *William Philo*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1851; m. Prattsburg, N. Y., April 24, 1872, Henrietta, dau. David Fitzwater, b. Oct. 1, 1855; reside (1900) Italy Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3963 CORNELIA M., b. Prattsburg, July 7, 1873; m. Clarence Campbell.
 3964 WILLIAM F., b. Prattsburg, Oct. 5, 1876.
 3965 SEYMOUR D., b. Prattsburg, Nov. 28, 1882.

2579 William S.⁸ (s. *William Philo*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1856; m. Dec. , 1874, Sarah J. Cook, b. July 28, 1858; reside (1900) Artesian, Sanborn Co., So. Dakota.

CHILDREN.

- 3966 CARLTON P., b. Branchport, April , 1876.
 3967 CHARLES E., b. Prattsburg, N. Y., March 2, 1880.

2580 Hattie A.^s (dau. *William Philo⁷*, s. *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1857; m. Jerusalem, , E. J. Andrus; d. April 9, 1881.

CHILDREN.

3968 CHARLES H. ANDRUS, b. Branchport, Jan. 10, 1878.

3969 JAMES P. ANDRUS, b. Branchport, April 6, 1881; d. Aug. , 1881.

2582 Hanson H.^s (s. *Bramin J.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, P. Q., July 24, 1840; m. at St. A., March 18, 1868, Lucy J. Carpenter, dau. of Edwin C.; b. Sept. 8, 1846. He is a produce buyer; resides Durham, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

3970 *Albert L.*, b. St. Armand, May 17, 1871; m. June 17, 1896, Miss Florence M. Blanchard.

3971 HUBERT, b. St. Armand, Oct. 27, 1877.

3972 GRACE, b. St. Armand, May 17, 1883.

2583 Hattie A.^s (dau. *Bramin J.⁷*, s. *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1844; m. at St. A., Dec. 11, 1871, Marshall Campbell, b. Montgomery, Vt., Jan. 19, 1839. He d. at St. A., Sept. 15, 1893. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

3973 HENRY M. CAMPBELL, b. Montgomery, Vt., July 9, 1873.

3974 ETHEL E. CAMPBELL, b. Montgomery, Nov. 28, 1875.

3975 WILLIAM C. CAMPBELL, b. St. Armand, Sept. 20, 1880.

3976 HIBBARD H. CAMPBELL, b. St. Armand, June 9, 1884.

2584 Rebecca C.^s (dau. *Bramin J.⁷*, s. *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Abbotts Corners, Canada, July 26, 1847; m. Sept. 9, 1867, Albert A. Ayer, merchant of Montreal; s. George W. Ayer, b. Feb. 6, 1845, Frelighsburg, Canada. Reside at Montreal, Can.

CHILDREN.

3977 ADA A. AYER, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. 1894, J. D. Paterson.

3978 HIBBARD H. AYER, b. May 9, 1870; m. April , 1896, Ethel Claxton.

3979 ALBERT J. AYER, b. Jan. 14, 1873.

- 3980 LILLIAN AYER, b. July 10, 1871; d. 1872.
 3981 FRED A. AYER, b. Feb. 2, 1879.
 3982 GEORGE S. AYER, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
 3983 GRACE AYER, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 3984 KENNETH AYER, b. Dec. 31, 1887.

2595 Joseph R.⁸ (s. *Charles⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Maulmain, British Burmah, Dec. 2, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Emma A. Flatt; d. June 17, 1899. He was graduated from the Mass. Agricultural College, in the class of 1879. He was an earnest worker in the Baptist Church until convinced that the seventh day is the Sabbath, and that the Lord is soon coming to gather His people home. He joined the Seventh Day Advent Church in 1896, and died in full hope of a speedy resurrection by Christ. He was connected with the Republican party for years, but the latter part of his life gave up interest in political parties. The chn. were all b. in Stoughton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 3985 CHARLES W., b. Jan. 20, 1884.
 3986 SUSIE ELEANOR, b. March 27, 1886.
 3987 ARCHIE WADE, b. Dec. 11, 1888.
 3988 ETHELWYN HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
 3989 FAY ATHERTON, b. August 3, 1894.

2596 Nathaniel⁸, M.D. (s. *Rev. Charles⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Jedediah⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Maulmain, British Burmah, June 13, 1855; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 15, 1884, Jennie, dau. of Joseph K. and Frances Comins Robinson, b. Providence, Aug. 9, 1860. Mr. H. was graduated from Brown University in the Class of '78, having taken the Classical course; graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University in the Class of '82; practiced in Danielson, Conn., for ten years, and for several years was a member of the School Board in that place. Was a member of the State and the Windham County Medical Societies, and served terms as Physician in the Hospitals of Putnam and Norwich. Traveled in Europe in 1879. Removed to Providence in 1898, and since that time has practiced in that city, residing at No. 730 Broad Street.

CHILDREN.

- 3990 CHARLES, b. Danielson, Oct. 16, 1885.
 3991 MABEL E., b. Danielson, March 16, 1890.
 3992 EMILY E., b. Danielson, August 24, 1896.

2598 Herbert Wade⁸ (s. *Charles*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Maulmain or Moulmein, British Burmah, India, Sept. 10, 1863; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1891, by her father, the Rev. W. G. Scofield, at Richford, Vt., Mary Permelia Scofield; b. St. Armand, Province Quebec; she d. March 8, 1895, at Easton, Penn., leaving one dau.; (2) Aug. 20, 1896, Mary Coleman Davis, of Walpole, N. H.

CHILD.

- 3993 HOPE, b. at Altoona, Penn., Dec. 18, 1893.

Mr. H. graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxton's River, in 1882; four years later, in 1886, he was graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., class of 1888, with degree of A.B. He then spent three years in shops of Rhode Island Locomotive Works, Providence, to learn practical locomotive instruction in all its branches, and the evenings during this period in technical school for drawing and mathematics. The next two years he studied in Sibley College of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., graduating in the class of 1891, with degree of M.E. This was followed by three years in Department of General Superintendent Motive Power, Penn. R. R., at Altoona, Pa., engaged in designing, testing, and research. One entire summer spent in Europe, under salary of Penn. R. R., investigating foreign railway mechanical engineering methods. Then one year as Chief Draftsman and acting mechanical engineer of Lehigh Valley Railway, Easton, Pa. He then became Professor of Machine Design and Locomotive Engineering at Minnesota State University, Minneapolis, for three years. This was followed, 1898, by his present position as Professor of the Mechanical Engineering of Railways and Principal of the Graduate School of Railway Mechanical Engineering, in Sibley College, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. This professorship he still holds, 1900.

Professor H. received degree of A M. from Brown University in 1899. The First Sibley Prize, June, 1890, as leading student of all classes in Sibley College. In June, 1891, he was elected member of Cornell Chapter of Sigma Xi, similar to Phi Beta Kappa, but solely for scientists. He became a junior member in 1891 of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, and a full member in 1894. Since 1895 he has been a member of the American Railway Master Mechanics Association. Was chairman of special committee of technical investigation for two years. He is connected, also, with the following organizations: Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; Railway Clubs for technical discussion in New York, Buffalo, St. Paul, and Minneapolis; vice-president of latter; Treasurer of Municipal League of Ithaca; of Business Men's Association; President "Men's Debating Club"; Society for Prevention of Crime; Ithaca Y. M. C. A.; Cornell University Christian Association.

He is the author of many articles in engineering papers, discussions before engineering societies, formal addresses to engineering societies, reports to same. Of one of the last, to the American Railway Master Mechanics Association in 1897, the Engineering News said editorially: "The ablest, by all odds, of the reports presented to the Association this year; . . . an admirable piece of work from every point of view."

His religious connections are with the Baptist Church, and here he is active and influential. A Trustee in Altoona, deacon and treasurer in Easton, on the Finance Committee in Minneapolis, chairman of same committee of First Baptist Church of Ithaca, and Sunday-school teacher and officer for past eighteen years.

2598 Elbert Anderson⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Elijah*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Stratford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1815; m. New York City, Nov. 2, 1833, Emeline Banks Purdy; d. Washington, D. C., May 26, 1891. His wife was dau. of Nathaniel Purdy, b. Harrison, N. Y., May 25, 1816; d. Hopewell, Ont., May 31, 1896.

CHILDREN.

- 3991a MARY BANKS, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1834; m. June 15, 1852, Henry F. Knapp.
- 3992b JULIA ANDERSON, b. Rochester, April 9, 1837; m. March 6, 1855, Charles S. Gregory.
- 3993c WARREN A., b. , Seneca Castle, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1851; m. July 29, 1873, Emma Klaupfer.

2599 Reuben⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Elijah⁷, Reuben⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1818; m. Waterloo, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1836, Phillis Stainton, who was b. Geneva, N. Y., April 17, 1817; d. May 12, 1892. He is a local preacher of the M. E. church, a painter of houses and signs, formerly a manufacturer of umbrellas, resides, 92 Broadway, Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 3994 ANNIE STAINTON, b. Geneva, Oct. 24, 1837.
- 3995 HARRIET CORNELIA, b. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1841; d. Rochester, Aug. 14, 1843.
- 3996 ROBERT ELIJAH, b. Rochester, Aug. 29, 1843; d. Nov. 24, 1879.
- 3997 HARRIET CORNELIA, b. Rochester, Aug. 15, 1846.
- 3998 LIMA SOPHIA, b. Rochester, Aug. 6, 1848; d. Rochester, Sept. 21, 1849.
- 3999 IDA BELL, b. Waterloo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.

2603 Robert Ransom⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Zebulon⁷, Reuben⁶, Capt. Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Amenia, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1819; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 16, 1850, Miss Mary Ann Lockwood; b. Troy, N. Y., May 13, 1830; d. Rochester, April 11, 1898. No children. He was an extensive marble dealer in Rochester, succeeding to and occupying the place of business of his father. P. O. address Irondequoit, N. Y.

2604 Charles Wesley⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Zebulon⁷, Reuben⁶, Capt. Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Amenia, N. Y., October 9, 1821; m. Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1846, Miss Mary S. Congdon; b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1828. In early life and for several years he was a carver in marble, later was editor of a daily paper in Rochester. He d. Rochester, July 1, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 4000 MARTHA, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1879.
 4001 CHARLES, b. July 20, 1849; d. Rochester, Sept. 30, 1850.
 4002 GEORGE, b. July 27, 1851.
 4003 *Frederic*, b. March 17, 1853.
 4004 SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1855; d. Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1881.
 4005 MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

2605 Henry Stead⁸ (s. *Zebulon*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Saugerties, N. Y., March 10, 1827; m. at Lima, N. Y., March 23, 1853, Harriet Maria Hazen, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1828. He d. March 11, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 4006 BENJAMIN SHIPMAN, b. April 21, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1866.
 4007 MARIA LOUISA, b. Feb. 19, 1856; d. Aug. 14, 1870.
 4008 EMOGENE, b. March 4, 1859.
 4009 CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 14, 1870.
 4010 HARRIET ELOISE, b. Aug. 12, 1863.
 4011 BENJAMIN SHIPMAN, b. Jan. 25, 1866; d. March 1, 1899.
 4012 CORA ELIZA, b. Nov. 14, 1867; d. Aug. 15, 1895.

2614 Newton⁸ (Hebard) (s. *John J.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Oct. 14, 1837, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. at Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1864, Hattie E., dau. Walter Platt Perlee. Res. Amenia since July, 1862. Bank cashier.

2617 Joseph Henry⁸ (s. *Edward*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Fluvanna, Va., Sept. 22, 1838; m. Jan. 14, 1863, Hester Jane, dau. Gen. Mitchell W. West, b. Accomac Co., March 17, 1845. Mr. Hebard has devoted his life to teaching in Fluvanna and late Accomac counties; P. O. address, Locustville. Chn. b. Accomac Co.

CHILDREN.

- 4013 EDWARD WELLINGTON, b. Jan. 8, 1864.
 4014 JOSEPH HENRY, b. July 1, 1866; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Mary C. Walker.
 4015 MARGARET JULIA, b. Oct. 21, 1868; d. April 30, 1873.
 4016 MARY CATHERINE, b. March 6, 1873; m. Nov. 18, 1896, William L. Harper.
 4017 ELIZA KERR, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
 4018 JULIA WEST, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

2619 Elizabeth L.^s (dau. *Rev. Edward⁷*, s. *Daniel⁶*, *Robert⁵*, *Robert⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. in the state of Virginia, June 19, 1845; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1865, Henry P. Perlee, who was b. Amenia, N. Y., March 4, 1838. Is a farmer; has resided Amenia; resides (1900) Sharon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4019 HENRY HEBARD PERLEE, b. Amenia, Dec. , 1867; m. 1891, Miss Ida York.

4020 ELIZABETH LUCILLE PERLEE, b. Sharon, 1869.

2623 Henry H.^s (s. *Rev. Frederick⁷*, *Daniel⁶*, *Robert⁵*, *Robert⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851; m. Camillus, N. Y., April 21, 1874, Carrie E., dau. Darius L. Potter. Resides Syracuse, N. Y. A merchant at 261 James street.

CHILD.

4021 FRANK R., b. Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1879.

2624 Emma A.^s (dau. *Rev. Frederick⁷*, s. *Daniel⁶*, *Robert⁵*, *Robert⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Constantia, N. Y., April 16, 1853; m. April 24, 1898, J. T. Neddall, s. Thomas N., b. March 28, 1869. Mr. N. is a bookkeeper; resides 112 Davis street, Syracuse, N. Y.

2625 Frederick Whitmore^s (s. *Rev. Frederick⁷*, *Daniel⁶*, *Robert⁵*, *Robert⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Harwich Port, Mass., March 4, 1859; m. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 21, 1889, Flora, dau. Hon. Roswell Gilbert Horr, b. Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1861. Mr. H. has resided in Washington since May, 1897, is librarian, connected with Library of Congress. Was educated at Union Academy, Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and graduated from Cornell Univ. in the Class of 1887, from the Course in Philosophy. Has been in the Library of Congress since Aug. 5, 1897.

CHILDREN.

4022 CHARLES HORR, b. Saginaw, Mich., June 9, 1890.

4023 KATHERINE, b. Asbury Park, N. J., Aug. 24, 1892.

2626 Mabel⁸ (dau. *Rev. Frederick⁷, s. Daniel⁶, Robert⁵, Robert⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. No. Dennis, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866; m. Sandy Creek, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1889, Charles William Horr, who was b. Wellington, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1866; resides Wellington, where chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

4024 FLORA ESTHER HORR, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

4025 OLIVE AMY HORR, b. June 19, 1892; d. April 21, 1894.

4026 CHARLES WILLIAM HORR, b. April 12, 1897.

2637 George Henry⁸ (s. *George Lucius⁷, Lucius⁶, Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., Feb. 19, 1857; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Eunice H. Dompier. Is a farmer; resides Randolph.

CHILDREN.

4027 EARLE FAYETTE, b. Randolph, July 23, 1887.

4028 ELSIE IRENE, b. Randolph, Sept. 27, 1894.

2642 William Horace⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Milan⁷, Lucius⁶, Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 14, 1857; m. Jan. 22, 1881, Alma Goodrich, b. Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 21, 1860. He was graduated from the Normal School at Randolph in 1876, then worked upon a farm summers, teaching winters until 1882, since then a farmer in Williamstown. Has been a steward of the M. E. Church, Williamstown, for twelve years; is a Free Mason.

CHILD.

4029 MINNIE M. HEBARD, b. Williamstown, Oct. 1, 1886.

2644 Julius Coburn⁸ (s. *Erastus, 2d⁷, Lucius⁶, Milan⁵, Samuel⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Randolph, Vt., May 2, 1857; m. March 24, 1880, Miss Izora E., dau. Chester Crane; b. Williamstown, Vt., June 25, 1855. Mr. H. is a farmer; resides Randolph Centre, Vt.

CHILD.

4030 HAROLD, b. April 21, 1887.

2650 Taylor⁸ (s. *Truman⁷, Jared⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1841; m. Albany, Dec. 21, 1865, Margaret A. Van Buren; d. Feb. 20, 1868. He served one year in the Civil War, a private of the Light Artillery, Major Jacob Roemer, commanding. Resided Albany; was a foundryman.

CHILD.

4031 FRANK TAYLOR, b. Albany, Dec. 26, 1867; d. May 22, 1869.

2651 Julia Matilda⁸ (dau. *Truman⁷, s. Jared⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Albany, Aug. 30, 1842; m. at Albany, Aug. 13, 1861, John Davis; d. Jan. 5, 1897.

CHILDREN.

4032 MINNIE DAVIS, b. April 18, 1868.

4033 ESTHER J. DAVIS, b. Nov. 30, 1875.

4034 JOHN PIERCE DAVIS, b. May 3, 1879.

2655 Edward Harmon⁸ (s. *Jared Alexander⁷, Harmon⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Myra Elizabeth Hobbs. Resides 1900, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; a lawyer and poet.

CHILD.

4035 EDWARD HARMON, b. Eau Claire, Oct. 19, 1897.

2656 Luella May⁸ (dau. *Jared Alexander⁷, s. Harmon⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. Milwaukee, Wis., May 8, 1888, Charles Andrews; reside, 1900, Milwaukee.

CHILDREN.

4036 MARY ABIGAIL ANDREWS, b. Milwaukee, Dec. 6, 1890.

4037 JOHN HIBBARD ANDREWS, b. Milwaukee, July 27, 1896.

2662 Maude Elizabeth⁸ (dau. *Jared Alexander⁷, s. Harmon⁶, Jared⁵, Joshua⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 10, 1870; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 14, 1893, Fred D. Irish; resides, 1900, Milwaukee.

CHILD.

4038 DOROTHY HIBBARD IRISH, b. Milwaukee, March 1, 1895.

2695 Susan⁸ (dau. *William, Charlton*⁷, s. *Lyman*⁶, *David*⁵ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Roxbury, Nov. 3, 1851 ; m. Dec. 26, 1869, Charles Morse Seaver.

CHILDREN.

4039 WALTER HIBBARD SEAVER, b. Aug. 5, 1870.

4040 HENRY MORSE SEAVER, b. March 6, 1873.

4041 ALICE EMMA SEAVER, b. Nov. 19, 1878.

4042 PHILIP SEAVER, b. April 29, 1881.

2696 Thomas⁸ (s. *William Charlton*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *David*⁶ (deacon), *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 16, 1854 ; m. (1) June 12, 1880, Jennie Maria Blackinton, b. April 17, 1858 ; d. May 18, 1890 ; (2) Nov. 15, 1899, Bertha Leavitt, dau. Henry Martin and Sarah Cragin Bartlett, of Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4043 MARION, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

4043a CHARLTON BLACKINTON, b. Dec. 31, 1884.

2698 Henry Deming⁸ (s. *William Charlton*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *David*⁵, *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. West Roxbury, Mass., July 30, 1856 ; m. Sept. 1, 1891, Miss Rebecca Sims, dau. of Colonel Samuel M. Wickersham, b. in Philadelphia, but lived the most of his life in Pittsburg, Penn. She is a descendant of Thomas Wickersham, who came to America from the county of Kent, England, early in the eighteenth century. Mr. H. is a steel metallurgist by profession and now (1900) engaged in the manufacture of burglar proof safes, the firm name Hibbard & Rodman Safe Co., New York.

CHILD.

4044 LYMAN CHARLTON, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

2714 Frederick Wheeler Ayer⁸ (s. *Arthusa Ann*⁷, dau. *Silas*⁶, s. *David*⁵, *David*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1857 ; m. July 20, 1880, Frances M. Timmerman ; removed to Colorado, for the benefit of his health and resided there several years ; d. Cleveland, O., while on his way to Boston.

CHILDREN.

4045 LEFEE AYER, b. May 8, 1882.

4046 PALMER HIBBARD AYER, b. March 25, 1886.

2716 Silas Hibbard Ayer^s (s. *Arthusa Annⁱ*, dau. *Silas⁶*, s. *David⁵*, *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Juliette B. Davis.

. CHILDREN.

4047 NATHANIEL DAVIS AYER, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

4048 SILAS HIBBARD AYER, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1890.

4049 CARLTON SPRAGUE AYER, b. April 13, 1893.

2718 Charles Bell^s (s. *Ellery A.ⁱ*, *Silas⁶*, *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Laconia, N. H., Dec. 25, 1855; m. Dec. 14, 1897, Mary Eastman, dau. of Lucian Gale, b. Laconia, Aug. 19, 1860. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, in the class of 1876; studied law in his father's office and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar in 1879; removed to Mass. soon afterwards and was there admitted to the bar and practiced his profession about seven years in Worcester and Boston. In 1886 he returned to New Hampshire and entered into practice in Laconia, in partnership with his father under the name of E. A. & C. B. Hibbard, and this partnership still continues (1900). In November, 1886, he was elected solicitor for Belknap county and held the office one term of two years; in December, 1895, was appointed by the judges of the supreme court of New Hampshire reporter of their decisions, his term of office beginning January 1, 1896.

2723 Edward Andress^s (s. *Alonzo Donⁱ*, *Silas⁶*, *David⁵* (deacon), *David⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1862; m. (1) West Troy, N. Y., April 23, 1889, Elmira Jackson, dau. of James Russell Coleman; b. Aug. 25, 1865; d. Summit, N. J., July 31, 1895; (2) Farmington, Conn., June 22, 1898, Caroline Tapley, dau. Rev. David Dana Marsh; b. Georgetown, Mass., March 20, 1870. Edward A. was graduated from Harvard Univ., Class of 1884; from the Law School in 1886, receiving the degree of LL.B.; was admitted to the Bar of Mass. the same year and to the Bar

in New York in 1887. He is a member of the law firm of Tyler, Pratt, Hibbard & McAlpine, in the city of New York; resides in Brooklyn.

CHILD.

4050 COLEMAN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1892.

2765 Marshall^e (s. *Lucius⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Wolcott, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1818; m. May 7, 1842, Lucy A. Winegar; resided Butler, N. Y.

CHILD.

4051 *Oliver T.*, b. April 25, 1846.

2766 Hamilton⁸ (s. *Lucius⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., May 19, 1821; m. Savannah, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1846, Phebe J. Hanchett, b. Conquest, N. Y., April 12, 1820; d. Butler, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1868. He d. April 30, 1894; was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

4052 *Emeline H.*, b. Butler, Dec. 20, 1846.

4053 *Cornelia A.*, b. Butler, June 13, 1848.

4054 *Florence E.*, b. Butler, June 13, 1848.

4055 JENNIE C., b. Butler, June 1, 1851; m. June 4, 1888, George N. Hallock; d. Oct. 31, 1895.

4056 *Alfred J.*, b. Butler, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

2768 Elizabeth⁸ (dau. *Lucius⁷*, s. *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., June 18, 1828; m. (1) July 17, 1851, Myron S. Langley, b. Rose, N. Y., July 27, 1825; d. May 6, 1871; (2) in 1830, Joseph S. Preston; resides (1900) Winona, Minn.; no children.

2771 Russell P.⁸ (s. *Joseph⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. South Butler, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1816; m. Oct. 10, 1840, Almira Craw, of South Butler, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1889. He d. same place, March 3, 1895.

CHILDREN.

- 4057 WELLINGTON, b. So. Butler, April 30, 1841; m. May 1, 1861, Clara A. Rice.
 4058 DORCAS, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. March 4, 1847.
 4059 *Milan*, b. So. Butler, Dec. 29, 1843.
 4060 BYRON, b. Feb. 27, 1845; d. March 10, 1874.
 4061 JOAN, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. July 31, 1864, Almer M. Collins.
 4062 DORCAS, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Charles E. Knapp.
 4063 SILA E., b. So. Butler, Nov. 8, 1851.

2772 Ezra P.⁸ (s. *Joseph¹, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. South Butler, N. Y., June 19, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1848, Marinda Wood; she d. March 19, 1856; (2) Jan. 11, 1857, Phebe Drury, of Wolcott, N. Y.; (3) June 17, 1874, Temperance Bulyea, of Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Have three daughters.

2773 Jerome⁸ (s. *Joseph¹, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1830; m. March 17, 1853, Achsah E. Clapp, b. Butler, Jan. 29, 1832. He died April 4, 1888, in the town where he was born and had resided. He was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, in the class of 1861, and established an office in the village of Fair Haven, where he practiced for about a year. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted, and was made an assistant surgeon in a hospital in Virginia. On his return from the war he removed to Michigan, where he spent nearly two years upon a fruit farm. At this time he invented the Hibbard farm gate, which has been widely sold. He then returned to Butler and engaged in the manufacture of cheese boxes, butter tubs, and extension tables. He soon engaged in the manufacture of baskets in a small way, inventing machinery adapted to the work, increasing his business until he employed more than one hundred persons and his annual sales amounted to upwards of \$30,000. His enterprise, kindness, and generosity were appreciated in the community where he lived, and will be long remembered. His chn. were born in So. Butler.

CHILDREN.

- 4064 FREMONT, b. July 5, 1856; m. April 25, 1889, Marian Piersall.
 4065 NETTIE, b. Oct. 12, 1858.

2775 Daniel B.⁸ (s. *William⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Vienna, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1818; m. , 1840, Jane Darrow, Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4066 MARY J.
 4067 ELIZABETH.
 4068 WILLIAM.
 4069 DANIEL.

2776 Samuel K.⁸ (s. *William⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Vienna, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1820; m. , Sarah Russ, Jackson, Mich.; d. Jackson, Jan. 28, 1854.

CHILD.

- 4070 WALTER.

2787 Cornelius⁸ (s. *Jabez⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., June 2, 1827; m. Shelby, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1850, Lilly Leland.

CHILDREN.

- 4071 ELECTA, b. Bloomfield, Ind., July 4, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
 4072 *Jabez W.*, b. Bloomfield, Oct. 1, 1853.

2788 Orilla⁸ (dau. *Jabez⁷*, s. *Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Gaines, N. Y., March 14, 1829; m. (1) John Jewell; (2) Feb. 22, 1889, Frank Persons.

CHILDREN.

- 4073 ALBERT L. JEWELL, b. Aug. 11, 185—; m. Joanna, adopted dau. C. Hibbard, Bennington, Mich.; resides Dowagiac, Mich.
 4074 ARCHIBALD C. JEWELL, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Matilda ————, Cassopolis, Mich.; resides South Bend, Ind.

2789 Erastus⁸ (s. *Jabez⁷, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Gaines, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1831; m. Feb. 12, 1855, Armenia Wood, of Barre, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4075. RACHEL E., b. Feb. 15, 1856; m.
 4076 ALBERT HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1866; m.
 4077 ORRIN J., b. Aug., 1873; m.
 4078 OLIVE C., b. Oct., 1862; d. Dec., 1862.

2791 Orrin Bronson^s (s. *Jabez*⁷, *Jabez*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Gaines, N. Y., June 14, 1835; m. at Barre, N. Y., June 18, 1865, Olive Sanderson; is a farmer; resides at Durand, Mich. Was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted July 15, 1862; discharged June 21, 1865. First served as a private in the 169th Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers; was made Corporal. The regiment was transferred to the 8th Reg. N. Y. Heavy Artillery, and he was made duty Sergeant in March, 1863; promoted to Color Sergeant, May 16, 1864. Carried the colors in the battle of the Wilderness, at Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and the siege before Petersburg till December, 1864, when he was promoted to Lieutenant. Took part with his company when Lee's army was driven out of Petersburg and when Lee surrendered. He carried the colors at the battle of Cold Harbor, when his regiment lost 600 men in twenty minutes, and the colors were shot down by a rebel shell and he was uninjured.

CHILD.

- 4079 MARION JULIA, b. Owosso, Mich., May 18, 1867; m. Oct. 25, 1895, William A. Grow; resides Vernon, Mich.

2797 Henry H.^s (s. *Joseph*⁷, *Lyndon*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Medina, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1828; m. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1856, Anna Medsker. Is a lawyer; resided at Medina.

CHILD.

- 4080 EMILY E., b. Dec. 20, 1856.

2807 Sylvester W.^s (s. *Joel*⁷, *Luther*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Hereford, P. Q., June 26, 1838; m. W. Stewartstown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1861, Mariette Blanchard; resides (1900) W. Stewartstown.

CHILDREN.

- 4081 LUCY E., b. May 31, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1892, J. A. Ashley; reside
Hawarden, Iowa. Children: Lucy, Esther, Helen, David H.
4082 JULIA E., b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. July 31, 1896, H. C. Zoeeb.
4083 ELVIRA C., b. ; m. Joseph Abbott.
4084 CHARLES F., b. ; res. Canaan, Vt.
4085 FREEMAN W., b.
4086 GEORGE E., b. ; res. Beecher Falls, Vt.
4087 AMELIA N., b. ; m. Lewis Blake.

2821 Eliphaz Bolles^s (s. *Edwin Stanley⁷, Eliphaz Bolles⁶, Eliphaz⁵, Doctor Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Mason City, Ill., March 18, 1864; m. Girard, Kan., June 27, 1888, Winnie Dora, dau. Nicholas and Susan B. Huxley; b. Christian Co., Ill., Feb. 4, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 4088 ROY STANLEY and
4089 ROSS HUXLEY, b. Girard, July 1, 1889.
4090 EVA CLARE, b. Girard, March 31, 1892.
4091 EDWIN BOLLES, b. Girard, Sept. 26, 1893.
4092 EDITH SUSAN, b. Arcadia, Kan., Nov. 6, 1895.
4093 FAY MARIE, b. Arcadia, June 10, 1898.

2834 Orra Almira^s (dau. *Almira S.⁷, dau. Eliphaz B.⁶, s. Eliphaz⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. August 11, 1867; m. South Coventry, Conn., by the Rev. A. G. Hibbard, June 10, 1891, Charles Shepherd Phelps, Professor Conn. Agricultural College; reside Mansfield, Conn. (P. O. Storrs).

CHILDREN.

- 4094 CHARLES FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Mansfield, March 17, 1892.
4095 LAWRENCE HIBBARD PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Nov. 9, 1893.
4096 ORRA ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1895.
4097 LEON STANLEY PHELPS, b. Mansfield, March 19, 1897.
4097a PHEBE ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Mansfield, Nov. 23, 1898.
4098 KATHERINE DE WITT PHELPS, b. Mansfield, March 2, 1900.

2838 Richard M.^s (s. *Elias⁷, John⁶, George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Jan. 16, 1823; m. Troy, Wis., March 13, 1845, Mary P. Mason. Resided Troy.

CHILDREN.

- 4099 LUCY A., b. July 12, 1847.
 4100 JOHN M., b. Jan. 12, 1849.
 4101 PHILO A., b. March 5, 1851.
 4102 MARY L., b. Aug. 31, 1852.

2844 William B.^s (s. *John⁷, John⁶, George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. No. Hadley, Mass., July 15, 1818; m. April 10, 1838, Adeline Smith. Resided Milwaukee, Wis. Chn. b. No. Hadley.

CHILDREN.

- 4103 ALICE M., b. May 22, 1840.
 4104 ADELINE J., b. June 11, 1842.
 4105 EMMA J., b. April 17, 1850.
 4106 CHARLES F., b. Feb. 16, 1852.
 4107 KATIE D., b. Sept. 29, 1853.

2845 Albert^s (s. *John⁷, John⁶, George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1824; m. July 6, 1845, Mary Rice. Chn. b. N. Hadley.

CHILDREN.

- 4108 JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1846.
 4109 ROCKWELL, b. Oct. 3, 1848.

2846 John^s (s. *John⁷, John⁶, George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hadley, Mass., April 19, 1826; m. (1) Jane Smith; she d. March 2, 1849; (2) April 2, 1850, Harriet Henry. Chn. b. No. Hadley; resided Port Huron, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4110 WILLIAM B., b. Dec. , 1848.
 4111 FREDERICK, b. April 3, 1853.

2848 Samuel S.^s (s. *Albert⁷, John⁶, George⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. No. Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1826; m. Nov. 28, 1851, Abigail Smith.

CHILD.

- 4112 ALBERT, b. N. Hadley, Jan. 17, 1857.

2859 Richmond⁸ (*Truman*⁷, *George*⁶, *George*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. No. Hadley, Mass., ;
m. Semantha Sexton, March , 1854.

CHILD.

4113 MINNIE, b. , 1855.

2861 Elisha Clark⁸ (s. *Truman*⁷, *George*⁶, *George*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Troy, Wisconsin, Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1859, Alice Maria, dau. William Bowman and Adaline Smith Hibbard, b. April 21, 1840; d. July 29, 1866. Have lost eleven children.

2876 Dwight Ackley⁸ (s. *Allen*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Akron, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1843; m. May 25, 1871, Nettie C., dau. of Theodore Hale; b. Aug. 16, 1847, Bath, Ohio. Mr. H. is a watchmaker and jeweler; resides Akron. Served in the Civil War 100 days, from May 11, 1864, Co. F, 164th Reg., O. V. I.

CHILDREN.

4114 ALLEN HALE, b. May 13, 1873.

4115 HARRY LYMAN, b. March 7, 1876; address 127 23d St., Newport News, Va.

2878 Jessie⁸ (dau. *Thomas Marsh*⁷, s. *Thaddeus*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. July 14, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1880, William Spencer Greene.

CHILDREN.

4116 HIBBARD SPENCER GREENE, b. June , 1882.

4117 LAURA BELVIDERA GREENE, b. Aug. 12, 1884.

4118 WILLIAM BERTRAM GREENE, b. Sept. , 1886.

4119 ARTHUR RITCHIE GREENE, b. July , 1890.

4120 MARION MONTROSE GREENE, b. Sept. , 1894.

2879 Harley Seymour⁸ (s. *Thomas*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *George*⁵, *Dr. Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1868; m. Dec. 26, 1891, Miss Frances, dau. Peter J. and Caroline C. Neuerburg; resides New York City; educated at Chicago Public and Manual Training Schools; profession, architect.

CHILDREN.

- 4121 CAROLYN CLEANTHA, b. Chicago, Nov. 13, 1892; d. Jan. 3, 1897.
 4122 HARLEY SPENCER, b. Chicago, April 25, 1894.
 4123 THOMAS LAURENCE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1898.

2885 John O.⁸ (s. *John⁷, Valerian O.⁶, Augustine⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Johns, P. Q., April 30, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1878, Miss Sarah Henderson, dau. James A. Manning; b. Franklin Centre, P. Q., March 25, 1871. Mr. H. is a real estate dealer; has resided St. Johns, Montreal, Whitewright, Texas; Sherbrooke, P. Q.; Cincinnati, Ohio; and now resides Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4124 JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Perry's Mills, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1879.
 4125 CLARA EDNA, b. Whitewright, Texas, April 12, 1882.

2893 George Weeks⁸ (s. *Charles Augustus⁷, Valerian Orpheus⁶, Augustine⁵, Dr. Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. St. Johns, P. Q., June 15, 1852; m. May 15, 1880, Mae Eleanor Brooks; resides (1900) Marquette, Mich.; is general passenger agent of Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Railway.

CHILDREN.

- 4126 GEORGE BROOKS, b. Montreal, P. Q., Feb. 24, 1881.
 4127 GERALD WILLIAM, b. Marquette, Mich., Feb. 26, 1895.

2928 Frederick M.⁸ (s. *Oliver Davison⁷, Oliver⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 29, 1843; m. at Wyandotte, Mich., March 9, 1861, Emma, dau. Henry Harrison and Lucinda (Sarver) Zeller; b. Marion, Ind., Dec. 1, 1849. Mr. H. studied medicine and received his diploma from the Eclectic Medical College of Milwaukee in 1896, having at that time had a hospital practice of four years. In 1892 he established a sanitarium at Marion, Ind., for the treatment of the liquor, opium, and morphine habits, or diseases. Since 1896 he has had full charge of the sanitarium as manager and medical director, and during this time he has treated over two thousand for the liquor habit or disease, and several hundred for

the morphine habit. He has seen many families reunited, and many inebriates go to their homes to take up their duties as husbands or sons, be good citizens and consistent Christians. Such labors commend themselves to all who believe in making men better and the world better.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. G, 72d Regt., N. Y. State Vols., and serving until mustered out for physical disability.

CHILDREN.

- 4128 ROSE PAREPA, b. Wyandotte, Mich., Dec. 11, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1894, at Marion, Ind., Dr. Charles H. Crigler of Ludlow, Ky.
 4129 MARY COWLES, b. Wyandotte, Oct. 10, 1875; d. Nov. 30, 1876.
 4130 DON FREDERICK, b. La Fontaine, Wabash Co., Ind., May 6, 1878.
 Is a traveling salesman; unm.

2929 Edward Sprague⁸ (s. *William L.⁷, Oliver⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 5, 1837; m. Brookfield, June 16, 1862, Abbie Folsom, dau. Smith Folsom. Divorced. He d. Stanwood, Ia., Jan. 9, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 4131 CORALIN, b. May 15, 1863; d. Dec. , 1865.
 4132 CLARENCE, b. May 1, 1864.

2930 Oliver Davidson⁸ (s. *William L.⁷, Oliver⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 14, 1840; m. (1) Bloomfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1861, Octavia, dau. of William Fuller. She d. Mechanicsville, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1865. Had four chn., all of whom d. in infancy. (2) Mechanicsville, Feb. 5, 1867, Ella A., dau. John and Hannah (Palmer) Grace. Farmer; res. Stanwood, Iowa.

2936 Alpheus Gurdon⁸ (s. *Gurdon Plummer⁷, Gurdon⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. at East Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1850; m. Aug. 29, 1875, Clara Martha Buck; b. Northfield, Vt., Aug. 29, 1857; a farmer; resides Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

- 4133 EDWIN S., b. ; m. Aug. , 1864, Anna P. Haney. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion; deacon in the Baptist church, Montpelier; a carpenter; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

- 4134 FRANKLIN PLUMMER, b. ; he was a soldier in the Civil War; d. while in the army, of sickness, June 10, 1864.
- 4135 ARTHUR EDGAR, b. ; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Caroline S., dau. Thomas I. Sargent; d. March 27, 1887. Child: Edwin S., b. Sept. 22, 1878.
- 4136 LUELLA ISABEL, b. ; m. Sept. 13, 1870, Andrew N. Woodruff; he d. Aug 6, 1892. Child: Harrison Gordon Woodruff; m. Oct. 7, 1896, Maud Fifield, and have child, b. Oct. 24, 1899; Margaret Elizabeth Woodruff.

2937 John Hibbard Sprague⁸ (s. *Ruth H.*⁷, dau. *Gurdon*⁶, s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 5, 1838; m. in Chelsea, Vt., March 17, 1860, Elizabeth A., dau. of George Dunham Bacon. She was b. Chelsea, March 17, 1842. Mr. Sprague is a farmer; has resided in Chelsea and Brookfield. It is appropriate to mention here that he has rendered good service in furnishing facts for this genealogy.

CHILDREN.

- 4137 JOHN VANDEVER SPRAGUE, b. Chelsea, Vt., Dec. 22, 1860; m. July 2, 1887, Ida Bruce; d. Barre, Vt., Dec. 21, 1890. He was an attorney.
- 4138 EDWARD GEORGE SPRAGUE, b. Chelsea, Feb. 23, 1865; was graduated from the Univ. of Vt. in both academic and medical courses; is now (1900) practicing medicine at Romney Depot, N. H.; is unmarried.
- 4139 WILLIAM HIBBARD SPRAGUE, b. Chelsea, Jan. 1, 1867; m. Sept. 14, 1893, Adeline L. Smith; graduated from Norwich Univ.; is a merchant and postmaster at E. Brookfield. Child: John William Sprague, b. Brookfield, March 27, 1896.
- 4140 RUTH H. SPRAGUE, b. Brookfield, Feb. 21, 1874; m. Sept. 3, 1895, James M. Angell. Child: b. Brookfield, July 23, 1898, Ruie Elizabeth Angell.
- 4141 HIBBARD SPRAGUE, b. Brookfield, Jan. 21, 1882; d. Brookfield, Feb. 13, 1883.
- 4142 HOVEY SPRAGUE, b. Jan. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 14, 1883.
- 4143 HARRIET SPRAGUE, m. Feb. 7, 1899, Elwyn G. Harrington. Children: b. Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1900, Marguerite, Elizabeth, Harrington.
The three last named were triplets.

2942 Roger Mason⁸, (s. *Roger B.*⁷, *Roger*⁶, *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Plainville, Ill., July 23, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1873, Mary Catherine, dau. of Rudolph Flora; she

was b. Wrightsville, Pa., April 7, 1852. Have resided at Arley, Clay Co., Mo., eight years; is a farmer and machinist. Has been deacon and supt. Sunday-school for ten years, and holds both offices at present; is a member of the Miss'y Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

- 4144 ROBERT, b. ; d. Oct. 27, 1878, at Plainville, Ill.
 4145 PEARL JUNE, b. Plainville, June 23, 1880.
 4146 GEM OBLETTIE, b. Arley, Dec. 16, 1884.

2443 George Washington⁸ (s. *Roger B.⁷, Roger⁶, Roger⁵, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Plainville, Ill., March 6, 1855; m. Plainville, Nov. 17, 1878, Miss Emma, dau. John Waggy. He d. at Arley, Mo., Feb. 26, 1898; was a farmer; had been deacon Baptist church last ten years.

CHILDREN.

- 4147 AMOS ELLIS, b. Plainville, Jan. 14, 1882.
 4148 ELSIE MAY, b. Arley, Feb. 29, 1884.
 4149 CLYDE WASHINGTON, b. Arley, Oct. 27, 1887.
 4150 MYRTLE ANN, b. Arley, May 30, 1891.
 4151 CURTIS MERRILL, b. Arley, Aug. 18, 1893.

2944 Story M.⁸ (s. *Roger B.⁷, Roger⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Payson, Ill., Aug. 31, 1857; m. at Payson, April 6, 1881, Ella, dau. Isaac Miller Cosgrove; b. Payson, May 22, 1863. Is a farmer residing Payson, where his chn. were born. The oldest child was b. deaf; has been educated at the School for the Deaf and Dumb at Jacksonville, Ill. He is learning the trade of a shoemaker.

CHILDREN.

- 4152 ERNEST M., b. Jan. 6, 1882.
 4153 CORA B., b. Feb. 29, 1884.
 4154 WALTER B., b. April 12, 1886.
 4155 SHERMAN H., b. March 1, 1888.
 4156 FLOYD M., b. Oct. 16, 1889.
 4157 WILMER S., b. Oct. 1, 1891.
 4158 MABEL A., b. Nov. 29, 1893.
 4159 ETHEL J., b. Feb. 23, 1896.
 4160 CARL DEWEY, b. Feb. 10, 1899.

2945 Otis Barnes⁸ (s. *Roger B.⁷, Roger⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Plainville, Ill., Nov. 9, 1859; m. Kearney, Mo., Nov. 20, 1884, Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. John. Mr. H. is a farmer; has resided Paradise, Smithville, Mo.; d. Arley, Mo., April 29, 1892.

CHILDREN.

4161 CLAUDE FLOYD, b. Arley, Aug. 13, 1885.

4162 ROY OTIS, b. Arley, Nov. 25, 1886.

2947 Jasper B.⁸ (s. *Roger R.⁷, Roger⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Plainville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1864; m. at Plainville, Sept. 3, 1893, Miss Emma A., dau. David Whitcomb; b. at Plainville, Dec. 18, 1874. Is a farmer; resides Plainville.

CHILDREN.

4163 IONA, b. July 9, 1894; d. Sept. 2, 1894.

4164 FRED A. M., b. April 23, 1897.

4165 ADEL J., b. Nov. 30, 1899.

2948 Nathaniel⁸ (s. *Roger B.⁷, Roger⁶, Roger⁵, Moses⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Plainville, Ill., July 13, 1867; m. Sept. 13, 1891, Julia Helen, dau. Orson J. Moore, b. Payson, Ill., Dec. 21, 1870. Is a teacher; resides Plainville.

CHILDREN.

4166 STANLEY, b. Oct. 11, 1892.

4167 PHILO, b. June 19, 1894.

4168 ORSON, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

4169 LEWIS, b. May 1, 1899; d. Nov. 2, 1899.

2956 William H.⁸ (s. *Elisha S.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Elisha⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. April 15, 1825; m. Oct. 5, 1844, Phebe A. Palmer.

CHILDREN.

4170 CHARLES E., b. Feb. 18, 1848.

4171 JESSE M., b. March 27, 1850.

4172 MARCUS W., b. April 21, 1853.

2957 Alonzo⁸ (s. *Elisha S.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 11, 1827; m. June 16, 1852, Margaret Chitry.

CHILDREN.

4173 FRANKLIN, b. May 15, 1853.

4174 ELIZA, b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. Jan. , 1855.

4175 ALONZO, b. Nov. 23, 1856.

4176 ELLA, b. April 7, 1859.

2960 Nathaniel⁸ (s. *Elisha S.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Nov. 17, 1833; m. April 13, 1857, Elizabeth O. Mercer.

CHILDREN.

4177 IRENE M., b. March 4, 1858; d. Aug. 1, 1858.

4178 OPHELIA F., b. July 28, 1859.

2965 Rodney L.⁸ (s. *Horace*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Elisha*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. July 11, 1830; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Sarah A. Hanford.

CHILDREN.

4179 JAMES M., b. Oct. 4, 1857.

4180 WALTER N., b. July 25, 1859.

2990 George Frederick⁸ (s. *Andrew*⁷, *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , 1826; m. , 1857, Susan M. Gillespie. Resided Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

4181 ROBERT H., b. , 1847.

2991 John H.⁸ (s. *Andrew*⁷, *Gordon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , 1828; m. , 1857, Maria J. Crego. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD.

4182 ANDREW E., b. , 1854.

3006 Charles⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Learned⁷, Augustus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 9, 1831; m. at Scranton, Pa., Jan. 5, 1858, Miss Mary Cornelia, dau. Samuel Case; b. at Flemington, N. J., July 17, 1837. Mr. H. engaged in the manufacture of lumber near Scranton, Pa., in 1853, remaining there about eleven years, then removing to Williamsport, Pa., continuing in the same business until 1877. From thence he went to Lake Superior, Mich., continuing in the same line for twenty-two years. In 1887 he was elected a Regent of the University of Michigan, serving in that capacity eight years. In 1899 he removed to Philadelphia, where he now resides.

CHILDREN.

- 4183 JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Monroe county, Pa., April 24, 1859.
- 4184 *Charles Samuel*, b. Monroe county, Pa., Dec. 6, 1861.
- 4185 MARY E., b. Monroe county, Pa., Feb. 3, 1867.
- 4186 DANIEL LEARNED, b. Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1875; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., April 6, 1899, Julia Kennedy Vanuxen; resides Buffalo, N. Y.

3011 Edward Warren⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Learned⁷, Augustus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 14, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Emily Calista Latham.

CHILDREN.

- 4187 INFANT SON, died.
- 4188 ARTHUR STRONG, b. Lebanon, March 24, 1866; d. 1888.
- 4189 WILLIAM CAREY, b. Lebanon, Sept. 17, 1867.
- 4190 FRED WARREN, b. Lebanon, June , 1870; m. Bertha Moore.

3012 Alfred Y.⁸ (s. *George⁷, Augustus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Feb. , 1856, Jane Young.

CHILD.

- 4191 HARRIET, b. March 29, 1857.

3013 George S.⁸ (s. *George⁷, Augustus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. ——— Congdon, of Norwich, Conn.

CHILD.

- 4192 FRANK H., b. Feb. 18, 1857.

3067 Frederick William⁸ (s. *Dr. John Billings¹, Samuel⁶, Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. New York city, July 3, 1834; m. July 25, 1859, Elizabeth Sloan; d. Nov. 9, 1894. He was educated in the New York schools and was in the trade of drugs and medicines. Chn. all born in New York city.

CHILDREN.

- 4193 *John Billings*, b. New York city, Jan. 3, 1861.
- 4194 FREDERICK WM., b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. 1864.
- 4195 GERTRUDE MARY, b. May 19, 1865; d. 1874.
- 4196 MARCELLUS SMITH, b. March 15, 1868; d. 1872.
- 4197 ELIZABETH JERUSHA, b. Sept. 18, 1870; d. 1874.
- 4198 CHARLES SUMNER, b. March 17, 1873.
- 4199 JESSIE STAFFORD, b. April 25, 1875; d. 1876.
- 4200 ADA, b. March 30, 1877; d. 1877.

3086 John Denison⁸ (s. *Homer Nash⁷, Samuel⁶, Zebulon⁵, Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 2, 1864; m. Dec. 11, 1889, Josie W. Davis, b. June 3, 1867; res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 4201 HELEN, b. Chicago, July 24, 1891.
- 4202 JOHN DAVIS, b. Chicago, Oct. 14, 1895.

3089 Diah Morse⁸ (s. *Sarah Elvira⁷, dau. Diah⁶, s. Zebulon⁵, Capt. Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 3, 1833; m. Avrilla A. Corey; d. Oct. 9, 1892. •

CHILDREN.

- 4203 MINA A. MORSE, b. March 1, 1858; m. Herbert Page. Child: Gracie, b. Dec. 16, 1888.

3090 Jacob H. Morse⁸ (s. *Sarah Elvira⁷, dau. Diah⁶, s. Zebulon⁵, Capt. Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Frank Boys.

CHILDREN.

- 4205 NELLIE F. MORSE, b. Nov. , 1862.
- 4206 GEORGE DRAKE MORSE.

3092 Ransom P. Morse⁸ (s. *Sarah Elvira*⁷, dau. *Diah*⁶, s. *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. May , 1845 ; m. , 1870, Hattie Woods.

3093 Martha Matilda⁸ (dau. *Enoch Byron*⁷, s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Luther Blanchard ; d. , 1866.

CHILDREN.

- 4207 CELIA BLANCHARD.
- 4208 EMMA BLANCHARD.
- 4209 CHARLES BLANCHARD.
- 4210 ETTA BLANCHARD.
- 4211 ERNEST BLANCHARD.

3095 Laura⁸ (dau. *Enoch Byron*⁷, s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. , 1843 ; m. , 1859, Maxam Davis.

CHILDREN.

- 4212 MARTHA A. DAVIS; m. ——— Adams. Children : Bernie, Laura, Florence Marguerite. Melissa, m. Shepard. Children : Myrtle Etta, Ernest Le Roy, Parley, Pearl, Perry Amos, Russell Hubert, Harriette Janeeta, Bert Byron.

3096 Angeline⁸ (dau. *Enoch Byron*⁷, s. *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Capt. Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Samuel Crosbie.

CHILDREN.

- 4213 HENRY CROSBIE.
- 4214 ERNEST CROSBIE.

3098 Charles E.⁸ (s. *Enoch Byron*⁷, *Diah*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Lockport, N. Y., February 7, 1859 ; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Areta C. G. Williams. His occupation is station agent; resides Wakelee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4215 STANLEY WILLIAMS, b. Wakelee, Feb. 23, 1895.
- 4216 LEE, b. Wakelee, April 6, 1899; d. same day.
- 4217 LYNN, twin of above; d. day of birth.

3115 George H.⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Chester⁷, Capt. Gurdon⁶, Jabez⁵, Zebulon⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Anna Sturtevant, who was b. Sept., 1841. Reside (1900) Hartford. Mr. H. is in the drayage and trucking business in a large way, of the firm of Hebard & Co., 238 State Street, Hartford.

3128 James Harvey⁸ (s. *Elias⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ithamar⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Alton, Ill., August 16, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Mary E. Bailhache.

CHILDREN.

4218 LILIAN E., b. Nov. 4, 1854.

4219 ROB MORRIS, b. March 19, 1856; d. Feb. 15, 1857.

3129 David Buell⁸ (s. *Dr. James Harvey⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ithamar⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. at Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1823; d. at Gallipolis, O., Dec. 17, 1898; unm. The life of such a man cannot be passed without more than a mention of dates of birth and death. He was one of the most highly honored citizens of the state in which he resided. A lawyer of great ability, a faithful counsellor, a thorough student in many departments of knowledge, an encyclopedia of information, a genial companion, a man of fine literary ability, a conscientious and consistent Christian. "No man in Gallipolis was more universally esteemed than he." He was a communicant of the Episcopal church, a teacher of the Bible for years. He was a Knight Templar and 32d degree Mason. He still lives in the good influences he has set in motion, and in those influences will live through the ages.

3130 George D.⁸ (s. *James Harvey⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ithamar⁵, Elisha⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Athens, Ohio, April 20, 1827; m. Gallipolis, Ohio, June 16, 1851, Mary J. Walker. Was a printer and editor of the *Democratic Despatch*, published at Gallipolis.

CHILDREN.

4220 ALICE M., b. Gallipolis, April 10, 1852; m. June , 1877, W. J. Peeples.

- 4221 ANNIE M., b. Porter, Ohio, March 7, 1854; m. Nov. , 1875, W. A. Jones.
 4222 MARY A., b. Gallipolis, Dec. 9, 1855.
 4223 WALTER V., b. Gallipolis, Oct. 7, 1858; m. New Orleans, La., Jan. 27, 1885, Ida L. Delavalade.
 4224 JAMES HARVEY HIBBARD.
 4225 ORA Z., b. ; m. Nov. , 1886, Charles M. Graham.

3136 Horace G.⁸ (s. *Peter Miles*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. , 1850, Anna K. Loomis. In 1858 was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

- 4226 GEORGE, b. , 1852.
 4227 PETER MILES, b. , 1854.

3141 George Whiting⁸ (Hebard) (s. *Royal Barnuel*⁷, *Ithamar*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Barre Centre, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1845; m. Hempstead, L. I., Oct. 6, 1869, Miss Mary Frances, dau. Charles Thatcher Foster, b. Jan. 4, 1844, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. Mr. H. has resided in Brooklyn since 1865, where his chn. were born. He obtained his education in the district school at Barre Centre, and after teaching parts of two years in Orleans County he came to the city of New York in 1865, where he has ever since been in business, but residing in Brooklyn. In 1881 he became president of the United States Electric Lighting Co., and has since then been actively connected with it and associated manufacturing interests. Has been active in Church and Sunday-school work all his life; for many years has been a member of the executive committee of the American Home Missionary Society and treasurer of the Congregational Church Extension Society of New York and Brooklyn. In 1849 and 1881 he made extended trips in Europe on business, visiting Russia and Turkey in addition to the nearer continental countries.

CHILDREN.

- 4228 CHARLES ROYAL, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1899, Miss Ella McDermott; resides at 75 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 4229 ARTHUR FOSTER, b. Oct. 28, 1878; graduated from Williams College, Class 1900.
 4230 GEORGE BRUCE, b. Feb. 26, 1883; d. May 8, 1887.



JASON RICE HIBBARD 3148



3148 Jason Rice⁸ (s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Athens Co., Ohio, June 27, 1831; m. at Springfield, Ohio, April 24, 1862, Miss Hanna Rebecca Rice (dau. Sabinus, Jason, Jonas, Azariah, Benjamin, Edward, Edmond). Died at Ottawa, Kansas, Aug. 9, 1881. He was a man held in high esteem by all who knew him, a man of great ability and sterling integrity. He held the office of Auditor of Fulton County for five successive terms, declining the sixth term because of ill health.

CHILD.

4231 *Essie*, b. Ottokee, Fulton Co., Ohio, April 5, 1864.

3150 Susan Abigail⁸ (dau. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 22, 1834; m. at Spring Hill, O., April 15, 1858, Jacob B. Struble; d. Shepherd, Mich., Sept. 21, 1896.

CHILDREN.

4232 *Jason Mortimer Struble*, b. Spring Hill, O., Dec. 25, 1859.

4233 *Oscar Daniel Struble*, b. Spring Hill, Dec. 29, 1861.

4234 FREDERICK RICE STRUBLE, b. Spring Hill, Feb. 5, 1867.

4235 *Essie Hibbard Struble*, b. Shepherd, Mich., May 2, 1877.

3152 Charles Ambrose⁸ (s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, July 16, 1841; m. Spring Hill, Sept. 12, 1867, Mary Jane Riddle, of Spring Hill. He has been deacon in the Christian church of Spring Hill for more than thirty years; has served several years as a member of the Board of Education. Was soldier in War of Rebellion, in the 67th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., from July, 1862, to August, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4236 *Lowell Earle*, b. Spring Hill.

4237 MAUDE LENORE, b. Spring Hill, May 25, 1871.

4238 HELEN LOUISE, b. Spring Hill, Jan. 18, 1874.

4239 CLARK DUDLEY, b. Shepherd, Mich., May 18, 1877.

4240 JAMES RICE, b. Spring Hill, Nov. 12, 1879.

3153 Francis Elisha⁸ (s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1843; m. Miss Louise Dodds, of Shepherd, Mich. Mr. H. served several terms as mayor of Shepherd, several terms as president of Board of Education, and as justice of the peace. Was soldier in War of Rebellion, in the 67th Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf., from July, 1862, to August, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 4241 CATHERINE CORAL, b. Shepherd, Mich., March 11, 1876; m. April 29, 1897, Kenneth Earle Struble, of Shepherd.
 4242 LOTTIE DODDS, b. Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 10, 1878; m. June 17, 1897, Orion T. Burdick, of Shepherd.

3154 Marie Aurelia⁸ (dau. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, s. *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, Feb. 1, 1845. Miss H. has been for twenty-five years and is at present principal of a grammar school in Toledo, Ohio. She has frequently contributed stories and poems to periodicals, always under an assumed name.

3155 Daniel Ide⁸ (s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio; m. , Sadie Monti.

CHILDREN.

- 4243 EDWARD LEROY.
 4244 HALO, b.

3156 Ellen Douglas Lucretia⁸ (dau. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, s. *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1849. Miss H. is now principal of a church school in Boston, Mass.; has been accustomed to write stories and other matter for publication.

3157 Edward Mortimer⁸ (s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1851; m. , Miss Carrie Adelle Servoss, of Shepherd, Mich., who d. Jan. 2,



EDWARD M. HIBBARD 3157
CHARLES A. HIBBARD 3152 FRANCIS E. HIBBARD 3153
DANIEL I. HIBBARD 3155



1891. He has served as a member of the Board of Education and as supervisor of Isabella County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- 4245 MARIE JOSEPHINE, b. Shepherd, April 12, 1881.
 4246 EMMA ALICE, b. Shepherd, Nov. 3, 1882.
 4247 MORTIMER DANIEL, b. Shepherd, June 9, 1885; d.
 4248 CARRIE ADELLE, b. Shepherd, Jan. 2, 1891.

3172 Charles H.⁸ (s. *Enoch*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rochester, N. Y.,
 1816; m. , 1841, Jane M. Osborn, resided Marengo, Ills.

CHILDREN.

- 4249 CAROLINE A., b. July 28, 1844; m.
 4250 MARY, b. , 1851.
 4251 CHARLES E., b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. July 4, 1850.
 4252 EMMA V., b. Aug. 14, 1854.
 4253 CHARLES H., b. July 9, 1856.

3181 George B.⁸ (s. *Daniel*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 1, 1824; m. ,
 A. Hatch.

CHILDREN.

- 4254 CURTIS.
 4255 KATE.
 4256 JENNIE.

3182 Daniel I. G.⁸ (s. *Daniel*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. July 4, 1826; m. Hannah Visburg.

CHILD.

- 4257 DANIEL, b. , 1855.

3197 George J.⁸ (s. *James*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pompey, N. Y. (probably), July 22, 1858; m. Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1863, Theresa A. Morgan, dau. of A. H. Morgan. They removed to Charleston, Ills., where they have resided over thirty years, and where their chn. were b. and d. Mr. H. has been and is in the

real estate, loan, and insurance business. He served for several years as special agent and adjuster in Ills. and adjoining states for the Orient Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn. He is also a broom corn broker, doing a large business in shipping it to all parts of the country where brooms are manufactured. Two-thirds of the broom corn raised in the United States is grown in the vicinity of Charlestown, and it is also noted for its quality.

CHILDREN.

4258 GEORGE M., b. May 22, 1869; d. Dec. 2, 1869.

4259 CHARLES G., b. July 7, 1875; d. Dec. 17, 1875.

3202 Daniel W.⁸ (s. *James*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pompey (probably), August 28, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Ella Clark; resided Cleveland, O.; d. Dec. 17, 1864, in general hospital, Hampton, Va. He was a member of Battery F, 16th Heavy Artillery, in the Union army.

CHILD.

4260 DANIEL W., resides Cleveland. Was adopted into a family there and bears the name of Stone.

3206 Charles Boardman⁸ (s. *James*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Miss Barbara McKay, b. , 1858, Ingersoll, Can.; occupation machinist and inventor; has resided in Manlius, Fayetteville, and Syracuse, N. Y.; in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900 and since 1879.

CHILDREN.

4261 ESTELLA B., b. Oct. 21, 1880.

4262 GEORGE JAMES, b. Grand Rapids, July 25, 1882.

3213 Rev. Rufus Piercy⁸ (s. *Rufus Fuller*⁷, *Billy*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. New York City, Jan. 27, 1844; m. July 2, 1868, Sarah Amelia, dau. of Alfred and Angeline Brown, of Sayville, Suffolk, N. Y. Mr. H. took his college course in part at the College of the City of

New York, then known as The New York Free Academy; but in the third year of his course it was broken up by the war, and he left the institution, taught, clerked, etc., until 1865. He then entered the Theological Seminary, Bangor, Me., for two years, thence to the Yale Seminary, where he was graduated in the class of 1868. He was ordained at Greenfield Hill, Conn., in 1868, and served as pastor to that church until 1872; then served successively the Humphrey St. Church, New Haven; New England Church, Brooklyn; Second Cong'l, Chicopee Falls; Trinity Cong'l, Gloucester, Mass., commencing April 4, 1888, till now, 1900. He has had no idle time, excepting two months, without pastorate.

CHILDREN.

- 4263 *Sidney Bartlett*, b. Feb. 6, 1870.
 4264 HELEN RUTH, b. Jan. 18, 1873.
 4265 RUFUS PERCIVAL, b. April 2, 1875.
 4266 ROBERT LEONARD, b. July 13, 1879.

3214 Perry A.⁸ (s. *Harry⁷, Thomas Fitch⁶, Nathan⁵, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. New Hudson, N. Y., May 2, 1840; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Cynthia Lownsbury; d. New Hudson, Jan. 17, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 4267 IDA MAY, b. New Hudson, June 10, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Charles Westfall.
 4268 NETTIE ROSALIE, b. New Hudson, Feb. 3, 1867; m. March 9, 1887, Charlie Lang.
 4269 JOEL C., b. New Hudson, June 1, 1872; m. April 6, 1895, Carrie Brown.

3226 Frederick Bloomfield⁸ (s. *George B.⁷, Thomas⁶, Dan⁵, Nathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Rondout, N. Y., May 24, 1856; m. Oct. 30, 1897, Alida, dau. of James Lansing and Elizabeth Kedzie Grant van Deusen, b. Kingston, N. Y., June 9, 1859. Mr. H. is general passenger agent Hudson River Day Line.

3241 William⁸ (s. *William J.⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 20,

1827; m. Georgetown, Ky., April 18, 1854, Irene Hanna; res. Vincennes; merchant, firm Wm. J. Heberd & Sons.

CHILDREN.

4270 MARTHA H., b. Jan. 29, 1855.

4271 MARY A., b. Nov. 24, 1856.

3258 Zebina Morey⁸ (s. *Horace Allen*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1829; m. at Belvidere, Ill., May 5, 1863, Adelaide J., dau. William Scott Bowen. She was b. Deerfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1841. Passenger conductor; resides 100 Leverett st., Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

4272 ELLA BARKER, b. Freeport, Ill., Feb. 18, 1865; unm.

4273 *William Lansing*, b. Freeport, March 23, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1893, Nellie Sterling Cutler.

4274 IDA Z., b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1869; m. April 22, 1895, Arthur T. Evenson.

3259 Sidney Monroe⁸ (s. *Horace Allen*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; m. Freeport, Ill., April 8, 1855, Rosetta Jane, dau. of John J. Harvey, b. Cassopolis, Mich., Feb. 17, 1837. General baggage agent of railroads, Kansas City, Mo., since 1869.

CHILDREN.

4275 EMMA JANE, b. Freeport, May 17, 1856; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Horace Hickok Shepard.

4276 CORA ELLEN, b. Freeport, May 12, 1863; d. Kansas City, June 9, 1886.

4277 MILDRED, b. Freeport, May 14, 1869; d.

4278 MAY, b. Freeport, May 14, 1869; d. Freeport, Dec. 10, 1869.

4279 LAURA, b. Kansas City, April 24, 1872; d. Kansas City, July 24, 1872.

4280 WALTER, b. Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1873; d. Kansas City, May 17, 1874.

3260 Randolph Scott⁸ (s. *Horace Allen*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Sept.

7, 1834; m. March 23, 1872, Emilie Louise, dau. Ludwig Klager. She was b. May 24, 1855, Uerkermunde, Germany. Is a railroad employe; resided Park Ridge, Ill., since 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 4281 SIDNEY MONROE, b. Jan. 17, 1873.
 4282 SELMA EMILIE, b. Sept. 18, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1895; Tully Bertram Strayer.
 4283 WALTER SCOTT, b. Oct. 6, 1875.
 4284 GRACE C., b. Dec. 10, 1878.
 4285 OLIVE LEONORA ALICE, b. Nov. 6, 1880.
 4286 HORACE ALLEN, b. April 1, 1883.

3280 Asa Chandler⁶ (s. Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 14, 1835; m. Sept. 21, 1870, Lucy M., dau. Marcus L. Barnes, b. Tolland, Conn., May 15, 1846. He is a farmer, has always resided in Woodstock, where all of the chn. were b.

CHILDREN.

- 4287 AGNES G., b. July 21, 1871.
 4288 ASA C., b. Oct. 4, 1872.
 4289 ALICE L., b. July 17, 1874; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Louis S. Hayward; resides Pomfret, Conn. Child: Elizabeth Sabin, b. May 7, 1899.
 4290 ASHLEY C., Oct. 20, 1878.
 4291 EUNICE C., b. Dec. 17, 1881.
 4292 ERNEST B., b. Aug. 9, 1884.
 4293 CLIFFORD C., b. May 14, 1888.

3281 John Ashley⁸ (s. Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., March 2, 1843; m. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Angell Stead. Mr. H. resides in Woodstock; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 4294 ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1881.
 4295 HAROLD CHANDLER, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

3282 Mary Lucy⁸ (s. Asa⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 12, 1846; m. Woodstock, Nov. 16, 1870, Henry R. Allen; d. Feb. 10, 1894. He d. June 10, 1892. Their children were b. Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

- 4296 HARRIET EUNICE ALLEN, b. Feb. 8, 1872; m., March 22, 1898, Louis Henry Lindeman. Child: Mary Eleanor Lindeman, b. Woodstock, Feb. 18, 1899.
- 4297 HALSEY LEONARD ALLEN, b. March 13, 1874; m., March 23, 1897, Mabel Nellie Munson of Northford. Child: Mary Louise Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1899; resides Derby, Conn.
- 4298 SILAS HENRY ALLEN, b. Aug. 3, 1878; machinist at Pratt & Whitney's, Hartford, Conn.

3286 Frank E.⁸ (s. *Lyman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Ida May Giggey; reside, 1900, Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILD.

- 4299 ERNEST B., b. West Medford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1882.

3288 Hezekiah P.⁸ (s. *Lyman*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. E. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 29, 1847; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Henrietta M. Pike; b. Millbury, Mass., Oct. 22, 1854.

CHILDREN.

- 4300 ALBERT HENRY, b. Dec. 1, 1878.
- 4301 WALTER PALMER, b. Nov. 6, 1881.
- 4302 FLORENCE ISABEL, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
- 4303 LYMAN EMERSON, b. Aug. 27, 1898.

3289 Isabella M.⁸ (dau. *Lyman*⁷, s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 19, 1849; m. May 4, 1875, Gilbert L. Upham of Dudley, Mass.; reside, 1900, E. Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 4304 EVERETT L. UPHAM, b. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 15, 1876.
- 4305 SIDNEY D. UPHAM, b. Dudley, Jan. 19, 1879.
- 4306 ALLAN W. UPHAM, b. E. Woodstock, Nov. 22, 1885.
- 4307 ETHEL E. UPHAM, b. E. Woodstock, Dec. 1, 1889.

3290 Evelyn L.⁸ (dau. *Lyman*⁷, s. *Isaac*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 25, 1855; m. Woodstock, Aug. 19, 1874, ; reside, 1900, New Boston, Conn. Chn. b. N. Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 4308 WALLACE HERBERT LEAVITT, b. May 28, 1878.
 4309 KENNETH WASHBURN LEAVITT, b. May 3, 1880.
 4310 KATHLENE EVELYN LEAVITT, b. May 3, 1880.

3291 Charles Louis⁸ (s. *Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Woodhull, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1852; m. May 11, 1880, Carrie M. Brougham.

CHILD.

- 4311 LESTER, b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852; d. Dec. 21, 1889.

3292 Isaac Lester⁸ (s. *Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. at Woodhull, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 8, 1857; m., Oct. 14, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., Ella Francis, dau. Nathaniel Carlos Hudson, b. Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1863. He is a lawyer, and has resided since 1894, at Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 4312 LESTER HUDSON, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1886.
 4313 HUDSON PACKER, b. South Riverside, now Corona, Cal., Aug. 21, 1891.

3300 Henry Winslow⁸ (s. *Daniel⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. South Woodstock, Conn., May 24, 1846; m. May 5, 1872, Maria C. Moffitt; resides (1900) Woodstock. Mr. H. is one of Woodstock's most useful and highly respected citizens, interested in every movement tending to the improvement of the town in which he has always resided. He has been a member of the school board for many years and holds that position at the present time; is elected member House of Representatives, 1901-2.

CHILDREN.

- 4314 WINFIELD C., b. July 24, 1873. Has been a railway postal clerk for several years.
 4315 GERTRUDE L., b. June 5, 1875; m. Clemens.
 4316 JESSIE M., b. Aug. 24, 1883.
 4317 ALEXANDER J., twin of above.

3314 Gardiner Crum⁸ (s. *George Fowler*⁷, *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Southrick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Beaver Dams, Chemung Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848; m. Watkins, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1877, Lydia Jane, dau. Elisha Higley. She was b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836; residence, Elmira, N. Y. At present Mr. H. is special agent of Department of Excise, State of New York, having held the position for several years. He has been a Republican all his life, excepting a brief period when affiliated with the Greenback party. Has been Alderman of his ward in Elmira, a special agent of the Census Bureau. He enlisted in the Civil War in March , 1862, in Co. I, 103d New York Volunteer Infantry, and served with that regiment until honorably discharged. Has been identified with the more progressive element in politics and in religion since early youth, always in a subordinate capacity.

CHILD.

4318 ADRIA LUCILLE, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1882.

3320 Gladys⁸ (dau. *Gilbert C.*⁷, s. *Oliver*⁶, *Oliver*⁵, *Southrick*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Mannsville, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1870; m. Syracuse, N. Y., July 27, 1897, J. ~~Orby~~^{8rley} Stranahan, M.D., b. Fulton, N. Y., May 10, 1872. Address 209 Washington St., Rome, N. Y.

CHILD.

4319 GLADYS MARION STRANAHAN, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1899.

3334 Llewellyn Abial⁸ (s. *Timothy*⁷, *Abial*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Dover, Me., ; m. Oct. 13, 1873, Lillia F. Johnston; reside, 1900, Monson, Me.

CHILDREN.

4320 IVA M., b. Abbott, Me., , 1877.
4321 PERCY F., b. Monson, , 1889.

3342 Harry Hibbard Carr⁸ (s. *Dorcas*⁷, dau. *Aaron*⁶, *Timothy*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Johnsbury, Vt.,

Sept. 22, 1866 ; m. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 21, 1891, Miss Nellie Agnes Blunt, dau. of Col. Asa Peabody Blunt, U. S. A.; she was b. Manchester, Feb. 17, 1868. Mr. Carr was graduated, after a four years' course, from St. Johnsbury Academy; was clerk in the employ of the E. & T. Fairbanks Scale Co. for several years; Jan. 1, 1890, purchased the dry goods and ladies' garment store of N. M. Johnson, St. Johnsbury, which he continued until August, 1899, when he sold out, and Nov. 1, 1899, bought the tailoring business established by William Horton in 1850, which is now (1900) carried on by him. Has been connected with the I. O. O. F. and F. & A. M. for several years.

CHILDREN.

- 4322 MARY BLUNT CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, June 15, 1892.
 4323 HAROLD HIBBARD CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, May 1, 1896.
 4324 EDWARD MILTON CARR, b. St. Johnsbury, Nov. 10, 1898.

3357 Henry⁸ (Bailey) (s. *Azro B.¹, Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵, s. Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 31, 1844 ; m. Feb. 20, 1877, Ellen A. Swan. He served in the Civil War in the Company of Capt. Moses Lang. Resides Haverhill, N. H.

CHILD.

- 4325 FRED BAILEY, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

3358 Albert Emery⁸ (Bailey) (s. *Azro B.¹, Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵, s. Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1846 ; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1873, Maud A. Paine. Resided in Boston, Sudbury, Newton, Mass.; now resides Newry, Me.; is a farmer; selectman for Newry, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 4326 CLARENCE LANG BAILEY, b. Boston, March 16, 1875.
 4327 HARRY FREEMAN BAILEY, b. Boston, Dec. 7, 1876.
 4328 FRED ALLEN BAILEY, b. Sudbury, Aug. 11, 1878.
 4329 EDNA CLARA BAILEY, b. Sudbury, March 14, 1880; m. March 12, 1898, Don C. Smith.
 4330 LENA MAY BAILEY, b. Newton, Dec. 31, 1882.
 4331 ELMER ROBERTS BAILEY, b. Newton, June 21, 1886.

- 4332 GERTRUDE ANNA BAILEY, b. Newton, June 20, 1888.
 4333 HOWARD RAYMOND BAILEY, b. Newry, Sept. 17, 1890.
 4334 BERTHA ALICE BAILEY, b. Newry, Feb. 24, 1896.
 4335 MABEL VIOLA BAILEY, b. Newry, March 31, 1898.

3360 **Nelson^s** (Bailey) (s. *Azro B.⁷*, *Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵*, s. *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Newbury, Vt., March 7, 1850; m. (1) March 7, 1876, Ellen Jordan, who d. Aug. 27, 1881; (2) Feb. 16, 1887, M. Josephine Killam. Reside 8 Suffolk St., Chelsea, Mass. Business, truckman.

CHILDREN.

- 4336 ARTHUR NELSON BAILEY, b. Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 22, 1877.
 4337 ERNEST JORDAN BAILEY, b. Chelsea, July 14, 1878.
 4338 GRACE ELLEN BAILEY, b. Boston, Aug. 3, 1880; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
 JOHN KILLAM BAILEY, b. Moncton, N. B., Dec. 1, 1876. Adopted.

3364 **Charles F.^s** (Bailey) (s. *Azro B.⁷*, *Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵*, s. *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 26, 1856; m. Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 21, 1885, Martha A. Nelson. Reside 265 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass. Occupation, concrete and asphalt paver.

CHILDREN.

- 4339 RONALD M. BAILEY, b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 8, 1890.
 4340 ALBAN N. BAILEY, b. Lawrence, Aug. 18, 1894.

3367 **Mary W.^s** (Bailey) (dau. *Azro B.⁷*, s. *Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵*, s. *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Jan. 10, 1869; m. Feb. 7, 1893, Alonzo K. Prescott. Resides Helena, Montana. Husband engaged in stock raising and mining. Chn. b. Montana.

CHILDREN.

- 4341 HAROLD PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1893.
 4342 ALLEN CHANDLER PRESCOTT, b. Nov. 4, 1896.
 4344 HELEN MAY PRESCOTT, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
 4345 KATHERINE PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 18, 1900.

3368 **Ned Albert^s** (Bailey) (s. *Albert B.⁷*, *Betsey B.⁶*, dau. *Aaron⁵*, s. *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Haverhill,

N. H., April 21, 1851; m. at Bradford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1878, Ellen Johnson, who d. Oct. 14, 1885; he d. Oct. 29, 1885. He was in the clothing business in Bradford, firm of Bailey & Co.

CHILDREN.

4346 LUCY OLIVE BAILEY, b. March 12, 1883.

4347 ORPHA BELL BAILEY, b. May 21, 1884; d. July 22, 1884.

Lucy lives with her grandmother, Mrs. Albert Bailey, Bradford, Vt.

3369 Isabelle⁸ (Bailey) (dau. *Albert B.*⁷, *Betsey B.*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 25, 1855; m. at Bradford, Vt., May 8, 1879, Phineas Chamberlain, who d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 20, 1887. Mr. C. studied law with R. Farnham, and was admitted to the Orange Co. bar in June, 1887.

CHILDREN.

4348 THEODORE CHAMBERLAIN, b. July 25, 1881.

4349 ALBERT BAILEY CHAMBERLAIN, b. Jan. 12, 1884. Is in the Military Academy, Northfield, Vt., 1900.

3370 Edwin Allen⁸ (Bailey) (s. *Edwin B.*⁷, *Betsey B.*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Newbury, Vt., July 30, 1862; m. Newbury, June 15, 1892, Lucia, dau. Dr. E. V. and Emily (Tenney) Watkins, of Newbury. He is a lawyer in the firm of Colby & Bailey, 30 Court St., Boston, Mass. Resides Lexington, Mass.

CHILD.

4350 MARION VESTA BAILEY, b. Jan. 9, 1895.

3383 Edith Isabel⁸ (Bailey) (dau. *Milo B.*⁷, s. *Betsey B.*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 3, 1870; m. Aug. 17, 1892, N. T. Barber. Resided Haverhill and Woodsville, N. H.

CHILD.

4351 MADGE BARBER, b. Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1895.

3385 **Carrie**⁸ (Buxton) (dau. *Lucinda B.*⁷, *Betsey B.*⁶, dau. *Aaron*⁵, s. *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Morrisania, N. Y., June 27, 1858; m. Newbury, Vt., March 14, 1878, Charles H. Deming, hardware merchant. Resided Lowell, Mass., and (1900) Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 4352 MARY VAIL DEMING, b. Lowell, Sept. 22, 1885.
 4353 LAURA RUTH DEMING, b. Lowell, April 22, 1889.
 4354 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DEMING, b. Montpelier, Oct. 1, 1894.

3393 **Lizzie**⁸ (Child) (dau. *Hannah* (Hibbard) *Child*⁷, dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Nov. 22, 1853; m. April 6, 1880, Sanborn W. Belden, a clothing merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 4355 HARRY H. BELDEN, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 5, 1883.
 4356 LOVIS C. BELDEN, b. Grinnell, Iowa, July 5, 1892.

3395 **Frank**⁸ (Child) (s. *Hannah C.*⁷, dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 31, 1858; m. West Concord, Vt., Nov. 24, 1886, May E. Stockwell. He is in the livery business at Grinnell, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

- 4357 CARL EUGENE CHILD, b. Grinnell, Jan. 5, 1888.
 4358 WALLACE DUDLEY CHILD, b. Grinnell, Dec. 15, 1888.

3399 **Edward Jordan**⁸ (Ricker) (s. *Adeline R.*⁷, dau. *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Ironton, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1855; m. May 7, 1879, Ella Ellison; d. Grinnell, Iowa, March 13, 1891. Mrs. R. and chn. reside Grinnell, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 4359 FRED RICKER, b. Brooklyn, Iowa, June 7, 1880.
 4360 TOM MORGAN RICKER, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 11, 1885.
 4361 STELLA ELLISON RICKER, b. Aug. 26, 1887.

3400 Addie Hibbard^s (Ricker) (dau. *Adeline R.*⁷, *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Ironton, Ohio, October 9, 1859; m. June 5, 1888, Charles J. Morton. Mr. M. is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

- 4362 INFANT SON, b. Ironton, April 21, 1889; d.
 4363 HELEN WINIFRED MORTON, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1890.
 4364 CHARLES JAMES MORTON, b. Auburn, Ky., Nov. 11, 1896.

3401 Alex. E.^s (Ricker), (s. *Adeline R.*⁷, *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Ironton, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1884, Lizzie A. Roberts, who d. Ironton, March 4, 1885; (2) Oct. 3, 1889, Mary Prichard. Express agent at Ironton, farmer residing at Wheelersburg, O., 1900.

CHILD.

- 4365 ELIZABETH ANNETTE RICKER, b. Ironton, Feb. 25, 1885.

3411 Albert John^s (Lang), (s. *Martha Jane L.*⁷, *John*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 5, 1860; m. May 16, 1890, Cora Buck of Bath. Is a farmer, resides Bath.

CHILDREN.

- 4366 FLORENCE S. LANG, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
 4367 KATHERINE LANG, b. Oct. 15, 1893.
 4368 WINIFRED LANG, b. May 16, 1895.
 4369 CLINTON A. LANG, b. Dec. 17, 1896.
 4370 EMMA HIBBARD LANG, b. May 11, 1898.

3414 Ellen C.^s (Lang) (dau. *Martha J.*⁷, *John*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Bath, N. H., April 17, 1870; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Percy Deming. Reside Woodsville and N. Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 4371 LIZZIE GOODWIN DEMING, b. Aug. 7, 1891.
 4372 FRANCIS CLEVELAND DEMING, b. Oct. , 1893.
 4373 HENRY EBENEZER DEMING, b. June 7, 1894.

3427 Dora Hibbard^s (Powers) (dau. *Seraphina P.ⁱ, John^s, s. Aaron^s, Seth⁴, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Vail, Iowa, ; m. Oct. 7, 1893, William Nutt, and removed to Black Hills, where Mr. Nutt is engaged in mining.

CHILD.

4374 FRANCES NUTT, b.

3429 Mary E.^s (dau. *Benjaminⁱ, s. George^s, Aaron^s, Seth⁴, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Piermont, N. H., July 4, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Charles I. Clark, a farmer, residing East Corinth, Vt., where chn. were born.

CHILDREN.

4375 ETHEL LOUISE CLARK, b. July 18, 1889.

4376 EDITH GERTUDE CLARK, b. June 10, 1891.

4377 MIRA HIBBARD CLARK, b. Dec. 5, 1892.

4378 RUBY LENA CLARK, b. April 18, 1898.

3436 George Aaron^s (s. *Mosesⁱ, George^s, Aaron^s, Seth⁴, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 3, 1859; m. Concord, N. H., April 11, 1894, Emma Witham; reside Orfordville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4379 CLARENCE GEORGE, b. Orfordville, Jan. 30, 1895.

4380 ERNEST EARL, b. Orfordville, Sept. 28, 1896.

3439 Ada Lillie^s (dau. *Mosesⁱ, s. George^s, Aaron^s, Seth⁴, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1889, T. H. White. Reside Orfordville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4381 FLORENCE ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Sept. 24, 1890.

4382 MOSES WHITE, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

3447 Annie Cuyler^s (Lambert) (dau. *Hannah L.ⁱ, George^s, s. Aaron^s, Seth⁴, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1869; m. June 18, 1891, Joseph Henry Beall, b. Charlestown, W. Va. He is a lawyer; residing Bronxville, N. Y. Chn. b. Bronxville.

CHILDREN.

- 4383 ANNIE CUYLER BEALL, b. April 20, 1892.
 4384 DONORAE LAMBERT BEALL, b. July 23, 1893; d. July 24, 1893.
 4385 TURNER ASHBY BEALL, b. July 3, 1894.
 4386 JENETTE LAMBERT BEALL, b. June 28, 1898.
 4387 ELEANOR MARTHA BEALL, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

3451 Effie⁸ (Crook) (dau. *Mira C.*⁷, *George*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1856; m. June 4, 1879, Francis W. Jessup. Reside Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- 4388 FLORENCE MARGUERITE JESSUP, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1881; d. June 22, 1889.
 4389 ARTHUR SHELDON JESSUP, b. Brooklyn, July 20, 1887.

3452 Gertrude⁸ (Crook) (dau. *Mira C.*⁷, *George*⁶, s. *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., August 8, 1858; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Adna Balch Shaw, a furniture manufacturer; resides Cambridge, Mass. Chn. b. Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

- 4390 LOUISE CUYLER SHAW, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
 4391 MARJORIE SHAW, b. July 16, 1889.
 4392 GERTRUDE MADELAINE SHAW, b. May 1, 1892.

3465 Anna Sutherland⁶ (dau. *William S.*⁷, s. *Moses*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Robert*¹), b. Auburn, Kansas, Jan. 12, 1862; m. Wakarusa, Kan., May 26, 1886, L. Trumbull Nelson. She attended school in Auburn and in Bradford, Vt., and was a teacher in both places. He learned telegraphy and stenography at Manhattan, Kan., and was employed at Wakarusa, Kan., and Omaha, Neb. In 1888 they went on to a farm at Pleasant Valley, Auburn, where they reside, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 4393 LUCILE GAULT NELSON, b. Omaha, Feb. 28, 1887; d. Albion, Neb., Sept. 29, 1887.
 4394 ROLAND SUTHERLAND NELSON, b. Auburn, Oct. 24, 1888.

- 4395 ANTHONY WAYNE NELSON, b. Auburn, Feb. 23, 1891.
 4396 HARRY HIBBARD NELSON, b. Auburn, May 1, 1896.
 4397 LAURA CARTHARA NELSON, b. Auburn, March 6, 1899.

3466 Henry Livingston⁸ (s. Rev. *William Sutherland⁷, Dr. Moses⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Olive Furnace, Ohio, April 5, 1865; m. Emporia, Kan., Feb. 17, 1897, Rosa May Jones, b. Emporia, May 9, 1871. Removed to Kansas with his father's family in childhood, residing in Auburn and Wakarusa, attending the public schools. Having completed his preparatory studies and pursued the classical course, he was graduated from Emporia College in 1889 as valedictorian. He was largely dependent on his own exertions for his education, and after his graduation he spent three years in Central and South America, first on the Engineering corps of the Nicaragua Canal Co., and later as resident engineer in construction with the Cartagena & Magdalene railroad. He graduated in 1895 from the medical department of the University of New York and secured by competitive examination the second appointment in Bellevue Hospital and chose the surgical service. After eighteen months in the hospital as Interne he settled in Kansas City, Mo., as a surgeon. He is a fellow of the Kansas City Academy of Medicine and chief Demonstrator of Anatomy in the Kansas City Medical College. Mrs. H. is a graduate of the Kansas State Normal School, and has taught in Emporia and Topeka. Resides at 814 Euclid Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD.

- 4398 EDITH, b. Kansas City, June 18, 1898.

3467 David Sutherland⁸ (s. Rev. *William S.⁷, Moses⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Hamden Furnace, Oct. 31, 1868; m. April 28, 1897, Laura C. Crook, of Fredonia, Kan.; a graduate of Emporia College, in the Class of 1896. He went to Kansas with his father's family, residing at Auburn and Wakarusa. He prepared for college at the public schools of Kansas and the academy of Parkville, Mo. He was graduated from Emporia College in the

Class of 1893, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1896. He was the pastor of the Presbyterian church at Lyndon, Kan., for nearly three years, and in April, 1899, he went as missionary to the Philippine Islands, accompanied by his wife. They were at Manila for several months and then removed to Iloilo and established a second missionary station.

3470 Sarah Jewell⁸ (dau. *David S.⁷*, s. *Moses⁶*, *Aaron⁵*, *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Amherst, Me., June 18, 1865; m. Capioma, Kan., Sept. 6, 1886, Harvey N. Robinson; a farmer; residing Capioma, where the chn., excepting David, were b.

CHILDREN.

- 4399 ANTOINETTE JENNIE ROBINSON, b. June 14, 1887.
- 4400 NORTON SUTHERLAND ROBINSON, b. July 16, 1888.
- 4401 SOPHIA TRUE ROBINSON, b. June 2, 1890.
- 4402 PAUL ROBINSON, b. Dec. 30, 1891.
- 4403 DAVID SUTHERLAND ROBINSON, b. Sabetta, Kan., April 20, 1894.
- 4404 WILLIAM HIBBARD ROBINSON, b. Feb. 28, 1896; d. Jan. 30, 1897.
- 4405 FRANK RAWSON ROBINSON, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
- 4406 KATHERINE ROBINSON, b. Jan. 11, 1900.

3483 Mary Elizabeth⁸ (dau. *George⁷*, s. *Lucius⁶*, *Aaron⁵*, *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Martin's Corner, June 8, 1867; m. at Eureka, Mich., Feb. 21, 1888, Willis W. Williams. Reside Eureka.

CHILD.

- 4407 ETHEL WILLIAMS, b. Eureka, Oct. 11, 1896.

3484 Horace P.⁸ (s. *Diana Grant⁷*, dau. *Lucius⁶*, s. *Aaron⁵*, *Seth⁴*, *Jonathan³*, *Samuel²*, *Robert¹*), b. Kilbourne, O., April 8, 1862; m. Kilbourne, Sept. 2, 1883, Mary Perfect. Reside Ashley, O., in 1898.

CHILD.

- 4408 LEON GRANT, b. Kilbourne, July 18, 1885.

3485 Emma⁸ (dau. *Diana Grant⁷, Lucius⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Kilbourne, O., July 12, 1866; m. Delaware, O., Nov. 10, 1886, Eugene Waters. Reside, 1898, 372 Miller Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4409 SHIRLEY WATERS, b. Delaware, Aug. 2, 1888.

4410 BASIL WAYNE WATERS, b. April 19, 1894; d. Aug. 29, 1896.

3494 Myrtle May⁸ (dau. *Matilda Van Sickle⁷, Lucius⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1872; m. Aug. 8, 1889, William Pratt; reside Fargo, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4411 CHLOA PRATT, b. Aug. 20, 1890.

4412 CLARENCE PRATT, b. July 15, 1892.

4413 MERLIN PRATT, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

4414 RALPH RAYMOND PRATT, b. March 8, 1897.

3495 Rosa Bell⁸ (dau. *Matilda Van Sickle⁷, Lucius⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. Oct. 8, 1893, Frederic Parthemore. Reside Marengo, O.

CHILDREN.

4415 HAZEL MAY PARTHEMORE, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

4416 CLYDE CASPAR PARTHEMORE, b. twin of above.

3508 Edward Archer⁸ (Fellows) (s. *Angeline D.⁷* (Smith), dau. *Nancy⁶, Aaron⁵, s. Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Franklin, N. H., Sept. 27, 1853; m. New York City, March 3, 1891, Elizabeth A. Bradley, who d. Franklin, N. H., May 8, 1900. Is representative of Deerfoot Farm, Southborough, Mass., at 50 Laight St., N. Y.

CHILD.

4417 DOROTHY A. FELLOWS, b. New York, Jan. 27, 1896.

3511 Fannie⁸ (dau. *Angelina Smith Fellows⁷, Nancy Smith⁶, Aaron⁵, s. Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Franklin, N. H., April 29, 1866; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Jabez R. Smith of

Franklin. Resided at Franklin and Franklin Falls, N. H. Business, steam piping.

CHILDREN.

- 4418 ALICE MAUD SMITH, b. Franklin, Nov. 19, 1890.
 4419 NED FELLOWS SMITH, b. Franklin, April 13, 1894.
 4420 RALPH JABEZ SMITH, b. Franklin, May 6, 1899; d. Franklin Falls, Dec. 1, 1899.

3534 Helen⁸ (dau. *Emily Hutchins⁷, Frederick⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., May 28, 1864; m. Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1887, William S. Slaney; d. Bath, N. H., Sept. 3, 1895. Resided Worcester and Hardwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 4421 CHARLES WILLIAM SLANEY, b. April 2, 1888.
 4422 Child, d. in infancy.
 4423 Child, d. in infancy.

3535 Emily Rebecca⁸ (dau. *Emily Hutchins⁷, dau. Frederick⁶, s. Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Bath, N. H., Oct. 14, 1865; m. Bath, Jan. 9, 1889, Charles Jackson Lyford. Resides Calais, Me., where he has a gentlemen's furnishing store. Chn. b. Calais.

CHILDREN.

- 4424 THIRLMORE JACKSON LYFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1890.
 4425 EVADNA LYFORD, b. July 27, 1892.
 4426 Daughter, d. in infancy.

3542 Maud⁸ (dau. *Charles⁷, s. Frederick⁶, Aaron⁵, Seth⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Robert¹*), b. Medford, Mass., March 17, 1874; m. Bath, N. H., Oct. 11, 1893, Stephen Burton. Reside, Bath.

CHILD.

- 4427 ALEX HIBBARD BURTON, b. Bath, Dec. 16, 1897.

The mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great-grandmother of this child, Alex, on his mother's and her mother's side were all living and had their photograph taken grouped Oct. 27, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

3551 Robert Burton Hawley⁹ (s. *Jeanette Augusta Hibbard*⁸, dau. *Darius*⁷, s. *Simon*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. May 9, 1863; m. , Mary Lane; res.

CHILDREN.

4428 GLADYS HIBBARD HAWLEY, b. June 11, 1886.

4429 TRAUGOTT HAWLEY, b. Feb. 14, 1888.

3575 Charles Lovejoy⁹ (s. *Charles Edmund*⁸, *Isaac Lovejoy*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Robert*¹), b. Iowa City, Ia., July 18, 1871; m. Pittsfield, Mass., April 21, 1887, Alice, dau. Doctor Frank K. Paddock, b. Pittsfield, July 26, 1871. Is a lawyer, and is now (1900) one of the Associate Justices of the District Court of Central Berkshire; resides Pittsfield.

CHILD.

4429a ROBERT SARGENT, b. Oct. 27, 1898.

3614 George Edwin⁹ (s. *Edward*⁸, *John*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Brandon, P. Q., March 25, 1845; m. (1) Chester, Wis., Oct. 26, 1875, Mariette Chesebro, b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Evaston, Ill., Jan. 24, 1885; (2) Chicago, Ill., April 16, 1891, Lydia Wagner, b. April 4, 1869, Mequon, Wis. Mr. H. is a hydraulic engineer; resided Ogdensburg, N. Y., until nineteen, since then in the West. Was in the Quartermaster's Dept., serving at Nashville, in the Army of the Cumberland, for ten months, during the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

4430 WILLIAM E., b. Fond du Lac, Wis., June 14, 1878.

4431 GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Fond du Lac, Jan. 29, 1881.

4432 GRACE LINDA, b. Evanston, Ill., March 11, 1884.

4433 LEWIS EDWIN, b. Chicago, Sept. 9, 1892.

4434 WARREN ADELBERT, b. Chicago, Dec. 21, 1894.

3633 John⁹ (s. *Richardson*⁸, *John*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Gabriel, Can., Oct. 17, 1858; m. Little Black, Wis., Feb. 11, 1880, Lovina J. Cheadle, dau.

Joseph, b. Douglas, Wis., Nov. 4, 1859. Is a farmer, resides Endeavor, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4435 HARRY H., b. Little Black, Feb. 16, 1883.

4436 EDITH E., b. Little Black, June 10, 1886.

3636 William E.⁹ (s. *Richardson*⁸, *John*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Gabriel, Can., April 24, 1865; m. Medford, Wis., July 2, 1893, Leonora A. Manney, dau. Barney, b. Waupaca, Wis., April 23, 1874. Is a land locator and timber estimator; resides Medford, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4437 VERNON A., b. Mineral Lake, Wis., Aug. 20, 1894.

4438 MYRTLE, b. Medford, Feb. 17, 1896.

3637 Edward⁹ (s. *Richardson*⁸, *John*⁷, *Timothy*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. St. Gabriel, Can., Feb. 12, 1867; m. Medford, Wis., April 21, 1890, May Ures, dau. James, b. Oconto, Wis., Jan. 21, 1872. Mr. H. is a tiler; resides Chelsea, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4439 RICHARDSON, b. Little Black, Wis., July 20, 1893.

4440 BELLE, b. Little Black, Feb. 12, 1895.

3642 Anna Amanda⁹ (dau. *Lovell*⁸, s. *Lovell*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Aug. 4, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Joshua D. Hill.

CHILD.

4441 ANNIE GERTRUDE HILL, b. March 23, 1866; m. Rev. William F. Lawford, West Roxbury, Mass. Child: Frederick William Lawford.

3644 Matilda Adelaide⁹ (dau. *Lovell*⁸, s. *Lovell*⁷, *James*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1849; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Paul W. Jackson, b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 21, 1843. Is a R. R. conductor; has resided in Braintree, Mass., thirty years. He served five years and two months in the Union Army, from 1861-1866.

CHILDREN.

- 4442 FREDERICK H. JACKSON, b. Braintree, Feb. 12, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1896, Eva Osgood.
 4443 EDITH ADELAIDE JACKSON, b. Feb. 5, 1882.

3659 **Dennis**⁹ (Dean) (s. *Merinda*⁸, dau. *Arunah*⁷, s. *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. June 24, 1824; m. (1) _____, 1843, Prudence Ann Mundy; d. July 25, 1856, by whom he had seven sons; (2) Drusilla Evaline Spearbeck, by whom he had eleven children. She d. July 24, 1900.

CHILDREN.

- 4444 GEORGE W. DEAN, b. March 28, 1844.
 4445 DENNIS ARUNAH DEAN, b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. April 3, 1848.
 4446 ELLIS C. DEAN, b. Jan. 26, 1848.
 4447 ARLEY DEAN, b. May 19, 1850; d. March 11, 1858.
 4448 DAVID DEAN, b. June 7, 1852.
 4449 DENNIS DEAN, b. June 26, 1854; d. July 30, 1854.
 4450 DENNIS GILES DEAN, b. April 22, 1856; d. June 1, 1856.
 4451 IRA DEAN, b. Oct. 2, 1857.
 4452 WILLIAM HENRY DEAN, b. Feb. 3, 1859.
 4453 WHITNEY DEAN, b. Sept. 19, 1860.
 4454 EVALINE DEAN, b. July 20, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1862.
 4455 MARK DEAN, b. Oct. 16, 1864.
 4456 BURT DEAN, b. Nov. 7, 1866; d. April 14, 1867.
 4457 DRUSILLA MAY DEAN, b. April 7, 1868; d. April 17, 1869.
 4458 EDDIE S. DEAN, b. April 10, 1870.
 4459 HOMER DEAN, b. July 4, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1877.
 4460 MINNIE LUCY DEAN, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
 4461 ROYAL W. DEAN, b. Nov. 7, 1878.

3671 **Daniel R.**⁹ (s. *Arunah*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., May 12, 1841; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Miss Frances Emeline Luther, dau. B. F. Luther, b. Rome, Mich., Jan. 29, 1844. Is a retired physician; long resident in Lenawee Co., Mich.; no chn.

3673 **Whitney P.**⁹ (s. *Arunah*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., July 28, 1848; m. Constantine, Mich., Nov. 24, 1870, Lucy A., dau. William Machemer, b. Oct. 7, 1849. Is a clerk; P. O. Three Rivers, Mich., where he has resided ten years.

CHILDREN.

- 4462 WILLIAM A., b. Newton, Iowa, June 11, 1872.
 4463 BERTHA B., b. Sturgis, Sept. 25, 1874; m. June 21, 1899, Walter Musbaum.
 4464 HARRIET C., b. Constantine, Mich., June 1, 1877.
 4465 GUY R., b. Constantine, Feb. 1, 1880.
 4466 ELIZABETH M., b. Sherman, Mich., May 17, 1882.
 4467 JOSEPH S., b. Sherman, March 26, 1887.

3676 Miner M.⁹ (s. *Peter Whitney*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 9, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1873, Miss Alice L., dau. Hiram Case. Farmer; resides Sturgis.

CHILDREN.

- 4468 CLARENCE M., b. Sturgis, Nov. 11, 1873; m. April 1, 1896, Mary Walker.
 4469 ARTHUR L., b. Sturgis, Nov. 9, 1875; m. March 15, 1899, Sarah Johnson.

3690 Frank⁹ (s. *B. Franklin*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., Jan. 5, 1846; m. (1) June 14, 1868, Emma Robinson; (2) Ella Norton. Mr. H. is a druggist; resides Menominee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4470 EDSON ADELBERT, b. Constantine, Mich., June 11, 1869; d. April 5, 1870.
 4471 MABEL, b. Sturgis, May 13, 1872; d. Aug. 22, 1872.
 4472 RAY, b. Sturgis, Feb. 10, 1879.

3691 E. Allen⁹ (s. *B. Franklin*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 17, 1848; m. Ashland, Neb., Feb. 22, , Molly Hensly. Is a fruit grower; resides Pomona, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 4473 CLINTON W., b. Sturgis, March 20, 1875.
 4474 GERTRUDE E., b. Sturgis, June 13, 1878.
 4475 ETHEL, b. Pomona, , 1886.
 4476 RUTH, b. Pomona, Nov. 23, 1891.

3693 Oscar⁹ (s. *B. Franklin*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 6, 1856; m. Sturgis, Dec. 8, 1878, Miss Carrie, dau. Daniel Buys; b. Burr Oak, Mich., Jan. 10, 1858. Is a clerk; resides Manvel, Cal.

3697 Charles E.⁹ (s. *Jonas V.*⁸, *Arunah*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Sturgis, Mich., March 20, 1857; m. Sturgis, Sept. 17, 1879, Miss Julia J., dau. Albert Moe. Is a farmer; has always resided in Sturgis.

CHILDREN.

- 4477 ALBERT C., b. Oct. 20, 1880.
 4478 ROBERT G., b. July 28, 1883.
 4479 DAISY B., b. Dec. 12, 1885.

3700 Elizabeth⁹ (dau. *Harris*⁸, s. *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Burton, Mich., April 21, 1839; m. March 3, 1860, Joseph Seymour, b. England. Is a railroad man.

CHILDREN.

- 4480 LOTTIE M. SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 29, 1888, John Gerhart. Reside E. Saginaw, Mich.
 4481 ALLEN J. SEYMOUR, b. April 21, 1867.
 4482 NETTIE SEYMOUR; b. ; m. Charles Dwyer.

3701 Morenda⁹ (dau. *Harris*⁸, s. *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 8, 1842; m. George Crampton, March 22, 1863, b. England; d. Aug. 11, 1893. A farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 4483 BERTIE CRAMPTON, b. Jan. 3, 1864; d. Dec. 14, 1866.
 4484 HARRIS CRAMPTON, b. July 29, 1866; m. Fanny Powers.
 4485 WILLIAM CRAMPTON, b. March 29, 1870.
 4486 CHARLES CRAMPTON, b. July 3, 1875.
 4487 FRANK CRAMPTON, b. July 11, 1878.
 4488 HARRY CRAMPTON, b. April 2, 1881.
 4489 JOHN CRAMPTON, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

3702 Philena⁹ (dau. *Harris*⁸, s. *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Burton, Mich., May 23, 1845; m. Aug. 19, 1866, John Kelch, b. Oregon, Mich., May 21, 1845. Mr. K. is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 4490 GEORGE H. KELCH, b. Feb. 1, 1868 ; m. Carrie Tucker.
 4491 LIBBIE J. KELCH, b. March 1, 1874 ; d. May 26, 1882.
 4492 MELVINA KELCH, b. Dec. 2, 1882 ; d. March 18, 1884.

3704 **Jane M.**⁹ (dau. *Harris*⁸, s. *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Burton, Mich., Nov. 29, 1854 ; m. at Burton, March 17, 1875, Lemuel J. Harris, b. Moreau, N. Y., June 21, 1852. Reside Richfield, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 4493 SIDNEY A. HARRIS, b. Fenton, Mich., Oct. 11, 1876.
 4494 SAMUEL T. HARRIS, b. Burton, Mich., Feb. 21, 1878.
 4495 NOEL W. HARRIS, b. Davison, Mich., Feb. 13, 1881.
 4496 ZORADA C. E. HARRIS, b. Richfield, Aug. 21, 1888.
 4497 LEMUEL J. HARRIS, JR., b. Richfield, April 15, 1893.

3706 **John J.**⁹ (s. *Horace*⁸, *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Richfield, Mich., Sept. 26, 1853 ; m. at Richfield, June 15, 1873, Miss Hattie, dau. Christopher Cline ; b. Allen Co., Ohio, Aug. 1, 1856. A farmer ; residing at Richfield.

CHILDREN.

- 4498 W. W., b. Richfield, June 3, 1874 ; m. Jan. 12, 1897, Miss Lillian Powers.
 4499 GERTRUDE, b. Richfield, Dec. 24, 1879 ; m. Jan. 18, 1898, Burdett Miller.

3708 **Andrew Cook**⁹ (s. *Horace*⁸, *Col. John*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Richfield, Mich., ; m. at Flint, Mich., Lena, dau. George Swager. Resides at Flint, engaged in dealing in stock. His first w. d. Sept. 20, 1886.

CHILD.

- 4500 HOWARD, b. Flint, May 12, 1892.

3709 **Hannah**⁹ (dau. *Farnham*⁸, s. *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Nov. 28, 1867, William Corning.

CHILDREN.

- 4501 CLARA CORNING, b. ; m. Frank Strickland.
 4502 EDNA CORNING.
 4503 KATE CORNING, b. ; m. Lyman Patten.
 4504 WILLIAM CORNING, b. ; m. Annie, dau. Zachariah
 Goudey.
 4505 ETHEL CORNING.
 4506 HOWARD CORNING.
 4507 LILLIAN CORNING.

3710 Farnham⁹ (s. *Farnham*⁸, *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m.
 Caroline Stalker, of Shelburne, N. S.

CHILDREN.

- 4508 JESSIE, b. ; m. Albert White, of Cambridgeport, Mass.
 4509 ANNIS.
 4510 SUSAN.
 4511 EDNA.

3711 Robert⁹ (s. *Farnham*⁸, *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. July 16,
 1876, Hannah H. Cann, dau. Alden Cann.

CHILDREN.

- 4512 ROBERT.
 4513 PERCY RAYMOND.

3713 Lydia⁹ (dau. *Farnham*⁸, s. *David*⁷, *Eleazer*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. ; m. Dec. ,
 1879, John H. Brown, of Chegoggin.

CHILD.

- 4514 CHARLES HIBBARD BROWN.

3670 Charles Franklin⁹ (Hibbert) (s. *Charles*⁸, *William*⁷, *Rufus*⁶, *Eleazer*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Oct. 17, 1868 ; m. St. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q., Sept. 22, 1898, Mrs. Alice (Holcomb) Reading, dau. John Holcombe, and widow of Dr. Louis Reading, Lambertville, N. J.; b. Lambertville, N. J. They reside 81 Union Avenue, Montreal, have resided Yarmouth, N. S. Mr. H. is a stock broker. His grandfather William H., changed the spelling of his name from Hibbard to Hibbert.

3762 Lewis B.⁹ (Hebbard) (s. *Francis E.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Dec. 31, 1834; m. Caledonia, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1862, Margaret Campbell, b. Nov. 17, 1837; reside, Mumford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 4515 FRANCIS E., b. Aug. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
- 4516 DELBERT C., b. Oct. 24, 1865.
- 4517 LYDIA KATE, b. May 15, 1867.
- 4518 ANNA MAY, b. July 9, 1868.
- 4519 MARION A., b. Jan. 4, 1873.
- 4520 DONALD D., b. July 14, 1874.

3765 Francis E.⁹ (Hebbard) (s. *George H.⁸, William⁷, William⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Lakeville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1855; m. Jan. 7, 1879, Mary E. Eddy. Is a farmer; resides Lakeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 4521 HARRY E., b. Sept. 16, 1880.
- 4522 MABEL, b. Nov. 21, 1881.
- 4523 WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 19, 1884.
- 4524 GUSSIE FLOY, b. Nov. 22, 1887.

3768 Randolph⁹ (s. *Marquis Milo⁸, John Loomis⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Homer, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1860; m. Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1882, Martha Ann, dau. Gabriel R. Ballard; b. June 21, 1863. Manufactured carriages ten years, now (1900) and for the past two years, engaged in creamery. Has resided in Homer, East Homer, and for twelve years Cortland, N. Y. Has no children.

3773 Maury Willis⁹ (s. *Bushrod⁸, William Martin⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Truxton, N. Y., June 17, 1856; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1882, Mary Louisa, dau. Emelius Pierce; she was b. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1861; d. Chicago, Feb. 27, 1893; (2) Chicago, June 6, 1894, Ella Amanda, dau. Daniel Fosselman, b. McCullah's Mills, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862. Mr. H. is a mechanical engineer; resides (1900) 6420 Washington Avenue, Chicago. Was educated in the common schools of Vineland, N. J., and

the Franklin Institute, Phila. ; was draughtsman in the car and locomotive department of the C., R. I. & P. Ry., Chicago, for seven years ; is the inventor of several patents on air brakes and other devices.

CHILDREN.

- 4525 OLIVE MARGARETTE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 12, 1885.
 4526 CHARLIE ALEXANDER, b. Chicago, Feb. 16, 1891.
 4527 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Chicago, Nov. 18, 1896 ; d. Chicago, Aug. 1, 1897.
 4528 MABEL GERTRUDE, b. Chicago, April 6, 1899 ; d. Chicago, Oct. 13, 1899.

3774 Lucian D.⁹ (s. *Bushrod⁸, William Martin⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1858 ; m. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 25, 1884, Mary Ann, dau. Christian Bushy ; b. Cayuga, Canada, April 10, 1862. Mr. H. is a machine woodworker ; has resided Vineland, resides (1900) 1030 West York St., Philadelphia, Pa. The first two chn. were born Vineland, the others Phila.

CHILDREN.

- 4529 MILTON REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 24, 1885.
 4530 HARRY LEON, b. June 29, 1887 ; d. Jan. 1, 1888.
 4531 BERYL ANNIE, b. Dec. 31, 1890.
 4532 GLADYS CECIL, b. Sept. 1, 1893.
 4533 LORIN GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 23, 1898.

3789 Ella Frances⁹ (dau. *Theodore E.⁸, s. Burnham⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Utica, N. Y., April 14, 1861 ; m. Oct. 4, 1889, Frank Harrington Clark ; b. Utica, , 1860 ; resides 86 Howard Ave., Utica.

CHILD.

- 4534 WHITNEY ALLEN CLARK, b. Utica, June 7, 1891.

3790 John Henry⁹ (s. *Theodore E.⁸, Burnham⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Utica, N. Y., July 7, 1863 ; m. at De Land, Florida, March 7, 1892, Miss Elizabeth Fearn, of Milton, Ken. Reside De Land, Florida.

CHILDREN.

- 4535 EMILY ANNA, b. De Land, Jan. 26, 1893.
 4536 FEARN, b. De Land, Oct. 17, 1899.

3791 Charles Judson⁹ (s. *Theodore E.⁸, Burnham⁷, Andrew⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1864; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1895, Miss Helen M. Warren, of Utica. Reside 2411 So. Camac Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

- 4537 LAURA WARREN, b. Kellyville, Pa., Dec. 23, 1895.
 4538 WARREN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. , 1898.

3808 Henry Hezekiah⁹ (s. *William B.⁸, Hezekiah⁷, Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Milford, Mich., Sept. 29, 1847; m. at Riga, N. Y., May 14, 1873, Miss Alice Minerva, dau. Levi Dickinson Ruddock, b. Pitcher, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1853. Mr. H. is a traveling agent; has resided Milford, Riga, and now (1900) Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 4539 FRANK D., b. Riga, Oct. 25, 1874; m. June 24, 1897, Miss Jennie Stryker.
 4540 BEULAH MARIE, b. Riga, Aug. 22, 1876.
 4541 WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Brockport, July 11, 1881.
 4542 ALICE LOUISE, b. Brockport, July 20, 1883.
 4543 MARION ELVIRA, b. Brockport, Jan. 22, 1887.
 4544 HELEN IRENE, b. Brockport, May 15, 1889.

3813 Loren B.⁹ (s. *Alva⁸, Hezekiah⁷, Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Riga, N. Y., July 10, 1848; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Enna R., dau. William Gray; b. Livonia, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1845. Mr. H. is a farmer; resides Lakeville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 4545 WILLIAM A., b. Lakeville, Oct. 3, 1870.
 4546 ARTHUR, b. Geneseo, May 21, 1875; m. Dec. 17, 1895, Almira M. Carns.

3819 Charles A.⁹ (Hebbard) (s. *Ira A.⁶, Hezekiah⁷, Rufus⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Rochester, N. Y., April 28, 1865 ; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Scottsville, N. Y., Lemira W., dau. of Henry Dickinson, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1867. Mr. H. is a commercial traveler ; resides Rochester.

CHILD.

4547 GRACE L., b. Rochester, July 6, 1891.

3822 Charles Augustus Wines⁹ (s. *Daniel E.⁸, Dorothy B.⁷*, dau. *Rufus⁶, s. William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Sylvan, Mich., Aug. 17, 1838 ; m. (1) Oct. , 1865, Rosealthia Polhemus ; (2) Jan. 1, 1879, Mrs. Permelia Mills, of Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

4548 EGBERT WINES, b. Ann Arbor.

4549 JENNIE LEONARD WINES, b. Ann Arbor, Oct. 3, 1867 ; m. Joseph H. Ingwersen, of Clinton, Iowa. No chn.

3823 Abram Baker Wines⁹ (s. *Daniel E.⁸, Dorothy B.⁷*, dau. *Rufus⁶, s. William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Augusta, Mich., May 26, 1843 ; m. Oct. 2, 1865, Ann Arbor, Juliette Josephine Wilmot ; b. Pittsfield, Mich., Oct. 2, 1844.

CHILDREN.

4550 ERNEST WILMOT WINES, b. Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, 1869 ; m. Jan. 3, 1891, at Grand Rapids, Mabel Claire Miller ; d. Grand Rapids, March 15, 1892. Child: Clarence Wines, b.

4551 EUGENE ANDERSON WINES, b. Ann Arbor, June 30, 1873 ; m. April 20, 1897, at Ann Arbor, Eva May Blades, of Pettysville, Mich.

4552 PEARL ETHEL WINES, b. Ann Arbor, Jan. 7, 1882 ; d. Ann Arbor, Nov. 21, 1884.

3826 Levi Douglas Wines⁹ (s. *Daniel E.⁸, Dorothy B.⁷*, dau. *Rufus⁶, s. William⁵, John⁴, Robert³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 24, 1852 ; m. June 25, 1882, Ann Arbor, Susie Celistany King, of Petersburg, N. Y.

Professor Wines was graduated from the Ann Arbor high school, June, 1870 ; from the University of Michigan in the

class of 1874, with degree of Civil Engineer, and worked on government surveys of the great lakes and the Missouri river for four years. He has been Professor of Senior Mathematics in the Ann Arbor high school since the fall of 1879. Is a director in the Univ. Musical Society of the University of Michigan, and its treasurer for a number of years. Was a member of the city government for five years, four years as alderman and one year as president of the city council. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a steward for a number of years.

CHILDREN.

4553 OLIVE LILLIE WINES, b. Ann Arbor, July 13, 1883.

4554 HAROLD DOUGLAS WINES, b. Ann Arbor, Sept. 2, 1885.

4555 DOROTHY PHEBE WINES, b. Ann Arbor, Feb. 23, 1895.

3831 Sidney H.⁹ (Cook) (s. *Donna I.⁸ Cook*, dau. *Rufus J.⁷*, s. *Rufus⁶*, *William⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Cicero, N. Y., July 6, 1858; m. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1888, by Bishop Huntington, Miss Grace Stevens. He d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 27, 1890. He was a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, educated at Syracuse University and the Berkley Divinity School, under Bishop Williams. He was the first rector of Trinity Memorial Church in Binghamton, and six years in the ministry.

CHILD.

4556 LEROY STEVENS COOK, b. Nov. 3, 1889; d. Jan. 21, 1893.

3832 George W. B.⁹ (Cook) (s. *Donna I.⁸ Cook*, dau. *Rufus J.⁷*, s. *Rufus⁶*, *William⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 21, 1862; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1888, Miss Bessie Reese Lester.

CHILD.

4557 DOROTHY LESTER COOK, b. in the City of Mexico, Mexico, March 8, 1893.

3835 Eugene L.⁹ (s. *Joseph Leander⁸*, *Eleazer⁷*, *Joseph⁶*, *William⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Syracuse, N.

Y., May 18, 1854; m. Syracuse, July 26, 1875, Nettie, dau. Lansing Wilson, b. Salina, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1854. Mr. H. is a farmer; resides Syracuse.

CHILD.

4558 HARRY, b. Syracuse, Dec. 13, 1880.

3836 Eleazer Byron⁹ (s. *Joseph Leander*⁸, *Eleazer*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Salina, N. Y., July 17, 1857; m. Clay, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879, Minnie A., dau. Leonard Barker. Mr. H. is a farmer; resides Clifford, No. Dakota. He was educated at Centerville, N. Y.; Mrs. H. at the State Normal School at Oswego, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4559 MABEL ESTELLA, b. Cicero, N. Y., May 10, 1882. Graduated from Mayville Normal, N. D.

4560 EDITH LILLIAS, b. Clay, May 6, 1885; d. Liverpool, N. Y., June 26, 1887.

4561 HAZEL LOUISE, b. Centerville, N. Y., March 15, 1890.

Two reports have been received of this family, the dates widely differing. The above bears best evidence of correctness.

3838 Rev. Fred J.⁹ (s. *Joseph Leander*⁸, *Eleazer*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Salina, N. Y., December 29, 1869; m. Fargo, N. D., May 1, 1900, Evelyn, dau. Robert M. Pollock; b. Leon, Iowa, Jan. 12, 1878. Mr. H. is a Presbyterian minister, resided in Syracuse until 1891, and then came to N. D. Was prepared for college at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y., and graduated there at the age of 21. Came West as a missionary for the Congregational Board of Home Missions. His health failed and he became city editor of the *Fargo Daily Republican*. Was elected general secretary of the Fargo Y. M. C. A., and served for two years, resigning in 1895 and returning to Princeton, N. J., to finish his education. Took special work in college, and was graduated from the Theological Seminary in 1898, and since that time has been pastor at Tower City, N. D.



OMRI FORD HIBBARD 2512



3839 Alice⁹ (dau. *Julius E.*⁸, s. *Eleazer*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Manhattan, Riley County, Kan., Feb. 4, 1861; m. Manhattan, March 10, 1880, Orrin Rockwell Baldwin, b. Spring Township, Crawford County, Pa., Jan. 14, 1848. Resides (1900) 175 Palmer Ave., Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

4562 GEORGE O. BALDWIN, b. Sigourney, Iowa, May 27, 1882.

4563 RUSSELL C. BALDWIN, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 5, 1884.

3844 Rev. George Leonard⁹ (s. *John Fenton*⁸, *Joseph Fenton*⁷, *Aruna*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Southbridge, Mass., April 28, 1865; m. June 28, 1893, Georgiana Huntington, of Rome, N. Y. He is a Baptist minister; was graduated A.B. from Colgate Univ., class of 1890, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary, class of 1893; res. (1900) Grafton, Mass.

CHILD.

4564 HARVEY LEONARD, b. Grafton, Sept. 20, 1898.

3845 Frank Fenton⁹ (s. *John Fenton*⁸, *Joseph Fenton*⁷, *Aruna*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 10, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Emily R. Carpenter, of Sturbridge, Mass.; resides (1900) Fitchburg, Mass.; is an optician.

CHILD.

4564a LESTER CARPENTER, b. Sept. 29, 1894.

3846 John Porter⁹ (s. *John Fenton*⁸, *Joseph Fenton*⁷, *Aruna*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. at Pomfret, Conn., May 18, 1871; m. Jan. 2, 1894, Lula A. Vinton, of Southbridge, Mass.; resides (1900) Southbridge; is a spectacle-maker.

3861 Omri Ford⁹ (s. *Edward Luther*⁸, *Jesse*⁷, *Roger*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. East Franklin, July 11, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1888, Miss Helen Dole Edwards. Prepared for college, graduating from Goddard Seminary in 1875, from Williston Seminary, East

Hampton, Mass., 1880. Was graduated from Harvard College, in the class of 1884, and from Harvard Law School in 1886. Resides 406 Clinton st., Brooklyn, and practices law; office 149 Broadway, New York. Is vestryman in Christ Church, Protestant Episcopal, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

4565 JUSTINE EDWARDS, b. Brooklyn, Aug. 23, 1889.

4566 CHARLOTTE, b. Brooklyn, Nov. 13, 1896.

4567 FORD, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1898.

3925a Elizabeth⁹ (dau. *Casper⁸*, s. *Nathaniel G.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Branchport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1862; m. Clifton Springs, N. Y., March 11, 1882, Frank Osgood; d. Sioux Falls, S. D., Nov. 19, 1892. Mr. O. was a printer.

CHILDREN.

4568 CASPER L. OSGOOD, b. Jan. 21, 1884; d. April 19, 1887.

4569 HIRAM MALETTA OSGOOD, b. April 11, 1886.

4570 WILLIAM OSGOOD, b. Jan. 17, 1888; d. Dec. 12, 1890.

4571 FRANK H. OSGOOD, b. March 11, 1891. Since the death of his mother he has lived with his grandmother, by whom he has been adopted and named Frank Hibbard.

3933 Timothy Otis⁹ (s. *William P.⁸*, *Nathaniel G.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Addison, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1874; m. March 14, 1897, Ida Swan, of South Addison. He is a farmer; resides Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILD.

4572 MAGGIE, b. April 21, 1898.

3939 Maggie May⁹ (dau. *Peter H.⁸*, s. *Nathaniel G.⁷*, *Nathaniel⁶*, *Jedediah⁵*, *John⁴*, *Robert³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1878; m. Prattsburg, Oct. 22, 1892, Clarence, s. Ebenezer Towner. Is a farmer; resides Wallace, N. Y., where the chn. were born. She was educated at the Graded school, Branchport.

CHILDREN.

- 4573 BERTHA TOWNER, b. April 4, 1895.
 4574 DEWEY TOWNER, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

3941 Elinor Maria Bell⁹ (dau. *Sarah Ann*⁸, *Nathaniel G.*⁷, s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Branchport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1862; m. Orangeville, Mich., May 11, 1886, Charles A., s. George H. Beattie. He was b. Orangeville, July 7, 1863, and that is his present residence; occupation, miller. Chn. b. Orangeville.

CHILDREN.

- 4575 CHARLES A. BEATTIE, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
 4576 JOHN H. BEATTIE, b. Feb. 19, 1889.
 4577 HELENA O. BEATTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1893.
 4578 HARRIET BEATTIE, b. April 8, 1894.
 4579 LEONARD H. BEATTIE, b. April 2, 1900.

3946 John Nathaniel Bell⁹ (s. *Sarah Ann*⁸, dau. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, s. *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Branchport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1896, Mary Prosser, dau. Harrison Spears. Is an engineer; resides Branchport.

CHILD.

- 4580 HARRY N. BELL, b. Branchport, May 15, 1897.

3950 Casper M.⁹ (s. *Hiram*⁸, *Nathaniel G.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Branchport, N. Y. May 27, 1873; educated Branchport school, Starkey Sem., Keuka Coll.; m. Penn Yan, N. Y., April 8, 1896, Harriet F. Armstrong; b. Oct. 19, 1877; resides Branchport; is a shipping clerk and fruit buyer for wholesale house, Penn Yan.

CHILDREN.

- 4581 DONALD HIRAM, b. Jan. 2, 1898.
 4582 HAROLD KENNETH, b. Oct. 30, 1899.

3952 Marion Gray⁹ (dau. *George Philetus*⁸, s. *Nathaniel G.*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b.

Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1875; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Henry Thornton, s. John Thornton Prowitt. Her husband is a merchant, residing South Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD.

4583 HELEN THORNTON PROWITT, b. March 17, 1899.

3970 **Albert L.**⁹ (s. *Hanson H.*⁸, *Braman Johnson*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Jedediah*⁵, *John*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Abbott's Corner, P. Q., May 17, 1871; m. at Plymouth, Vt., June 17, 1896, Florence M., dau. Charles W. Blanchard; b. Plymouth, Jan. 31, 1870. Is a produce merchant; resides Montreal, P. Q. Children b. Montreal.

CHILDREN.

4584 AVIS, b. June 22, 1897.

4585 RODGER J., b. Jan. 30, 1898.

4003 **Frederic**⁹ (Hebard) (s. *Charles Wesley*⁸, *Zebulon*⁷, *Reuben*⁶, *Capt. Robert*⁵, *Robert*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Rochester, N. Y., March 17, 1853; m. Jan. 4, 1875, Miss Ellen Irene, dau. Ephraim C. Hotchkiss of Rochester; b. July 29, 1848. Mr. H. is a lawyer; resides Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4586 ALICE, b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 25, 1877.

4587 MARY, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1879.

4588 CHARLES, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 17, 1883.

4051 **Oliver T.**⁹ (s. *Marshall*⁸, *Lucius*⁷, *Jabez*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Butler, N. Y., April 25, 1846; m. Butler, Dec. 22, 1869, Ella, dau. James B. Cleveland; b. Huron, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851. Mr. H. is a farmer, residing, 1900, Port Byron, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

4589 MABEL E., b. Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1876.

4590 EDITH, b. Butler, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1870; d. Wolcott, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1878.

4591 MARTHA MAY, b. Wolcott, June 28, 1879; d. Butler, April 24, 1884.

4592 LEON A., b. Rochester, N. Y., May 24, 1885.

4052 Emeline⁹ (dau. *Hamilton⁸*, s. *Lucius⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1846; m. Butler, Jan. 26, 1870, Owen Foster, s. John Foster. Reside Canandaigua, N. Y.; is a retired farmer.

CHILDREN.

4593 LEORA ERNESTINE FOSTER, b. Huron, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1870; m. June 17, 1896, Frank E. Howe.

4594 HERBERT HAMILTON FOSTER, b. Huron, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

4053 Cornelia A.⁹ (dau. *Hamilton⁸*, s. *Lucius⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., June 13, 1848; m. Butler, Nov. 24, 1870, Charles Thayer Reed Smith, b. Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 5, 1846; d. Lansingburg, N. Y., April 24, 1900. Mr. Smith was a teacher; graduated from Williams College in the Class of 1868, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. He taught during his college course, and later was in charge of schools at Fayetteville and Port Byron. In 1842 he was appointed principal of Lansingburgh Academy. Under his guidance the academy prospered steadily until it came to occupy a place among the leading institutions of the kind in the State, and its principal became a prominent factor in educational circles. He was made president of the State Association of Academic Principals, and his counsel was frequently sought by officials of the State Department of Public Instruction, while the Board of Regents of the State often placed him in charge of special work of importance. He was interested in every good work, and his removal by death is regarded as the passing away of one of the best citizens.

CHILDREN.

4595 CORA AMELIA SMITH, b. Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1871.

4596 BERTHA MARY SMITH, b. Huron, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872.

4054 Florence E.⁹ (dau. *Hamilton⁸*, s. *Lucius⁷*, *Jabez⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Robert²*, *Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1849; m. Butler, Oct. 7, 1892, George W., son of David Burrows. Mrs. Burrows was educated at the State Normal School, Oswego, and taught until married. Resides Rochester, N.

Y. There were no children by this marriage. By a previous marriage Mr. Burrows had one dau., Clara B., b. Bloomington, Ill., March 14, 1872, who m. June 7, 1893, Art Giger, Columbus, Ind.

4056 Alfred J.⁹ (s. *Hamilton⁸, Lucius¹, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853; m. Angelica, N. Y., June 13, 1883, Miss Mary C., dau. James S. Green; b. Angelica, Nov. 7, 1861. Is a lawyer; resides Buffalo, N. Y.

4059 Milan⁹ (s. *Russell P.⁸, Joseph¹, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Butler, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1843; m. Butler, Oct. 18, 1865, Lydia, dau. John Knapp, b. Butler, Oct. 21, 1844. He is a miller; has resided, Canandaigua, Macedon, N. Y., Grand Rapids, Mich., resides (1900) 660 Park Place, Elmira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 4597 HELEN M., b. Butler, Nov. 8, 1868.
 4598 PORTER J., b. Canandaigua, July 27, 1871; d. Grand Rapids, Aug. 25, 1878.
 4599 ALMYRA C., b. Grand Rapids, April 2, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1874.
 4600 NICA L., b. Grand Rapids, March 12, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Orman H. Waltz.
 4601 CHESTER P., b. Grand Rapids, April 25, 1879.
 4602 CHARLES B., b. Grand Rapids, May 8, 1882.

4072 Jabez W.⁹ (s. *Cornelius⁸, Jabez¹, Jabez⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Bloomfield, Ind., Oct. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Martha A. Rood. Is a farmer, "Mound Spring Farm," at Bennington, Mich. (1900).

CHILD.

- 4603 ELMER J., b. Feb. 13, 1878; m. Jan. 1, 1900.

4184 Charles Samuel⁹ (Hebard) (s. *Charles⁸, Learned¹, Augustus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴, Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹*), b. Monroe Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1860; m. , Hannah Morgan.

CHILD.

4604 MORGAN HEBARD, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

4193 John Billings⁹ (s. *Frederick Wm.*⁸, *Dr. John Billings*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Zebulon*⁵, *Zebulon*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. New York, Jan. 3, 1861; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Margaret Ritchie; resides (1900) New York City; is a real estate agent and broker and investor.

CHILDREN.

4605 ISABEL, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

4606 DOROTHY, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

4607 GERTRUDE, b. June 24, 1897; d. Feb. 24, 1898.

4608 JOHN RITCHIE, b. July 26, 1899.

4231 Essie⁹ (dau. *Jason Rice*⁸, s. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Fulton County, Ohio, April 5, 1864; m. April 5, 1888, Henry Ott, of Ottawa, Kansas. Children b. Ottawa, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

4608*a* REBECCA JUSTINA OTT, b. Feb. 5, 1889.

4608*b* EUNICE RICE OTT, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

4608*c* CHRISTOPHER OTT, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

4608*d* CHARLES ALBERT OTT, b. April 26, 1899.

4232 Jason Mortimer⁹ (Struble) (s. *Susan Abigail*⁸, dau. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, s. *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, O., Dec. 25, 1859; m. Eliza Wilson, of Shepherd, Mich. Children b. Shepherd.

CHILDREN.

4608*e* DEW LORETTA STRUBLE, b. June 24, 1887.

4608*f* EDWARD MYRON STRUBLE, b. March 16, 1893.

4233 Oscar Daniel⁹ (Struble) (s. *Susan Abigail*⁸, dau. *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, s. *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, O., Dec. 29, 1861; m. Etta Hoffman, of Shepherd, Mich. Children b. Shepherd.

CHILDREN.

- 4609 WILBUR STRUBLE.
 4610 JACOB ELTON STRUBLE.
 4611 RUTH SUSANNA STRUBLE.

4235 Essie Hibbard⁹ (Struble) (dau. *Susan Abigail*⁸, *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, s. *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Shepherd, Mich., May 2, 1877; m. May 4, 1896, Paul Bissell, of Shepherd.

CHILD.

- 4612 THELMA MARGUERITE BISSELL, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

4236 Lowell Earle⁹ (s. *Charles Ambrose*⁸, *Mortimer Dormer*⁷, *Rev. Elisha*⁶, *Rev. Ithamar*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Spring Hill, Ohio, ; m. at Spring Hill, May 22, 1893, Marguerite Watkins. Children b. Spring Hill.

CHILDREN.

- 4613 CANDACE, b. July 23, 1894.
 4614 LLOYD EARLE, b. Jan. 18, 1897.
 4615 GLADYS GENEVA, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

4263 Sidney Bartlett⁹ (s. *Rufus Piercy*⁸, *Rufus Fuller*⁷, *Billy*⁶, *Nathan*⁵, *Nathan*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Miss Gertrude Orcutt; reside West Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

- 4616 ROBERT HARVEY, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

4273 William Lansing⁹ (s. *Zebina Morey*⁸, *Horace Allen*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *William*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. Freeport, Ill., March 23, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1893, Nellie Sterling Cutler, of Detroit, Mich. Reside (1900) Detroit.

CHILD.

- 4617 EDNA LOUISE, b. Detroit, May 12, 1894.

APPENDIX.

The names which follow are taken from "Connecticut in War of the Revolution," published by the State, in 1889. The spelling of the surname is given as recorded, although not always correct.

AHIMAAZ HEBARD, enlisted Feb. 4, 1782, as carpenter on privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," Elisha Hinman, Commander; wages \$8.00 per month; discharged April 16, ———, and paid in Va.

ALPHEUS HEBARD, enlisted private from Windham, in Capt. William Warner's Co. and marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775. He was in service 28 days.

ASA HEBBARD, enlisted from Windham, Jan. 1, 1777, for three years. He was sergeant in Capt. Elderkin's Co., and served until Jan. 1, 1780. This was the 7th Reg., "Conn. Line." The regiment fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, and suffered some loss. Wintered at Valley Forge, '77-'78, and on June 28 following present at battle of Monmouth. Encamped during the summer at White Plains, and assigned to Huntington's Brigade. Wintered '78-'79 at Redding. In summer of '79 served on the east side of the Hudson in Gen. Heath's wing. Wintered at Morristown huts '79-'80, and in the following summer served in the main army on the Hudson. Wintered '80-'81 at Camp "Connecticut Village," near the Robinson House, upper Hudson, and there consolidated for formation of '81-'83. He was residing in Mass. and a pensioner under the Act of 1818.

DANIEL HEBBARD, marched from Woodstock, under Lieut. Mark Elwell, at the time of the "Lexington Alarm," serving seven days.

EBENEZER HEBARD, enlisted private in Capt. Elderkin's Co., 7th Reg., "Conn. Line," May 14, 1777; deserted Jan. 19, 1779.

EBENEZER HEBBERD was private in Capt. Wales' Co., Col. Wells' Reg., raised in the spring of 1780.

JABEZ HIBBARD was drafted from Windham in Capt. Wales' Co., Aug. 24, 1777. He served in Col. Latimer's Reg., Conn. Militia. This was one of two large regiments ordered to re-enforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga in the summer of 1777. They fought in both the battles with the enemy, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, '77. In the

first battle they lost more than any two other regiments on the field. Upon their dismissal, after the surrender of Burgoyne, Gates spoke of them as "two excellent regiments from Connecticut."

JABEZ HEBARD is reported a pensioner in 1832, residing in Windham Co.

JEDEDIAH HEBARD, enlisted April 9, 1777, in Capt. Elderkin's Co., 7th Reg., "Conn. Line"; discharged April 9, 1780. Served from Dec. 4, 1780, in 4th Reg., "Conn. Line," Col. Butler, to Dec. 31, 1781. He seems to have been transferred to the 2d Reg. "Conn. Line," and served in Capt. Kimberly's Co. In August, 1781, shortly before marching to Va., Washington formed a battalion of four Light Companies and assigned Lieut.-Col. Alexander Hamilton to their command. At the siege they were attached to Lafayette's Light Division. Two of his companies were from the "Conn. Line." Jedediah served in Capt. Weed's Co., Col. Alexander Hamilton's Battalion, and received one month's pay, \$6.60. He was transferred in the summer of 1783 to Col. Swift's Reg., and time expired Dec., 1783. He resided in the State of New York, and was receiving a pension in accordance with the Act of 1818.

JAMES HIBBARD was in service fifteen days, from the town of Canterbury, under Capt. Aaron Cleveland, with men who marched from the Connecticut Towns "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775. He enlisted from Canterbury, June 11, 1775; served in Capt. Daniel Lyon's Co., 8th Conn. Reg., Col. Jedediah Huntington; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.

TIMOTHY HEBARD, enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, Capt. Elderkin's Co., Col. Heman Swift, 7th Reg., "Conn. Line." Discharged Jan. 20, 1780, from Windham.

URIAH HEBARD, enlisted from Windham, Feb. 12, 1777, same as Timothy; discharged Feb. 12, 1780. Uriah Hibbard, pensioner under Act of 1818, residing in State of New York.

WILLIAM HIBBARD, Captain of Co. 25th Reg. Militia, Col. Johnson, who marched in the alarm when the British Shipping lay off New London, Sept. 4, 1778. Engaged Sept. 4; discharged Sept. 6.

WILLIAM HEBARD, Capt. of Militia and recruiting officer for Windham Co.

WILLIAM HIBBARD, pensioner, 1832, residing in Windham County.

BUSHNELL HEBBARD, pensioner in 1832, residing Windham Co.

DANIEL HIBBART, enlisted July 10, 1775, Sergeant 10th Co., Capt. John Ripley; 8th Continental Reg., Col. Jedediah Huntington; discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

DAN HIBBART, Ensign, Capt. Grant's Co., Col. Enos' Reg.; on the Hudson 1778; arrived in camp June 29, 1778.

DAN HIBBARD, Ensign, Capt. Granger's Co., Col. Wells' Reg.; enlisted in spring of 1780.

DAW HIBBARD, enlisted July 14, 1775, Sergeant in 2d Co., Capt. John Douglass, 8th Conn. Reg., Col. Jedediah Huntington; discharged Sept. 2, 1775.

DAVID HIBBARD, Drummer, Capt. Wales' Co.; drafted from Coventry, Aug. 24, 1777.

DAVID HIBBARD, pensioner, Act of 1818; a private.

DAVID HIBBARD, Jun., Drummer. Served three days under Major Thomas Brown, from Coventry, with men who marched from the Conn. towns "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775.

EBENEZER HIBBARD, Ensign in an "Independent and Ranging Company," marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775." Served two months and fourteen days. Company was engaged in "reconnoitering around Boston." On May 20 it is reported at Weymouth; May 30, Squantum; June 3, Deer Island; June 18, Charlestown.

EBENEZER HIBBARD, in Col. Hooker's Militia Reg., Capt. Foot's Co., 1777; served from March 29 to April 22.

EBNR. HIBBARD, drafted from Windham, Aug. 24, 1777, served in Capt. Wales' Co., Col. Latimer; discharged Oct. 14.

JOSEPH HIBBART, Fifer in Capt. Mead's Co., 9th Reg. Militia, at New York, 1776. Present Aug. 16, 1776; dis. Sept. 6.

JOSEPH HIBBART. In Capt. Mead's Co.; discharged Jan. 24, 1777; 54 days' service.

JOSEPH HIBBARD, hired by Canterbury, Aug. 22, 1781; served in Capt. Dana's Co., Brig.-Gen. Waterbury.

VINE HIBBARD, served in Capt. Wales' Co. as a private; his pay commenced April 1, 1780, and he was discharged Jan. 1, 1781. He joined Capt. James Dana's Co., from Windham, April 29, 1781; probably discharged after one year's service.

VIRN T. HEBBARD, private, was a pensioner, under Act of 1818. A Conn. pensioner, residing in State of New York.

NATHANIEL HEBBERD, "Marched from Greenwich to and for the protection of New York, in the Alarm occasioned by Lexington Fight, April, 1775." Served six days.

NATHANIEL HIBARD. Moneys advanced from the Treasury of Conn. towards expense of taking Ticonderoga. Paid "To Nathl. Hibard for supplying sick soldiers and prisoners, 26 pounds, 19 shillings, 6 pence."

SETH HIBARD, served in Capt. Wales' Co. as a private, pay commencing May 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

AARON HIBBARD, enlisted from Woodstock as a musician in Capt. Child's Co., "Conn. Line," April 8, 1777, for three years; discharged April 18, 1780.

AARON HIBBARD, enlisted from Killingly, in Col. Canfield's Militia Regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

ALPHEUS HIBBARD, enlisted in 10th Co., Capt. John Ripley, 8th Conn. Reg., Col. Jedediah Huntington, July 10, 1775; died Aug. 29, 1775.

ANDREW HIBBARD, enlisted in 2d Co., Capt. John Douglass, 8th Conn. Reg., Col. Jedediah Huntington, July 17, 1775; discharged Dec. 16, 1775.

- ANDREW HIBBARD, from Canterbury, enlisted in 4th Reg. "Conn. Line," Col. Durkee, Capt. Bacon, June 2, 1777. "Inlisted for the war Aug. 28, '77. Appt. Corp. Aug. 1, '77; prom. Serj. Aug. 26, '78.
- ANDREW HIBBARD, Serjeant, Capt. Buell's Co., 1st Reg., "Conn. Line," Formation 1781-'83. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, '81.
- ASA HIBBARD, enlisted in 7th Co., Capt. Ephraim Manning; 3d Continental Reg., Israel Putnam, Col.; May 11, 1775; discharged Dec. 15, 1775.
- AVA HIBBARD, enlisted April 1, 1777, 2d Reg. "Conn. Line," Capt. Manning; Col. Charles Webb; discharged April 1, 1880. (Capt. M. was from Woodstock.)
- THOMAS HIBBARD, enlisted May 5, 1775, in 3d Co., Third Continental Reg., John Durkee, Capt.; Gen. Putnam's regiment.
- TIMOTHY HIBBARD, enlisted musician, April 8, 1777, for the war, Capt. Child's Co., 5th Reg., "Conn. Line," Col. Bradley; reduced to the ranks Aug. '77; discharged April 5, 1780.
- JOHN HIBBART, enlisted private in Capt. Mead's Co., 9th Reg. Militia, at New York, 1776; discharged Sept. 6, 1776.
- JOHN HIBBART, in Capt. Mead's Co., private; dis. Jan. 11, 1777; 77 days in service.
- LEVI HIBBARD, in Capt. Huntington's Norwich Co., Col. Selden, from June, 1776, to Dec., 1776. Served in New York and on Long Island.
- LEVI HIBBARD, drafted from Windham Aug. 22, '77; served in Capt. Wales' Co.; discharged Oct. 14, '77.
- RUFUS HIBBERT, taken prisoner at surrender of Fort Washington, New York Island, Nov. 16, 1776.
- RUFUS HIBBARD, in Capt. Bacon's Co., Col. Chester. Raised in June, '76, to reinforce Washington in New York. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776. Same as above, "taken prisoner."
- SILAS HIBBARD, enlisted April 28, 1777, for 8 mos. in Capt. Brigham's Co., Coventry; 8th Reg., "Conn. Line"; discharged Jan. 1, 1778.
- SILAS HIBBARD, from Coventry, hired April 29, 1781, served in Capt. Dana's Co.

The following extracts from the Revolutionary Archives in the State House, Boston, were obtained by Thomas Hibbard of Dorchester, and give the names of members of our family who served the country, in different positions, during the War of the Revolution. There is other interesting matter in the records which will soon be in type, and accessible to all. The dates, unless otherwise indicated, are of various papers, as, receipts for pay, detached for service, muster rolls, discharges, furloughs, etc.

- ELNATHAN HIBARD, Private in Capt. Selah Heart's Co., Col. Erastus Woolcott's Reg., June 26, 1776; receipt for wages.
- JONATHAN HIBARD, Private in Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. John Holman's Reg., June 22, 1778; detached service.
- SOUTHRICK HIBARD, mustered in Brig.-Gen. Paterson's Brigade, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ASA HIBBARD, in Capt. Ahijah Child's Co., Col. John Greathous 2d Reg.; reported deserter.
- EBENEZER HIBBARD, private, Capt. Lemuel Corbin's Co., Col. Jacob Davis' Reg.; July 30, 1780, from Dudley.
- ISRAEL HIBBARD, L. M. M.; Capt. Morgan Lewis' Co.; April 21, 1775; from Sanford, Me.
- ISRAEL HIBBARD, private, Capt. Bragdon's Co.; Col. Scammon's Reg.; enlisted May 3, 1775; from Sanford, Me.
- JOHN HIBBARD, in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Reg.; Feb. 6, 1777; from Brookfield.
- JOHN HIBBARD, in Capt. James Jones' Co., 2d Reg.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; from Methuen.
- JOHN HIBBARD, 1st Lieut., Capt. Ishmael Hardy; commissioned Aug. 20, 1777; Brig. Lyon; from Methuen.
- JOHN HIBBARD, private, Capt. Ebenezer Buck's Co.; Col. Josiah Brewer's Reg.; enlisted July 30, 1779; discharged Aug. 14, 1779.
- JONATHAN HIBBARD, private, Capt. Coburn's Co., Col. Alden's Reg.; enlisted May 21, 1777; from Worcester Co.
- JOSEPH HIBBARD, private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's Co., Col. Scammon's Reg.; enlisted May 31, 1775; from Sanford, Me.
- JOSEPH HIBBARD, private, Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Reg.; enlisted April 1, 1776.
- JOSEPH HIBBARD, private 2d Dracut Co., enlisted for three months, March, 1778.
- NATHAN HIBBARD, private, Capt. William Fletcher's Co.; Col. Simond's Reg.; Oct. 13, 1780.
- SAMUEL HIBBARD, private, Capt. Amos Cogswell's Co., Col. James Wesson's Reg.; 1777-'78; from Haverhill.
- SOUTHRICK HIBBARD, private, Capt. Jonathan Maynard's Co., Col. John Brook's Reg. (7th), March 13, 1781, from Charlton.
- TIMOTHY HIBBARD, Marine, Capts. Samuel Nicholson and J. Manley; Feb. 23, 1782; served in Frigates "Dean" and "Hague."
- WILLIAM HIBBARD, private, Capt. John Peabody's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis Reg.; Nov. 29, 1776, drafted; from Methuen.
- JOSEPH HIBBART, Master Cartel Sloop "Lavinia," Nov. 13, 1779; letter.
- ENOCH HIBBERD, private, Capt. Daniel Barnes' Co., Col. Miles Powell's Reg.; enlisted July 23, 1779.
- ISRAEL HIBBERD, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg.; March 31, 1778.

JACOB HIBBERD, L. M. M.*; Capt. Richard Ayer's Co., Col. Johnson's Reg.; April 19, 1775; from Haverhill.

JACOB HIBBERD, Capt. Venum's Co., Col. Spaulding's Reg.; from Dracut.

JOHN HIBBERD, Capt. Wiley's Co., Col. Patterson's Reg.; enlisted Feb. 13, 1778; from Methuen.

JOHN HIBBERD, private, Capt. Joseph Fox's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Reg.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; from Methuen.

JONATHAN HIBBERD, private, Capt. John Davis' Co., Col. James Fry's Reg.; in camp Cambridge, May 17, 1775.

JONATHAN HIBBERD, private, Capt. John Putnam's Co., Col. Wade's Reg.; June 21, 1778.

JOSEPH HIBBERD, private, Capt. John Davis' Co., Col. James Fry's Reg.; May 14, 1775; died June 20, 1775.

SOUTHRICK HIBBERD, private, Capt. Japheth Daniel's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Reg. (6th), April 1, 1780; discharged.

JACOB HIBBERT, Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Spaulding's Reg.; June 19, 1778; from Dracut.

JEREMIAH HIBBERT, June 18, 1777, ordered.

JOHN HIBBERT, private, Capt. Wiley's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Reg.; enlisted May 31, 1777, from Methuen.

MOSES HIBBERT, Capt. Mark Pool's Co., Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Reg.; June 28, 1777; from Cape Ann.

SAMUEL HIBBERT, Capt. Coburn's Co., Col. Alden's Reg.; enlisted May 21, 1777; 8 months.

JAMES HIBBORD, L. M. M.*; Major Samuel Bodwell; April 19, 1775; from Methuen.

JOHN HIBBORD, Jr., L. M. M.,* private, Major Samuel Bodwell; April 19, 1775; from Methuen.

LAZARUS HIBBORD, private, Capt. John Ford's Co.; July 25, 1776; from Chelmsford.

MARK HIBBORD, Capt. Stedman's Co., Col. Newhall's Reg.; enlisted March 18, 1781, from Charlton.

NATHANIEL HIBBORD, private, L. M. M.,* Major Samuel Bodwell; April 19, 1775; from Methuen.

SOUTHRICK HIBBORD, Capt. Stedman's Co., Col. Newhall's Reg.; enlisted March 18, 1781, from Charlton.

WILLIAM HIBBORD, L. M. M.*; Major Samuel Bodwell; April 19, 1775, from Charlton.

JOSEPH HIBBORT, private, Capt. Varnum's Co., Col. Spaulding's Reg.

JOSEPH HIBBERS, Prize Master Lord Stanley Snow. Privateer "True Blue"; June 28, 1777.

EBENEZER HIBBOARD, seaman, William Coffin's Privateer "America"; Oct. 11, 1780; Cape Ann.

*L. M. M., Lexington Minute Man.

EBENEZER HIBERD, private, Capt. Samuel Hamont's Co., Col. Samuel Deming's Reg.; enlisted Oct. 22, 1779.

ISRAEL HEBBARD, private, Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment; muster roll dated garrison at Fort George, Dec. 8, 1776; enlisted April 1, 1776.

SOUTHWICK HEBBARD. Pay roll for six months' men raised by the town of Charlton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 10, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service 5 mos., 4 days, including travel 8 days (160 miles) from West Point to Charlton.

JOSEPH HEBBART, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's Co., Col. James Scammon's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 1, 1775.

JACOB HEBBERD. List of men raised in Middlesex Co. for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. P. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Dracut; arrived at Fishkill June 19, 1778; *also* Private, Capt. Benjamin Walcutt's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg.; muster roll for January, 1779, dated West Point; enlistment 9 months.

JOSEPH HEBBERD, Dracut. Private, Stephen Russell's Co., Col. Green's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days; *also* certificate dated Methuen, Feb. 2, 1776, signed by Capt. John Davis, stating that said Hebbard, son of Joseph Hebbard of Dracut, had enlisted in his company, Col. James Frye's regt., and served from April 19, 1775, until the battle of Bunker Hill, when he was wounded, of which wound he died, and that he was entitled to a bounty coat, having never received one.

JOSEPH HEBBED, Private, Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's Co., Col. Simon Spaulding's regt.; return of equipments for train band and alarm list, endorsed "1777"; said Hebbard reported as belonging to alarm list.

"JUTHRICK" HEBBERD. List of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Daniel's Co., Col. Nixon's regt.; mustered April 25, 1777; term 3 years. (See Southwick Hebbard.)

OLIVER HEBBERD. Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent for Worcester Co.; age 16 years; stature 5 ft., 2 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Jan. 18, 1782; term 2 yrs.

SAMUEL HEBBERD, Dudley. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healy's Co., Col. Ebenezer Larned's (4th) regt.; company return dated Roxbury Camp; *also* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1775.

SOUTHWICK HEBBERD (also given Suthrick), Charlton. Private, Capt. Japhet Daniels's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 1, 1780; residence, Charlton; *also* order on Paymaster of 6th

Mass. regt., payable to Mark Hebbeard, dated Charlton, April 12, 1784, signed by said Hebbard, for arrears of clothing due him for the years 1777-1779.

JOSEPH HEBBERT. Private, Capt. John Moore's Co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; joined April 2, 1778; service to July 3, 1778, 3 mos., 2 days, at Cambridge; *also*, same Co. and Regt.; muster rolls dated Cambridge, May 9 and June 1, 1778; enlisted April 1, 1778; service guarding troops of convention; enlistment, 3 months from April 2, 1778.

SOUTHWICK HEBBERT, Charlton. Private, Capt. Daniels's Co., Col. Nixon's regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Charlton; engaged for town of Charlton; *also* Capt. Japhet Daniels's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc., certified at camp near Peekskill, Feb. 16, 1779; *also* Capt. Daniels's Co., Col. Nixon's (5th) regt.; muster roll for May, 1779, dated Highlands; enlisted April 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; *also* Capt. Daniels's Co., Col. Nixon's (6th) regt.; pay rolls for June-Dec., 1779; *also* Capt. Daniels's Co., 6th Mass. regt.; account of clothing delivered for the year 1780, dated Peekskill, Dec. 1, 1779.

JOHN HEBBIRD, "Eastandover Surplus." Letter from James Eames to Gov. J. Brooks, dated Newry, Oct. 23, 1819, in behalf of said Hebbird, of "Eastandover Surplus," adjoining Newry, formerly of Methuen, requesting his assistance in proving that said Hebbird was not a deserter, but was discharged from the Continental service, Gov. Brooks having been Lieutenant-Colonel of the regiment in which said Hebbird served; the application of said Hebbird was returned by the pension office on the ground of reported desertion April 15, 1779, but it was claimed that he enlisted in May, 1777, in Capt. John Wiley's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's regt., Gen. Learned's brigade, and served until Feb. 15, 1779, when he was furloughed for 60 days, at the expiration of which time he was unfit for duty and he later secured a certificate to that effect from Dr. Warren, and a discharge from Gen. Glover.

JOSEPH HEBBORD, Sanford, Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, Jan. 1, 1777, to March 17, 1777; credited with 90 days' allowance, including travel 14 days (280 miles) on march to Bennington, the place of rendezvous.

LAZARUS HEBBORD. Capt. John Davis's Co., Col. Frye's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by Hebbord and others, dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775.

WILLIAM HEBBORD. Private, Capt. David Whittier's Co., in a regiment commanded by Maj. Benjamin Gage; service 40 days; company marched Oct. 2, 1777, to join Northern army.

ADDENDA.

Mary⁷ (dau. *Gurdon*⁶, s. *Roger*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Robert*², *Robert*¹), b. East Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 24, 1809; m. E. Brookfield, Dec. 23, 1827, Ezra Wills, s. Joel and Louis (Perigo) Wills, b. Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 1, 1808; d. South Royalton, Vt., in 1889. She d. Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1859. The ancestry of her father, Gurdon H., may be traced from number 633, p. 118.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM WALLACE⁸, b. Chelsea, Vt., June 18, 1829; m. So. Royalton, Vt., July 4, 1852, Mary Luvinie, dau. William and Clarissa (Church) Thurston, b. Rochester, Vt., Jan. 24, 1835. He is a machinist; resides Janesville, Wis. Children: Ella Luvinie⁹, b. West Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 16, 1854; resides with her parents, and is well known as an accomplished teacher of music and an active worker in the G. A. R. Relief Corps; is a member of the order of Eastern Star. George Mills⁹, b. Palatine, Ill., Sept. 8, 1856; m. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 14, 1877, Ethelinda, dau. Orville and Clarissa (Thurston) Wright, b. Emerald Grove, Wis., July 19, 1857; child: Xula Ethel¹⁰, b. Janesville, Oct. 4, 1877; d. March 26, 1897, Huron, So. Dakota.

LUCINDA ISADORA⁸, b. Brookfield, Vt., July 19, 1833; d. Brookfield, April 6, 1835.

GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. Chelsea, Vt., Jan. 8, 1835; m. (1) Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1861, Gertrude Louise, dau. Jeremiah and Mary Jane Walker. She was born Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1842; d. Lawrence, Mass., July 15, 1865; (2) Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1869, Emma Charlotte, dau. John and Christina Esker. She is active in church work, also an active member of the order of Eastern Star. Mr. Wills is a locomotive engineer, residing (1901) Eagle Grove, Iowa. Children: George Franklin Wallace⁹, b. Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1862; m. Newton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1900, Addie Abiah, dau. William W. Gould. Gordon Hibbard⁹, b. Quarry, Iowa, Jan. 9, 1870; m. Marengo, Iowa, Grace, dau. John Pickering, b. Boone, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1871; children: Homer Pickering¹⁰, b. Nov. 14, 1890; Marvin

Eskerson¹⁰, b. Sept. 26, 1896; and Hibbard Gordon¹⁰, b. Feb. 15, 1900. Mr. Gordon H. Wills is foreman in charge of mechanical department of Chicago & Northwestern Railway, at Carroll, Iowa, where he resides. Ernest Scott⁹, b. Belle Plain, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1872; is a machinist, residing (1901) Clinton, Iowa. Mary⁹, b. Belle Plain, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 28, 1875. Edna⁹, b. July 3, 1877; is deputy postmistress, Eagle Grove, Iowa, and secretary of the chapter of the order of Eastern Star, at same place.

ELIZA LUCRETIA⁸, b. East Randolph, Vt., April 16, 1838; m. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1859, Aaron Alvah Currier, s. David D. and Eliza (Putney) Currier; b. Wentworth, N. H., July 19, 1837. Resides North Andover, Mass.; is a retired contractor and builder. He was a non-commissioned officer in the 4th Mass. Vol. Inf.; is a member of the Masonic fraternity and is Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Eminent Com., of Lawrence organizations. Children, b. in Lawrence: Alice Cora⁹, b. Oct. 9, 1860; d. July 9, 1862. Addie Alma⁹, b. March 29, 1862; m. Lawrence, George de Marr, a jewelry merchant; have son, Paul¹⁰. Carrie Lucretia⁹, b. June 18, 1864; m. Lawrence, Milton Currier; he d. , leaving two sons¹⁰. Ella Cora⁹, b. May 4, 1870; teacher No. Andover, residing with parents. John Alva⁹, b. July 7, 1876; resides with parents. Albert⁹, b. April 15, 1878; resides with parents. Herman Dana⁹ and sister, twins; dau. d. at birth; Herman resides with parents.

BENJAMIN PORTER⁸, b. East Randolph, Jan. 6, 1840; m. Woodstock, Ill., Helen Maria, dau Benjamin Franklin and Lucinda (Runlet) Wright; b. Woodstock, Oct. 28, 1842. Children: Franklin Porter⁹, b. Chicago, July 12, 1869; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 22, 1870. William Everett⁹, b. Milwaukee, Feb. 26, 1871; d. March 22, 1871. Britomarte Ella⁹, b. Denver, Col., Oct. 2, 1882. He resides (1901) Milwaukee.

MARY LUCINA⁸, b. E. Randolph, Vt., April 19, 1841; m. W. Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 26, 1864, Lieut. George Greenleaf, s. Ephraim and Anna (Dearborn) Hutchins. He was b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1833; resides Pittsfield, Vt. Children: Florence Corinne⁹, b. May 17, 1866; m. No. Sherburne, Vt., Mason Esterbrook, and has three children¹⁰, names and dates of birth not obtained. Glen Burwell⁹, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. in Chattanooga, Tenn., Harry Howard, b. Feb. 22, 1876; resides Lawrence, Mass.

THOMAS PERIGO⁸, b. East Randolph, Vt., June 18, 1843; m. (1) Lawrence, Mass., July 4, 1866, Josephine, dau Perley Ayer of Lawrence, where she was b., 1849; divorced; (2) Kate ——. He is a pattern-maker; resides No Andover, Mass. Children: Claude⁹ and Hallie⁹ (twins), have no dates.

HERMON EZRA⁸, b. North Randolph, Vt., July 16, 1848; m. (1) Cedar Rapids, Iowa, May 5, 1873, Kernie Hodson; divorced; (2) Clinton, Iowa, May 7, 1894, Annie Kinsel; is a locomotive engineer, residing (1901) Clinton, Iowa.

CARRIE ESTELLA⁸, b. So. Royalton, Vt., May 23, 1853; m. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 5, 1873, William Hallida, s. William and Jane (Lawrence) Hallida, b. Andover, Mass., June 17, 1853; resides No. Andover; a bookkeeper; has served a term in Mass. General Assembly.

The five Wills brothers, whose pictures appear on another page, are descendants of Jonathan Wills, their great-grandfather, a non-commissioned officer in the Revolutionary War. He served in a Conn. regiment under Gen. Lafayette, and for a time was detailed for special duty as one of Lafayette's body-guard. Ezra Wills, their father, was born in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 1, 1807. He was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, having advanced to the Council, So. Royalton, Vt.; and also a Son of Temperance. By trade he was a carpenter and builder, and there are many residences in the towns of Royalton, Tunbridge, Brookfield, and Randolph built by him, or which he assisted to build.

He was a great reader and faithful student of the Bible, and his opinions were generally accepted by those who came in close contact with him. In his early years he was a regular attendant at church, but never a member. In the days of the militia he was the captain of a company, and was always addressed as "Captain Wills." At the time of his death, June 30, 1889, the leading newspapers referred to him as a man of well-known worth, who had lived and died as the noblest work of God. Mary Hibbard, his wife, was a woman of great worth, and as woman, wife, and mother, deserves the highest praise. Those who knew her were accustomed to attribute to her great credit for the noble manliness exhibited by her sons. Her children hold her name in the highest honor.

William Wallace, the oldest of the brothers, was the first to seek his fortune in the West. He first located at Palatine, Ill., thence removing to Woodstock, Ill. He enlisted, at the beginning of the Civil War, in the 15th Illinois Reg., serving as a non-commissioned officer for three years. At

the close of the war he removed to Janesville, Wis., where he now resides. He was raised to the degree of a Master Mason at So. Royalton, Vt., in his twenty-second year, and has since served as Eminent Com. of Janesville Com'y, as G. Generalissimo of the Grand Com'y, is a 32d degree Mason, and a member of the Mystic Shrine. For a long term of years he was an active member of the G. A. R. He is now, at the age of seventy-one, running a machine-shop of his own, where he may be found six days in every week.

George Washington shipped from Gloucester, Mass., aboard a cod-fisherman, for the banks, at the age of fifteen, and was on the salt water as a sailor and fisherman for seven years. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. G, 50th Reg. Mass. Vol. Infantry, and served as a non-commissioned officer. He entered the machinery department of the Chicago & Northwestern Ry., in Chicago, Ill., in 1864, on the Wisconsin Division, and was transferred to the Iowa Div. in 1866, as a locomotive engineer, and is still in service in that capacity, ranking in the service of the company as the oldest engineer on the Northern Iowa Div., and under the company's rules is entitled to be retired on a pension, for long, faithful, and efficient service. He received the degrees that make him a member of the Lodge, Chapter, Council, and Commandery in the Masonic fraternity, and is a member of A. A. O. Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He is also a member of Nedham Post, No. 39, G. A. R., of Lawrence, Mass.

Benjamin Porter, at an early age, having a desire to see the world, shipped from Boston on the bark *Fruiter*, engaged in Oriental trade, on a six-years cruise. He visited India, Japan, and China, and spent a considerable time in those countries. The fact of our recent interests in those far-away countries makes his descriptions both instructive and interesting. On his return he enlisted in the 19th Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf.; was in the Army of the Potomac, under Gen. McClellan, taking part in the seven-days battle in front of Richmond, where his regiment was nearly wiped out of existence. On receiving his discharge from the hospital, he entered the service of the C. & Northwestern Railway, at Chicago, in 1862, as a locomotive fireman, and was promoted

to engineer in 1864, and pulled the first fast paper train between Chicago and Milwaukee. His health failing as a railroad man, he went to Colorado, where he spent a number of years as prospector for the rich minerals, interested in mining to a limited extent, and in mining machinery. Later he was located for a time in Denver, engaged in mercantile pursuits, and returning to the service of the C. & Northwestern in 1895, as locomotive inspector, at Milwaukee, where he now resides. He is a Royal Arch Mason.

Thomas Perigo, at an early age, shipped from Gloucester in a mackerel fisherman, for one season, then adopted his father's trade and became a carpenter and builder in Lawrence, Mass., where he enlisted in the 4th Reg., Mass. Vol. Inf., in which he served as a non-commissioned officer. While on one of Gen. Banks' expeditions, in Louisiana, he received a minie-ball in each of his legs below the knees. One of them he carries at the present time, and is not a cripple because of his wounds, although they give him some trouble. After the war he returned to his former occupation in Lawrence. For the past twenty years he has been employed as a pattern-maker for the Davis & Furber Machine Co., at No. Andover. He is a Master Mason, a member of the Nedham Post, No. 39, G. A. R., and of the Union Veterans Union.

Herman Ezra, losing his mother and home at an early age, went to Mass., where he spent two years at the carpenter's trade, going West in 1866 and engaging with the C. & Northwestern as a locomotive fireman on the Iowa Div., and was promoted to engineer in 1868. He has been very active in the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, having attended, as a delegate, fourteen international conventions, and has held many positions of importance in that organization; at one time a grand officer, and at the convention held at Milwaukee in May, 1890, was a close second to the present incumbent for the position of Grand Chief. He is well and favorably known in Iowa State politics as a democrat, having twice been a candidate on the State ticket, receiving many thousand votes ahead of his party on both occasions. He was an officer of the national democratic convention at Kansas City, July 4, 1890. He was made a Mason in his

22d year ; is now a member of the Lodge, Chapter, Council, Commandery, and Consistory, also A. A. O. Noble of the Mystic Shrine. He resides at Clinton, Iowa, and is running a locomotive on the C. & Northwestern Ry. between Clinton and Boone, on what is understood by railroad men to be the fastest time card in the world, 202 miles in three hours and fifty-five minutes ; the first sixty-four miles, from Clinton to Lisbon, in *sixty-one minutes*, with slow-downs to fifteen miles an hour at Dewitt and Wheatland.



BENJAMIN PORTER. GEORGE WASHINGTON.
 THOMAS PERRIGO. WILLIAM WALLACE. EZRA HERMAN.

Five brothers met at the Briggs House yesterday after forty-five years of separation. They are : William W. Wills of Janesville, Wis., 71 years old ; George W. Wills of Eagle Grove, Iowa, 66 years old ; P. B. Wills of Milwaukee, 61 years old ; T. P. Wills of North Andover, Mass., 57 years old ; and H. E. Wills of Clinton, Iowa, 51 years old. These brothers were born in Vermont at Chelsea and Randolph. Ezra was their father, Joel their grandfather, Jonathan their great-grandfather and a soldier of the Revolution. Ethan Allen is one of their ancestors. Four of the five served in the Civil War ; William in the Fifteenth Illinois, George in the Fiftieth Massachusetts, P. B. in the Nineteenth Massachusetts, and T. P. in the Fourth Massachusetts. Said they, "We are all going to vote for McKinley, except H. E., and he is the only Democrat among us, and the only one of us who didn't go to the war." Four of the brothers have served at sea. Altogether they have been 106 years in the employ of the Northwestern Railway as locomotive engineers. Three of them now are engineers. They are all tall lean Yankees of the pure old Green Mountain stock.—[The above is from the Chicago Chronicle, Aug. 29, 1890. The brothers had not been together since 1855.]



INDEX.

SECOND GENERATION.

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1641 Mary,	2	12
1642 John,	3	12
1644 Sarah,	4	12
1646 Sarah,	5	12
1648 Joseph,	6	12
1648 Robert,	7	12
1651 Joanna,	8	12
1653 Elizabeth,	9	12
1655 Abigail,	10	12
1658 Samuel,	11	12

THIRD GENERATION.

1692 Abigail,	32	17
1696 Abigail,	42	19
1682 Abigail,	45	21
1699 Abigail,	87	25
1724 Abigail,	113	26
1705 Anna,	98	26
1728 Benjamin,	72	23
1687 Bridget,	28	17
1701 Daniel,	22	17
1728 Daniel,	63	23
1716 David,	83	24
1687 Deborah,	48	21
1707 Deborah,	99	26
1692 Dorcas,	25	17
1720 Dorothy,	59	23
1683 Ebenezer,	37	19
1711 Ebenezer,	57	23
1720 Ebenezer,	111	26
1686 Elizabeth,	18	17
1692 Elizabeth,	31	17
1710 Elizabeth,	56	23
1719 Elisha,	105	26
1721 Esther,	75	24
1678 George,	15	17
1722 George,	52	22
1721 Gideon,	106	26
1691 Hannah,	40	19
1725 Hannah,	70	23
1721 Hannah,	85	24
1718 Hannah,	115	27
1717 Henry,	73	24
1723 Jacob,	76	24
1710 James,	50	22
1726 Jemima,	71	23
1711 Jemima,	92	25
1683 Jeremiah,	26	17
1729 Jeremiah,	54	22
1705 Jeremiah,	65	23
1712 Jeremiah,	68	23
1676 Joanna,	24	17
— Joanna,	47	21
1707 Joanna,	91	25
1682 John,	16	17
1716 John,	58	23
1704 John,	77	24
1689 Jonathan,	49	21
1709 Jonathan,	101	26
1720 Jonathan,	116	27
1692 Joseph,	30	17
1678 Joseph,	35	19

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1726 Joseph,	62	23
1723 Joseph,	69	23
1703 Joseph,	89	25
1713 Joshua,	82	24
1686 Josiah,	39	19
1708 Josiah,	79	24
1701 Josiah,	88	25
1722 Keziah,	112	26
1699 Lydia,	43	19
1713 Margaret,	108	26
1689 Martha,	19	17
1684 Martha,	38	19
1722 Martha,	60	23
1718 Martha,	84	24
1674 Mary,	14	17
1674 Mary,	23	17
1674 Mary,	33	19
— Mary,	46	21
1728 Mary,	53	22
1724 Mary,	61	23
1706 Mary,	66	23
1711 Mary,	81	24
1705 Mary,	90	25
— Mary,	120	27
1713 Mehitabel,	93	25
1719 Moses,	95	25
1715 Nathan,	109	26
1680 Nathaniel,	36	19
1703 Nathaniel,	96	26
1709 Nathaniel,	100	26
1712 Paul,	102	26
1711 Prudence,	107	26
1692 Rebecca,	29	17
1715 Rebecca,	51	22
1718 Reuben,	110	26
1695 Robert,	21	17
1676 Robert,	34	19
1706 Robert,	78	24
1683 Ruth,	17	17
1730 Ruth,	64	23
1717 Ruth,	94	25
1681 Samuel,	44	21
1719 Samuel,	74	24
1710 Samuel,	80	24
1704 Samuel,	97	26
1722 Samuel,	117	27
1691 Sarah,	20	17
1692 Sarah,	27	17
1694 Sarah,	41	19
1708 Sarah,	67	23
1717 Sarah,	104	26
1724 Seth,	86	24
1724 Seth,	119	27
1726 Shubael,	114	26
1723 Southrick,	118	27
1733 Thomas,	55	22
1673 William,	13	17
1671 Zaccheus,	12	16
1714 Zebulon,	103	26

FOURTH GENERATION.

1761 Aaron,	349	40
1749 Abel,	201	32

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1752 Abiah,	134	28
1743 Abigail,	131	28
1738 Abigail,	234	34
1752 Abigail,	308	38
1758 Abigail,	337	40
1752 Ahimaaz,	272	36
1759 Ahimaaz,	273	36
1754 Alpheus,	243	34
1754 Althea,	309	38
1748 Andrew,	306	38
1734 Anna,	183	31
1730 Anna,	230	34
1740 Anna,	256	35
1758 Anna,	285	37
1747 Anna,	287	37
1755 Asa,	204	32
1748 Augustine,	238	34
1735 Benjamin,	233	34
1742 Betsey,	257	35
1758 Bushnell,	311	38
1764 Beulah,	294	37
1746 Charity,	305	38
1763 Charity,	312	38
1755 Cyprian,	318	39
1744 Dan,	304	38
1748 Daniel,	133	28
1752 Daniel,	150	29
1738 Daniel,	185	31
1742 Daniel,	196	32
1763 Daniel,	266	35
1749 Daniel,	324	39
1766 David,	178	31
1755 David,	223	33
1748 David,	260	35
— Deborah,	250	35
1757 Diah,	205	32
1744 Diah,	220	33
1754 Dolly,	145	29
— Dorcas,	148	29
1763 Dorcas,	226	33
1738 Ebenezer,	129	28
1737 Ebenezer,	209	32
1755 Ebenezer,	290	37
1756 Ebenezer,	310	38
1743 Ebenezer,	316	39
1745 Ebenezer,	321	39
1770 Eleanor,	342	40
1730 Eleazer,	181	31
1747 Eleazer,	240	34
1770 Elias,	295	37
1759 Elihu,	348	40
1748 Elijah,	197	32
1754 Elijah,	217	33
1737 Elijah,	267	35
1749 Eliphalet,	215	33
1744 Eliphaz,	236	34
— Elisha,	249	35
1749 Elisha,	288	37
1767 Eliza,	314	38
1747 Elizabeth,	126	27
1746 Elizabeth,	132	28
1736 Elizabeth,	159	30
1746 Elizabeth,	189	31

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1749	Elizabeth,	190	31	1762	Margaret,	219	33	1757	Timothy,	347	40
1731	Elizabeth,	192	32	1755	Margaret,	320	39	1764	Timothy W.,	313	38
1760	Elizabeth,	225	33	1766	Mark,	340	40	1750	Uriah,	216	33
1759	Elizabeth,	292	37	1725	Martha,	179	31	1749	Uriah,	222	33
1743	Elizabeth,	303	38	1751	Mary,	141	28	1754	William,	135	28
1747	Esther,	139	28	1734	Mary,	158	30	1732	William,	182	31
1745	Eunice,	200	32	1765	Mary,	168	30	1750	William,	317	39
1769	Eunice,	248	35	1748	Mary,	169	31	1748	Zebulon,	280	37
1747	Experience,	323	39	1736	Mary,	184	31	1758	Zeruiah,	299	38
1741	George,	124	27	1750	Mary,	202	32	1755	Zeruiah,	346	40
1746	George,	237	34	1739	Mary,	210	32	1745	Zilpah,	279	37
—	Griswold,	251	35	1768	Mary,	228	33	1741	Zipporah,	302	38
1742	Hannah,	125	27	1743	Mary,	269	36	FIFTH GENERATION.			
1759	Hannah,	143	28	1751	Mary,	289	37	1798	Aaron,	869	78
—	Hannah,	157	30	1759	Mary,	331	39	1811	Aaron H.,	888	81
1762	Hannah,	167	30	1758	Mehitabel,	328	39	1771	Aaron M.,	614	59
1761	Hannah,	246	35	1762	Milan,	207	32	1782	Abel,	390	43
1741	Hannah,	277	37	1760	Moses,	175	31	1784	Abel,	506	50
1754	Hannah,	326	39	1745	Moses,	239	34	1786	Abiel,	863	77
1756	Hezekiah,	284	37	1759	Nathan,	301	38	1791	Abigail,	436	45
1757	Irenah,	291	37	1740	Nathaniel,	130	28	1757	Abigail,	459	47
1759	Israel,	152	29	—	Nathaniel,	262	35	1797	Abigail,	555	53
1745	Ithamar,	286	37	1742	Nathaniel,	268	36	—	Abigail,	593	57
1754	Jabez,	283	37	1749	Nehemiah,	162	30	—	Abigail,	659	62
1752	Jacob,	144	29	1767	Oliver,	341	40	1782	Abigail,	673	63
1750	Jacob,	170	31	1749	Ozias,	271	36	1760	Adam,	774	72
1754	Jacob,	172	31	1763	Ozias,	274	36	1793	Alanson,	755	70
1749	James,	140	28	1752	Peninnah,	282	37	—	Albertus,	743	69
—	James,	155	30	1752	Perez,	207	38	1770	Aldine,	809	74
1758	James,	198	32	1764	Peter,	177	31	1794	Alfred,	511	51
1749	James,	241	34	—	Polly,	254	35	1780	Alice,	358	41
1748	Jared,	214	33	1750	Prudence,	307	38	1781	Alice,	366	42
1740	Jedediah,	186	31	1754	Rachel,	136	28	—	Alice,	793	72
1757	Jedediah,	205	32	1752	Rachel,	171	31	1785	Alma,	502	54
—	Jemima,	213	33	1751	Rachel,	325	39	1802	Almira,	404	43
1740	Jemima,	235	34	—	Rebecca,	146	29	—	Alonzo,	449	46
—	Jeremiah,	127	28	1767	Rebecca,	333	40	1776	Alpheus,	622	59
1739	Jeremiah,	160	30	1737	Robert,	194	32	1795	Alpheus,	639	60
1755	Jeremiah,	164	30	1757	Roger,	244	35	1797	Althea,	804	73
1750	Jerusha,	281	37	1734	Ruth,	128	28	—	Amanda,	692	64
1732	Joanna,	231	34	1735	Ruth,	193	32	1791	Amelia,	602	58
1743	John,	137	28	1739	Ruth,	195	32	1778	Amelia B.,	605	58
—	John,	154	30	1744	Ruth,	212	33	—	Amy,	744	69
1757	John,	165	30	—	Sally,	147	29	1766	Andrew,	351	41
1760	John,	166	30	—	Sally,	252	35	1754	Andrew,	468	47
1762	John,	176	31	1764	Salmon,	247	35	1777	Andrew,	539	52
1727	John,	180	31	—	Samuel,	156	30	—	Andrew,	642	61
1760	John,	264	35	1758	Samuel,	174	31	1774	Andrew,	783	72
1744	John,	322	39	1762	Samuel,	332	40	1785	Andrew,	798	73
1754	Jonathan,	142	28	1769	Samuel,	334	40	1783	Anna,	379	42
1750	Jonathan,	261	35	1733	Sarah,	121	27	1806	Anna,	406	43
1746	Jonathan,	270	36	1738	Sarah,	123	27	1785	Anna,	426	45
1762	Jonathan,	329	39	1744	Sarah,	188	31	1757	Anna,	519	51
—	Joseph,	149	29	—	Sarah,	253	35	1771	Anna,	587	55
1754	Joseph,	151	29	1739	Sarah,	276	37	1773	Anna,	786	72
1751	Joseph,	163	30	1762	Sarah,	293	37	—	Anna,	813	74
1756	Joseph,	173	31	1756	Sarah,	327	39	1802	Anna P.,	760	70
1727	Joseph,	229	34	1758	Sarah,	330	39	1800	Arabella,	575	54
1733	Joseph,	232	34	1766	Selah,	227	33	1770	Arauna,	473	47
—	Joseph,	263	35	1747	Sibyl,	221	33	1806	Arthur,	885	81
1741	Joshua,	211	32	1743	Sibyl,	278	37	1792	Asa,	499	50
1735	Josiah,	208	32	1753	Sibyl,	345	40	—	Asa,	571	54
1742	Lemuel,	187	31	1758	Silas,	224	33	—	Asa,	733	67
1759	Levi,	245	35	1771	Simeon,	335	40	—	Asa,	738	67
1747	Lois,	161	30	1763	Smith,	265	35	1797	Asa,	836	76
1750	Lois,	344	40	—	Sophia,	255	35	—	Asenath,	402	47
1753	Lucia,	319	39	1763	Southrick,	339	40	1781	Asenath,	728	66
1753	Lucy,	203	32	1777	Southrick,	343	40	1782	Ashley A.,	607	58
—	Lydia,	153	30	1745	Stephen,	138	28	1772	Augustus,	697	65
1740	Lydia,	199	32	1752	Submit,	242	34	1798	Avery,	772	71
1737	Lydia,	275	37	1737	Susanna,	122	27	1776	Bathsheba,	815	74
1759	Lydia,	300	38	1754	Susanna,	298	38	1774	Bela,	624	59
1769	Lydia,	315	38	1761	Susanna,	338	40	1805	Bela,	685	64
1774	Lydia,	336	40	1750	Theodora,	296	38	1788	Benjamin,	381	42
1760	Lyman,	206	32	1758	Timothy,	218	33				

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
—	Benjamin,	489	49	1772	Eleazer,	463	47	—	Hannah,	678	64
1762	Benjamin,	580	54	1774	Eleazer,	621	59	1777	Hannah,	703	65
—	Benjamin,	840	76	—	Electa,	446	46	1792	Hannah,	754	70
1784	Benjamin D.,	608	58	1793	Electa,	566	54	1778	Hannah,	821	75
1810	Bennett H.,	452	46	1816	Ellen,	855	77	—	Hannah,	829	75
1798	Benson,	683	64	1770	Elethea,	723	66	1790	Harman,	545	52
1795	Betsey,	438	45	1773	Elias,	748	70	1796	Harriet,	501	50
1786	Betsey,	507	50	1797	Elias,	757	70	1803	Harriet,	773	71
—	Betsey,	762	71	1801	Elias A.	570	54	1789	Harris,	550	53
1785	Betsey,	826	75	1760	Elijah,	487	49	1794	Harry,	713	66
1790	Betsey,	877	80	1797	Eliphalet,	640	60	1787	Harvey,	549	53
—	Beulah,	690	64	1782	Eliphaz,	597	57	1796	Harvey,	681	64
1771	Billy,	780	72	1808	Eliphaz B.,	588	55	1782	Harvey,	742	68
1804	Bradley V.,	405	43	1778	Elisha,	671	63	—	Henry,	418	44
1787	Bushnell,	790	72	1789	Elisha,	752	70	1791	Henry,	551	53
1782	Calvin,	729	66	1787	Elisha,	767	71	1772	Henry,	701	65
1789	Calvin,	768	71	—	Eliza,	720	66	—	Henry,	711	66
1774	Calvin,	810	74	1749	Elizabeth,	454	46	1790	Henry,	806	73
1804	Caroline,	450	46	1751	Elizabeth,	456	46	1780	Horace,	606	58
1823	Catherine C.	858	77	1789	Elizabeth,	564	54	—	Horace R.,	651	62
1799	Charles,	373	42	1771	Elizabeth,	620	59	1807	Horatio,	886	81
—	Charles,	529	52	—	Elizabeth,	654	62	1777	Horatio G.,	604	58
1777	Charles,	830	75	1795	Elizabeth,	709	65	1771	Isaac,	353	41
—	Charles A.	504	50	—	Elizabeth,	745	69	1784	Isaac,	368	42
1785	Charlotte,	391	43	1826	Elizabeth,	859	77	1775	Isaac,	822	75
1815	Charlotte,	721	66	1803	Elvira,	518	51	1811	Isaac C.,	852	77
1788	Charlotte,	799	73	—	Enoch,	734	67	1789	Isaac V. V.,	668	63
1802	Chauncey,	557	53	1792	Enoch,	739	67	1768	Ithamar,	746	70
1794	Chauncey,	573	54	1761	Enoch,	775	72	1776	Ithamar,	749	70
—	Chauncey,	689	64	—	Enos,	839	76	1764	Jabez,	581	55
1780	Chloe,	741	68	1800	Erastus,	517	51	1795	Jacob,	401	43
1812	Christopher,	841	76	1778	Esther,	383	43	1787	Jacob,	667	63
1776	Clara,	811	74	—	Esther,	679	64	1777	James,	376	42
1794	Clarissa,	552	53	—	Esther,	750	70	—	James,	419	44
1796	Clarissa,	574	54	1700	Esther,	753	70	—	James,	424	45
1773	Clarissa,	585	55	1788	Eunice,	497	50	1753	James,	457	47
1809	Cornelius W.	851	77	1791	Eunice,	510	51	1779	James,	626	60
1785	Cyprian,	818	74	1787	Eunice,	563	54	—	James M.	387	43
1782	Dan,	788	72	1775	Eunice,	615	59	1794	James S.,	756	70
1775	Daniel,	363	41	1779	Eunice,	616	59	1777	Jane,	410	44
1775	Daniel,	409	44	—	Eunice,	802	73	1805	Jane R.,	849	77
1782	Daniel,	416	44	1795	Eunice A.,	613	58	1776	Jared,	538	52
—	Daniel,	475	48	1784	Eunice Child,	862	77	1775	Jedediah,	482	49
—	Daniel,	488	49	—	Evan H.,	805	73	1761	Jedediah,	521	51
1810	Daniel,	687	64	1787	Experience,	827	75	1788	Jemima,	731	66
1785	Daniel,	730	66	1780	Fanny,	540	52	1783	Jeremiah,	425	45
1777	Daniel,	823	75	1790	Fanny,	601	58	1800	Jeremiah,	808	73
1780	David,	559	54	1793	Fanny,	638	60	1790	Jerusha,	732	66
—	David,	643	61	—	Franklyn,	688	64	1789	Joel,	828	75
—	David,	764	71	1814	Frederick,	889	81	1774	John,	375	42
1808	David S.	873	78	1797	George,	512	51	1798	John,	395	43
1788	Davidson,	636	60	—	George,	592	57	1792	John,	415	44
1779	Deborah,	365	41	1779	George,	596	57	1790	John,	428	45
1784	Deborah,	674	63	1784	George,	789	72	1799	John,	432	45
1795	Delia,	567	54	1794	George,	879	80	—	John,	440	46
1782	Diah,	736	67	1800	George M.,	556	53	1756	John,	458	47
—	Dolly,	421	44	1799	George R.,	846	76	1768	John,	590	57
1781	Dolly,	484	49	1803	George W.,	503	50	1776	John,	663	63
1793	Dolly,	842	76	1803	Gilbert C.,	848	76	1809	John,	686	64
1790	Dorcas,	382	42	1785	Giles,	705	65	—	John,	718	66
—	Dorcas,	398	43	—	Glover,	441	46	1789	John,	819	74
1802	Dorcas,	576	54	1770	Gordon,	696	65	1782	John,	831	75
1796	Dorcas,	868	78	—	Griswold,	657	62	1803	John,	876	78
1785	Dorothy,	380	42	1782	Gurdon,	633	60	1792	John,	878	80
1766	Dorothy,	472	47	1780	Gurdon,	740	68	1805	John C.,	872	78
1782	Dyer,	560	54	1785	Hannah,	360	41	1799	John M.,	759	70
1809	Eben,	407	43	1779	Hannah,	377	42	1801	John R.,	847	76
1813	Eben Smith,	854	77	—	Hannah,	386	43	1794	Jonathan,	394	43
1774	Ebenezer,	354	41	—	Hannah,	397	43	1770	Jonathan,	525	51
1761	Ebenezer,	470	47	—	Hannah,	423	45	1787	Jonathan,	675	63
1759	Ebenezer,	520	51	1797	Hannah,	431	45	1792	Jonathan F.,	553	53
1771	Ebenezer,	747	70	—	Hannah,	461	47	—	Joseph,	396	43
—	Ebenezer,	796	73	—	Hannah,	493	49	—	Joseph,	417	44
1780	Ebenezer,	824	75	1788	Hannah,	600	57	1787	Joseph,	427	45
—	Eleanor,	763	71	1789	Hannah,	619	59	1785	Joseph,	433	45

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1763	Joseph,	471	47	1785	Mary,	737	67	1760	Roxanna,	579	54
1791	Joseph,	565	54	1769	Mary,	779	72	1777	Rufus,	465	47
1758	Joseph,	577	54	1792	Mary,	833	76	1758	Rufus,	469	47
1787	Joseph,	706	65	1809	Mary,	887	81	1764	Ruth,	350	41
1781	Joseph,	817	74	1780	Mary Ann,	384	43	—	Ruth,	412	44
1773	Joshua,	362	41	—	Mary Ann,	448	46	—	Ruth,	420	44
1777	Joshua I.,	364	41	1808	Mary Ann,	853	77	—	Ruth,	422	45
1775	Joshua,	527	51	1784	Matilda,	542	52	—	Ruth,	491	49
1794	Joshua,	537	52	1798	Melatiah,	874	78	1774	Ruth,	662	63
—	Julia,	716	66	1792	Melinda,	371	42	—	Ruth,	677	64
1793	Laura,	646	62	—	Michael,	399	43	1801	Ruth,	837	76
—	Laura,	682	64	1800	Minerva,	502	50	1792	Ruth,	866	78
—	Laura,	693	64	—	Minerva,	771	71	1792	Ruth M.,	400	43
1792	Laura,	770	71	—	Moses,	411	44	1780	Sally,	389	43
1780	Lavinia,	812	74	1795	Moses,	631	60	1797	Sally,	402	43
1799	Levi,	641	60	1800	Moses,	882	81	1789	Sally,	435	45
1792	Levi,	645	62	1787	Nancy,	434	45	1778	Sally,	483	49
1791	Levi,	832	76	—	Nancy,	443	46	—	Sally,	494	49
—	Lewis,	442	46	—	Nancy,	460	47	1786	Sally,	599	57
1796	Lima,	880	81	—	Nancy,	719	66	—	Sally,	658	62
1791	Lois,	429	45	—	Nancy,	792	72	1791	Sally,	669	63
1768	Lois,	480	48	1804	Nancy,	884	81	—	Sally,	712	66
1775	Lois,	725	66	1770	Naomi,	814	74	1797	Salmon F.,	648	62
1794	Lois,	867	78	1767	Nathan,	773	72	1793	Samuel,	437	45
1782	Lorena,	541	52	1792	Nathan,	801	73	1815	Samuel,	453	46
1805	Lorenzo D.,	717	66	1773	Nathaniel,	355	41	—	Samuel,	534	52
—	Lorinda,	594	57	1785	Nathaniel,	485	49	1779	Samuel,	664	63
—	Lovise,	765	71	1778	Nathaniel,	656	62	1763	Samuel,	695	65
—	Lucinda,	444	46	1792	Nathaniel,	676	63	—	Samuel,	722	66
1783	Lucinda,	548	53	1781	Nathaniel,	700	65	1780	Samuel,	735	67
1797	Lucius,	516	51	1817	Nathaniel M.,	890	81	1796	Samuel,	835	76
1792	Lucius,	630	60	1786	Nathaniel W.,	751	70	1794	Samuel,	843	76
1791	Lucius,	769	71	1783	Olive,	359	41	1770	Samuel P.,	481	49
1802	Lucius,	883	81	—	Olive,	589	57	1768	Sarah,	352	41
1800	Lucretia,	403	43	1764	Olive,	776	72	1788	Sarah,	369	42
1796	Lucy,	372	42	1780	Oliver,	632	60	—	Sarah,	413	44
1752	Lucy,	467	47	1773	Oliver,	698	65	1790	Sarah,	498	50
1794	Lucy,	500	50	1795	Oliver,	844	76	1771	Sarah,	584	55
—	Lucy,	715	66	1783	Orlin,	766	71	1784	Sarah,	634	60
1783	Lucy,	797	73	1792	Orilla B.,	612	58	1791	Sarah,	637	60
1781	Luther,	547	53	1799	Pamelia,	670	63	1800	Sarah,	758	70
1768	Luther,	583	55	—	Parthena,	761	71	1782	Sarah,	825	75
—	Luther,	691	64	1784	Paul,	704	65	1790	Sarah,	865	78
1772	Luther,	724	66	1775	Pelatiah,	408	44	1827	Sarah A.,	860	77
1788	Lydia,	361	41	1794	Pelatiah,	834	76	—	Sarah M.,	655	62
—	Lydia,	492	49	1791	Phebe,	393	43	1793	Selah,	572	54
1788	Lydia,	508	50	1776	Phebe,	784	72	1794	Selina,	514	51
1799	Lydia,	569	54	1782	Philena,	618	59	1765	Seth,	523	51
—	Lydia,	591	57	1790	Pliny B.,	610	58	1802	Seth,	871	78
1786	Lydia,	628	60	—	Polly,	536	52	1773	Shubael,	526	51
1779	Lydia,	727	66	1780	Polly,	617	59	1786	Shubael,	543	52
—	Lydia,	787	72	—	Polly,	623	59	1775	Shubael,	699	65
1790	Lydia,	800	73	1790	Polly,	629	60	—	Shubael,	649	62
1795	Lydia,	807	73	—	Polly,	644	61	1797	Silas,	568	54
1783	Lyman,	561	54	1772	Polly,	661	63	1793	Silas,	603	58
1766	Lyndon,	582	55	1796	Polly,	680	64	1776	Silas,	625	60
—	Margaret,	535	52	1773	Polly,	702	65	1786	Silas B.,	496	50
1804	Margaret,	558	53	1799	Polly,	710	65	1806	Simeon,	838	76
1797	Margaret,	845	76	1788	Polly,	864	78	1775	Simon,	356	41
1819	Margaret,	856	77	1777	Rachel,	357	41	1792	Sophia,	546	52
1802	Marietta,	684	64	—	Rachel,	447	46	1821	Southrick E.,	857	77
1795	Marilla,	647	62	1785	Rachel,	666	63	1778	Stephen,	388	43
1796	Marina,	515	51	1807	Rebecca,	451	46	1801	Susan S.,	650	62
—	Martha,	477	48	—	Rebecca,	476	48	1794	Susanna,	430	45
1766	Martha,	479	48	1789	Rebecca,	707	65	—	Temperance,	586	55
—	Martha,	595	57	1793	Rebecca,	803	73	—	Thaddeus,	598	57
1792	Martha,	708	65	1759	Reuben,	486	49	1791	Theresa P.,	611	58
1827	Martha A.,	861	77	1781	Rhoda,	378	42	1767	Thomas,	524	51
1788	Mary,	392	43	—	Robert,	490	49	1790	Thomas,	791	72
—	Mary,	414	44	1782	Robert,	665	63	1777	Thomas F.,	785	72
—	Mary,	445	46	1781	Robert,	672	63	1750	Timothy,	455	46
1785	Mary,	495	50	1764	Roger,	478	48	1795	Timothy,	554	53
—	Mary,	660	62	1786	Roger J.,	635	60	1800	Timothy,	870	78
—	Mary,	694	64	—	Rosetta,	652	62	—	Timothy M.,	385	43
—	Mary,	714	66	1763	Royal,	522	51	1788	Truman,	544	52

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
Truman B.,	850	77	1840 Ann Maria,	1740	134	1835 Charles,	1275	104
1760 Tryphena,	578	54	1808 Anna,	1064	92	1830 Charles,	1356	109
1785 Valerian O.,	609	58	1793 Anna,	1681	130	— Charles,	1436	115
— Vina,	528	52	1851 Anna,	1934	145	1824 Charles,	1546	121
1792 Walter,	820	74	1842 Anna B.,	1385	112	1820 Charles,	1565	122
1785 William,	374	42	1812 Anna G.,	1556	122	1796 Charles,	1584	124
1798 William,	439	45	1808 Anna H.,	920	83	1823 Charles,	1736	134
1774 William,	464	47	1843 Anna M.,	2030	151	— Charles,	1775	136
1752 William,	466	47	1854 Annabel,	2069	155	1803 Charles,	1844	140
— William,	474	48	1778 Annice,	1089	93	1844 Charles,	1932	145
1800 William,	513	51	1805 Anson W.,	1458	117	1843 Charles A.,	982	86
1784 William,	530	52	1817 Antoinette,	1855	140	1800 Charles A.,	1469	117
1778 William,	816	74	1818 Arabella,	924	83	1825 Charles B.,	1789	137
1798 William,	881	81	1845 Arabella M.,	2053	154	1834 Charles D.,	1247	102
— William P.,	653	62	1821 Arabella L.,	1160	96	1833 Charles E.,	951	84
1790 Zebadiah,	509	51	1808 Arthur,	1146	96	1810 Charles E.,	1879	142
1776 Zilpha,	726	66	1839 Arthur,	2013	150	1824 Charles F. L.,	1780	136
1765 Zipporah,	777	72	1824 Arthusa Ann,	1325	107	1838 Charles H.,	1008	87
			1825 Asa,	934	83	1827 Charles H.,	1290	105
			1801 Asa,	1843	140	1826 Charles L.,	1432	115
			1819 Asa Bingham,	1665	128	1844 Charles M.,	2066	155
			1800 Asbury,	1763	135	1840 Charles N.,	2029	151
			1833 Ashbel M.,	1796	137	1825 Charlotte,	1613	125
			1827 Ashley,	1446	116	1815 Charlotte,	1825	139
			1777 Araunah,	1031	90	1824 Charlotte L.,	1724	133
			1829 Augusta,	1261	103	1830 Charlotte M.,	1245	102
			1813 Augusta M.,	1471	117	1828 Charlotte M.,	1790	137
			1823 Augustine,	1443	116	1829 Charlotte W.,	1291	105
			1833 Augustine G.,	1381	112	1817 Chauncey,	1351	109
			1829 Augustus,	1260	103	1823 Chester,	2003	150
			— Augustus E.,	1809	138	1801 Chester,	1667	129
			— Aurelia,	1171	97	1838 Christiana,	1912	143
			— Aurora,	1545	121	1831 Clarence,	1267	104
			1794 Benjamin,	1360	109	1835 Clarissa,	1357	109
			— Benjamin,	1180	98	— Clarissa,	1368	110
			— Benjamin,	1434	115	1798 Clarissa,	1395	113
			1825 Benjamin,	1445	116	1819 Clarissa,	1866	141
			— Benjamin,	1626	126	1841 Clarissa A.,	1271	104
			1822 Benjamin,	2015	151	— Clark,	1109	94
			1817 Benjamin F.,	1602	124	1821 Cornelia M.,	1787	137
			1829 Benjamin F.,	1948	147	1809 Cornelius,	1541	121
			1816 Benjamin O.,	1427	115	1828 Cornelius,	1915	144
			1822 Benjamin S.,	935	83	1812 Curtis,	1862	141
			1848 Belle,	2062	155	1806 Cylinda,	1459	117
			1806 Belinda,	1145	95	1819 Cynthia,	931	83
			1854 Bennet H.,	1022	88	1823 Cyrus,	933	83
			1811 Bentley,	1851	140	1801 Cyrus,	1133	95
			1800 Betsey,	1530	121	1807 Daniel,	897	81
			— Betsey,	1629	126	1792 Daniel,	1750	134
			1814 Brame J.,	1157	96	1816 Daniel,	1864	141
			1811 Brigham,	1852	140	1825 Daniel,	1872	141
			1822 Buchanan,	917	82	1784 Daniel F.,	1080	92
			1799 Burnham,	1087	93	1824 Daniel L.,	936	83
			1803 Burr,	1134	95	1820 Daniel M.,	1001	87
			1833 Carlos,	1343	108	1801 Darius,	892	81
			1808 Casper B.,	1155	96	1799 David,	1053	91
			1833 Caroline,	1344	108	1810 David,	1277	104
			— Caroline,	1371	110	1813 David,	1544	121
			1817 Caroline,	1404	114	1837 David,	1951	147
			— Caroline,	1507	119	1836 David,	1956	147
			— Caroline,	1548	121	1840 David M.,	2051a	153
			— Caroline,	1637	126	1848 David P.,	1003	87
			1812 Caroline,	1148	96	1808 David R.,	1766	135
			1820 Caroline F.,	1429	115	1831 David S.,	2034	152
			1815 Catherine,	1785	137	1828 David W.,	1341	108
			1835 Catherine A.,	1976	148	1812 Deborah,	904	82
			1837 Catherine A.,	1922	144	1809 Diah Alonzo,	1657	128
			1812 Celestia E.,	912	82	1808 Diah Volney,	1656	128
			1843 Chamberlin,	1959	147	1842 Diana,	2040	153
			1805 Charles,	896	81	1814 Dorcas,	905	82
			1808 Charles,	902	82	1836 Dorcas,	1957	147
			1814 Charles,	913	82	1824 Dorcas S.,	1945	147
			1823 Charles,	1161	96	1801 Dorothy,	1685	130
			— Charles,	1174	97	1792 Dorothy B.,	1095	93
			1838 Charles,	1230	100	1809 Dorothy V.,	1691	130

SIXTH GENERATION.

1807 Abby,	1588	124
1808 Abel,	956	84
1816 Abel S.,	1477	118
1799 Abiel,	1842	140
1819 Abiel,	1869	141
1826 Abiathar A.,	983	86
1804 Abigail,	996	87
— Abigail,	1035	90
1818 Abigail,	1487	118
1816 Abigail F.,	914	82
1847 Abner C.,	2067	155
1828 Adaline,	1336	108
1824 Adaline,	2004	150
1835 Adelaide L.,	1927	144
1810 Adelia G.,	1861	141
1826 Adeline,	1888	142
1818 Adoniram J.,	1661	128
1814 Adrian,	1463	117
1798 Ahira,	1141	95
1804 Alanson,	1876	141
1800 Albert,	1391	112
1820 Albert,	1734	133
1816 Albert,	1832	139
1848 Albert A.,	2038	152
1812 Allen,	1410	114
1818 Alexander K.,	1731	133
1803 Alfred,	898	81
1810 Alfred,	1589	124
— Alfred,	1640	126
1833 Alma,	1522	120
1804 Almira,	893	81
1821 Almira,	1488	118
1846 Almira S.,	1386	112
1804 Alonzo,	918	83
1829 Alonzo D.,	1327	107
1815 Alumeda,	1192	98
1792 Amanda,	1079	92
1827 Amanda,	1265	104
1799 Amanda,	1451	116
1807 Amanda,	1484	118
1810 Amanda,	1757	134
1835 Amanda M.,	979	86
1782 Amelia,	1101	93
1844 Amelia H.,	1349	109
1823 Amelia O.,	1708	132
1821 Amy,	1259	103
1801 Andrew,	1114	94
1797 Andrew,	1576	123
1837 Andrew B.,	1793	137
1807 Andrew F.,	1669	129
1810 Angeline,	1606	125
1830 Angeline B.,	1709	132
1799 Ann,	1142	95
1818 Ann Eliza,	1786	137

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>
1839 Dwight B.,	1930 145	1823 Emeline,	1406 114	— George D.,	1774 136
1837 D. W. C.,	952 84	1807 Emeline,	1408 114	1823 George F.,	1430 115
1808 Dyer Fry,	1281 105	— Emeline,	1506 119	1822 George Fowler,	1910 143
1823 Ebenezer,	1807 138	— Emily,	1067 92	1844 George H.,	1272 104
1796 Ebenezer,	1097 93	1830 Emily,	1337 108	1830 George H.,	1424 115
1811 Ebenezer A.,	1692 130	1803 Emily,	1457 117	— George K.,	1570 123
1831 Ebenezer E.,	969 85	1831 Emily,	1482 118	1816 George S.,	1609 125
1838 Edith Ann,	1655 127	1803 Emily,	1593 124	1836 George W.,	1729 133
1835 Edmond B.,	1739 134	1828 Emily,	1738 134	1833 George W.,	2049 153
— Edward,	1173 97	1812 Emily,	1758 134	1835 Gilbert C.,	1911 143
1817 Edward,	1833 139	— Emily,	1969 148	1833 Gilbert O.,	1920 144
1836 Edward,	1745 134	1843 Emily Porter,	2065 155	1811 Gurdon,	1494 119
1819 Edward A.,	1473 117	1818 Emma,	960 85	1782 Guy Carlton,	1358 109
1802 Edward S.,	1800 138	1833 Emma S.,	1926 144	1821 Hannah,	908 82
1806 Edwin,	1474 118	1790 Enoch,	1749 134	1808 Hannah,	919 83
1866 Edwin Keith,	2073 155	1816 Enoch Byron,	1660 128	1831 Hannah,	970 85
1839 Edwin Stanley,	1384 112	1819 Enoch D.,	1258 103	1796 Hannah,	1052 91
1819 Eleanor M.,	1159 96	1828 Enoch G.,	1919 144	1798 Hannah,	1132 95
1795 Eleazer,	1051 91	1820 Enoch J.,	1420 115	1793 Hannah,	1168 97
1796 Eleazer,	1106 94	1833 Erastus,	1223 100	— Hannah,	1182 98
1796 Eleazer,	1131 95	1843 Erskine W.,	954 84	— Hannah,	1550 121
— Electa,	1618 125	1810 Esther,	1118 94	1826 Hannah,	1837 139
1843 Electa A.,	1964 148	1822 Esther,	1414 114	1823 Hannah,	1871 141
1794 Elias,	1388 112	1815 Esther,	1558 122	1819 Hannah,	1881 142
1811 Elias,	1645 127	1789 Esther,	1678 130	1821 Hannah E.,	2002 150
1795 Elias,	1682 130	1826 Eunice,	968 85	1830 Hannah J.,	2019 151
1820 Elias D.,	1834 139	1792 Eunice,	1232 101	1843 Hannah M.,	989 86
— Elihu,	1178 98	1812 Eunice,	1783 137	1831 Hannah P.,	1006 87
1828 Elihu,	2007 150	1821 Eunice A.,	1442 116	1827 Hannah W.,	1725 133
1789 Elijah,	1165 97	1821 Eunice E.,	1882 142	— Harmon,	1242 102
1846 Elijah T.,	2041 153	1839 Euphemia,	1985 149	1809 Harriet,	928 83
1804 Elijah W.,	1877 141	1826 Eveline,	1162 96	— Harriet,	1070 92
1804 Eliphaz,	1398 113	1817 Ezra L.,	1885 142	1798 Harriet,	1126 95
1836 Eliphaz S.,	1383 112	1814 Ezra S.,	1601 124	1811 Harriet,	1393 112
1845 Ella Maria,	2061 155	1819 Fanny,	1560 122	1817 Harriet,	1441 116
1826 Ellery A.,	1326 107	1812 Fanny,	1582 123	1817 Harriet,	1454 116
— Elisha,	1110 94	1819 Fanny B.,	1498 119	1802 Harriet,	1470 117
1812 Elisha,	1730 133	1810 Fanny H.,	1670 129	1821 Harriet,	1479 118
1814 Elisha A.,	1699 131	1818 Fanny M.,	1419 115	1809 Harriet,	1534 121
1802 Elisha S.,	1531 121	1802 Farnham,	1054 91	1815 Harriet,	1583 123
1834 Ellen,	1907 143	— Farnham,	1071 92	1809 Harriet,	1605 125
— Ellen,	1968 148	— Frances,	1111 94	1804 Harriet,	1755 134
1830 Ellen Maria,	1842 108	1809 Frances,	1056 91	1813 Harriet,	1784 137
1824 Ellen M.,	1431 115	— Frances,	1569 123	1817 Harriet Ann,	1706 132
1838 Ellen Maria,	2036 152	1828 Frances Ann,	1795 137	1820 Harriet Ann,	1827 139
1806 Eliza,	901 82	1830 Frances H.,	1791 137	1818 Harriet D.,	1768 135
1815 Eliza,	942 84	1844 Frances J.,	1250 102	1847 Harriet Emily,	1350 109
— Eliza,	1380 111	1819 Frances W.,	1440 116	1818 Harriet H.,	907 82
1815 Eliza,	1563 122	1842 Francis A.,	1020 88	1826 Harriet L.,	1289 105
1801 Eliza,	1586 124	1819 Francis H.,	1770 136	1816 Harry,	1279 105
— Eliza,	1623 125	1847 Frank,	2054 154	1808 Harry,	1769 135
1815 Eliza A.,	1854 140	1861 Frank,	2072 155	1853 Harry Wade,	2064 155
1823 Eliza C.,	967 85	1823 Franklin,	1520 120	1786 Harvey,	1102 93
1815 Eliza M.,	1496 119	1810 Franklin S.,	894 81	— Harvey,	1562 122
— Elizabeth,	1024 89	1810 Freeborn G.,	1767 135	1804 Harvey,	1668 129
— Elizabeth,	1069 92	1820 Frederick,	1175 97	— Helen,	1555 121
1786 Elizabeth,	1081 92	1861 Frederick,	2071 155	1831 Helen,	2023 151
1802 Elizabeth,	1397 113	1799 Frederick H.,	1592 124	1845 Helen J.,	1905 143
1817 Elizabeth,	1412 114	— George,	949 84	1856 Helen R.,	2070 155
1834 Elizabeth,	1449 116	1826 George,	1016 88	1789 Heli,	1077 92
1812 Elizabeth,	1462 117	1826 George,	1219 100	1823 Henrietta,	1857 140
— Elizabeth,	1554 121	1829 George,	1266 104	1845 Henrietta,	1909 143
1806 Elizabeth,	1595 124	1824 George,	1296 105	1784 Henry,	1075 92
1825 Elizabeth,	1737 134	1807 George,	1400 114	1800 Henry,	1127 95
1806 Elizabeth,	1756 134	— George,	1407 114	1806 Henry,	1135 95
1826 Elizabeth,	1918 144	1810 George,	1581 123	1818 Henry,	1150 96
1855 Elizabeth,	1935 145	1803 George,	1587 124	— Henry,	1172 97
1820 Elizabeth A.,	1777 136	1818 George,	1733 133	1833 Henry,	1274 104
1828 Elizabeth A.,	1981 149	1844 George,	1747 134	1837 Henry,	1346 109
1845 Elizabeth G.,	1965 148	1838 George,	2039 153	1819 Henry,	1538 121
1821 Elizabeth P.,	1499 119	1823 George Alex.,	1604 124	— Henry,	1632 126
— Elmore,	1037 90	1836 George A.,	2021 151	1833 Henry,	1744 134
1821 Elsie,	962 85	1822 George B.,	1779 136	1833 Henry,	1840 139
— Elvira,	1508 119	1834 George B.,	2026 151	1831 Henry,	2024 151
1814 Emeline,	923 83	1831 George Diah A.	1664 128	1784 Henry,	1075 92

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1832	Henry Albert,	978	86	1803	John,	1055	91	1827	Levi Mason,	1504	119
1818	Henry B.,	1286	105	—	John,	1179	98	1819	Levi Wells,	1648	127
1808	Henry C.,	1821	138	1813	John,	1278	105	—	Lewis,	1677	129
1823	Henry Fitch,	1799	137	1819	John,	1405	114	1858	L. G. Pearsall,	1939	145
1818	Henry K.,	1428	115	—	John,	1435	115	1843	Lima N.,	2052	153
1827	Henry L.,	1423	115	1798	John,	1450	116	1832	Linus M.,	1949	147
1836	Herman A.,	1248	102	1801	John,	1577	123	1822	Lorentha,	1887	142
1788	Hezekiah,	1094	93	—	John,	1628	126	1815	Leroy Hazen,	1285	105
1805	Hiram,	1115	94	1794	John,	1760	135	1809	Louisa,	1859	141
1804	Hiram,	1532	121	1828	John,	1838	139	1833	Louisa S.,	1983	149
—	Hiram,	1551	121	1797	John,	1841	140	1842	Louise,	2060	155
1828	Hiram,	1615	125	1812	John Alden,	922	83	1774	Lovell,	1029	89
1830	Hiram,	1831	139	1820	John Alonzo,	1823	138	1814	Lovina,	1403	114
—	Hiram D.,	1815	138	1841	John Brown,	1009	87	1811	Lovisa Cook,	1283	105
1832	Holland H.,	1328	107	1806	John Billings,	1642	127	1808	Lucinda,	1460	117
1824	Homer Nash,	1651	127	1822	John B.,	1828	139	1785	Lucius,	1362	110
1806	Horace,	1533	121	1826	John B.,	2005	150	1818	Lucius,	1465	117
1805	Horace Allen,	1820	138	1830	John Calvin,	977	85	1826	Lucretia,	1858	140
1798	Horace B.,	1753	134	1816	John C.,	1811	138	1837	Lucretia,	2051	153
1835	Horace I. W.,	2050	153	1810	John Fry,	1282	105	1819	Lucretia P.,	1707	132
1828	Horatio N.,	1433	115	—	John Harmon,	1543	121	1823	Lucy,	963	85
1787	Hosea,	1076	92	1823	John H.,	1971	148	1786	Lucy,	1093	93
—	Howard,	1228	100	1840	John Halley,	1978	148	1804	Lucy,	1144	95
1810	Isaac,	1117	94	1830	John J.,	985	86	—	Lucy,	1340	108
1818	Isaac,	1850	140	1798	John J.,	1390	112	1796	Lucy,	1389	112
1812	Isaac,	1853	140	—	John Jay,	1169	97	1852	Lucy,	1594	124
1828	Isaac J.,	1960	148	1791	John Loomis,	1083	92	—	Lucy,	1631	126
1818	Isaac L.,	915	82	1834	John M.,	1339	108	1805	Lucy,	1641	127
1840	Isaac N.,	1923	144	1832	John Milton,	1727	133	1807	Lucy,	1846	140
1809	Isabel,	1847	140	1834	John N.,	2010	150	1823	Lucy Ann,	926	83
1811	Isabella,	929	83	1815	John R.,	1705	132	1822	Lucy Ann,	1612	125
1835	Isabella M.,	1984	149	1847	John William,	1988	149	1812	Lucy Ann,	1822	138
1818	Isabenda,	1193	98	1813	Jonas,	1804	138	1836	Ludolph P.,	1224	100
1810	Isaiah W.,	1401	114	1835	Joseph,	1007	87	1842	Luella French,	2037	152
1812	Irena,	1697	130	1818	Joseph,	1013	88	—	Luman,	1527	120
1809	Irene,	1392	112	1824	Joseph,	1218	100	—	Luther,	1251	102
1819	Irene B.,	1413	114	1787	Joseph,	1363	110	1790	Luther,	1373	110
1791	Ithamar,	1680	130	1795	Joseph,	1369	110	1819	Luther E.,	966	85
1794	Jabez,	1366	110	1818	Joseph,	1564	122	1828	Luther N.,	1653	127
1822	James,	932	83	1828	Joseph A.,	1005	87	—	Lydia,	895	81
1818	James,	944	84	1794	Joseph B.,	1105	94	1801	Lydia,	1099	93
1815	James,	1012	88	1807	Joseph Fenton,	1116	94	—	Lydia,	1181	98
—	James,	1177	98	1827	Joseph H.,	1830	139	1827	Lydia E.,	1355	109
1840	James,	1226	100	—	Josephine L.,	1526	120	1808	Lydia,	1580	123
1808	James,	1475	118	—	Joshua,	1234	101	1823	Lydia,	1788	137
1808	James,	1759	134	—	Josiah,	1028	89	1842	Lydia,	1953	147
1811	James B.,	911	82	1823	Josiah F.,	1467	117	1825	Lydia A.,	1422	115
1833	James F.,	1901	143	1836	Julia,	971	85	1819	Lydia Ann,	1502	119
1797	James H.,	1683	130	—	Julia,	1255	103	—	Lydia Ann,	1549	121
1813	James M.,	1672	129	—	Julia,	1616	125	1814	Lydia A.,	1608	125
1817	James Monroe,	1673	129	1822	Julia Ann,	1675	129	1819	Lydia Ann,	1674	129
1816	Jane,	959	85	1839	Julia M.,	953	84	1829	Lydia J.,	1954	147
1828	Jane,	1220	100	—	Julia M.,	1635	126	1836	Lydia L.,	1963	148
1831	Jane,	1273	104	1831	Julius,	1222	100	1811	Lyman,	1848	140
—	Jane,	1617	125	—	Justine,	1639	126	1831	Lyman,	1875	141
1840	Jane,	1746	134	—	Kimball,	1967	148	1831	Mahala A.,	1982	149
1836	Jane,	1908	143	1849	Lafayette D.,	2055	154	1829	Malana,	1481	118
1811	Jane Ann,	1535	121	1824	Lansing,	1829	139	—	Malvina,	1509	119
1828	Jared A.,	1244	102	1820	Lansing W.,	1812	138	—	Margaret,	947	84
1814	Jedediah,	1149	96	1811	Laura,	1500	119	—	Margaret,	1236	101
—	Jedediah,	1813	138	1822	Laura A.,	1478	118	1824	Margaret,	1917	144
1782	Jeptha,	1091	93	1824	Laura A.,	1480	118	1832	Margaret S.,	1246	102
1781	Jerusha,	1074	92	1850	Laura B.,	2032	151	1807	Maria,	1801	138
1835	Jerusha A.,	1332	112	1841	Laura E.,	1986	149	1819	Maria,	1294	105
1823	Jerusha A.,	1835	139	1839	Laura Irene,	1225	100	1832	Maria F.,	1975	148
1816	Jerusha W.,	1464	117	1832	Laura M.,	1654	127	1829	Maria L.,	1417	114
1802	Jesse,	1128	95	1814	Laura M.,	1659	128	1823	Maria N.,	1288	105
1801	Joel,	1143	95	1799	Lavinia,	891	81	1811	Mariette,	1671	129
1809	Joel,	1378	111	1794	Lavinia,	1123	94	1813	Marina,	1557	122
—	Joel,	1814	138	1821	Lavinia L.,	1666	128	1828	Marion B.,	984	86
1807	John,	927	83	1799	Learned,	1585	124	1830	Marshall,	1229	100
1821	John Rowe,	945	84	1812	Leeman,	941	84	1823	Martha,	909	82
—	John,	993	87	1808	Lemuel,	1136	95	1780	Martha,	1073	92
1787	John,	1027	89	1810	Lester D.,	1257	103	1810	Martha,	1147	96
1783	John,	1034	90	1831	Levi,	1890	142	1816	Martha,	1418	115

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>
1816 Martha Ann,	1139 95	— Milly,	1376 111	— Rachel,	994 87
1835 Martha Ann,	1345 108	1812 Milo,	1646 127	— Ralph,	1104 93
1836 Martha J.,	2011 150	1821 Milton,	1649 127	1837 Ralph G.,	1019 88
1797 Marvin,	1086 93	1830 Minerva,	1743 134	1844 R. A. Smith,	1937 145
1803 Mary,	899 82	1832 Mira,	2020 151	1816 Rebecca,	1293 105
1804 Mary,	900 82	1842 Miriam E.,	1575 123	1827 Rebecca,	2006 150
1810 Mary,	921 83	1818 Monroe,	1352 109	1819 Rebecca M.,	916 82
— Mary,	1026 89	1809 Mortimer D.,	1704 131	1791 Reuben,	1166 97
1776 Mary,	1030 89	1807 Moses,	1100 93	1827 Rhoda,	1521 120
1779 Mary,	1032 90	1825 Moses,	2017 151	1814 Rhoda,	1647 127
1812 Mary,	1065 92	1852 M. H.,	1938 145	1787 Robert,	1164 97
1787 Mary,	1119 94	1810 Nancy,	998 87	— Robert,	1552 121
1840 Mary,	1231 100	— Nancy,	1061 92	1826 Robert A.,	1972 148
1825 Mary,	1264 104	1795 Nancy,	1112 94	1823 Robert N.,	1916 144
1834 Mary,	1297 105	1791 Nancy,	1121 94	1817 Roger B.,	1501 119
1796 Mary,	1367 110	— Nancy,	1375 111	1838 Rollin,	987 86
1832 Mary,	1448 116	1805 Nancy,	1845 140	1814 Rosamond,	1138 95
1805 Mary,	1483 118	1813 Nancy,	1880 142	1829 Rosanna,	1889 142
1809 Mary,	1493 119	1796 Nathan P.,	1752 134	1832 Rosanna,	2009 150
1822 Mary,	1539 121	1814 Nathan Eames,	964 85	1796 Roswell,	1125 94
— Mary,	1553 121	1813 Nathaniel,	958 84	1821 Roswell,	1662 128
1818 Mary,	1591 124	1817 Nathaniel,	1537 121	1826 Roxanna,	1354 109
— Mary,	1633 126	1809 Nathaniel,	1598 124	1807 Royal B.,	1696 130
1802 Mary,	1694 130	1812 Nathaniel,	1607 125	1806 Rufus,	1063 92
1794 Mary,	1751 134	1806 Nath'l Green,	1154 96	— Rufus,	1776 136
1820 Mary Ann,	1798 137	1809 Nath'l Wood,	1698 131	1804 Rufus F.,	1764 135
1813 Mary,	1849 140	1834 Nathaniel W.,	1728 133	1798 Rufus J.,	1098 93
1846 Mary,	1933 145	1825 Newell L.	1732 133	— Russell,	1107 94
1839 Mary,	2059 155	1822 Noah,	1015 88	1803 Ruth,	995 87
1812 Mary A.,	1425 115	1819 Norman,	1455 116	1802 Ruth,	1088 93
1826 Mary A.,	1781 136	1826 Norman Nash,	1652 127	1823 Ruth,	1353 109
1820 Mary A.,	1886 142	1819 Oldine,	1806 138	1813 Ruth,	1495 119
1842 Mary A.,	2022 151	1784 Olive,	1092 93	— Sally,	1630 126
1803 Mary Abby,	1578 123	1788 Olive,	1748 134	1840 Sally A.,	988 86
— Mary Ann,	948 84	1806 Olive Porter,	1130 95	1817 Sally E.,	965 85
— Mary Ann,	950 84	1815 Oliver,	1000 87	1816 Sally L.,	1158 96
1814 Mary Ann,	1394 113	1805 Oliver E.,	1579 123	— Samuel,	1023 89
1810 Mary Ann,	1476 118	1808 Oliver,	1597 124	1782 Samuel,	1033 90
1828 Mary Ann,	1567 122	1809 Oliver D.,	1485 118	1802 Samuel,	1060 92
— Mary Ann,	1622 125	— Ophelia,	1636 126	1804 Samuel,	1062 92
1828 Mary Ann,	1973 148	1826 Ophelia,	1873 141	— Samuel,	1235 101
1794 Mary C.,	1096 93	1828 Ophelia,	1874 141	1828 Samuel Averill,	1663 128
1837 Mary C.,	1928 144	1807 Orrin,	955 84	— Samuel C.,	1108 94
1823 Mary C.,	1944 147	1815 Orrin A.,	1805 138	1811 Samuel C.,	1599 124
1844 Mary C.,	1987 149	1830 Orrin B.,	940 83	1838 Samuel E.,	2028 151
1829 Mary Cary,	1726 133	1806 Orinda H.,	1687 130	1832 Samuel F.,	1262 103
1828 Mary E.,	976 85	— Orlo,	1379 111	1825 Samuel F.,	1980 149
1833 Mary E.,	1018 88	1808 Orpheus,	1437 116	1806 Samuel H.,	1643 127
1826 Mary E.,	1243 102	— Orson,	1252 103	1830 Samuel H.,	1900 143
1798 Mary Eliza,	1468 117	1811 Osmond,	1438 116	1821 Samuel M.,	1561 122
1829 Mary E.,	1735 133	— Ozias,	1627 126	1810 Sarah,	903 82
1826 Mary E.,	1794 137	1827 Paul,	1614 125	1811 Sarah,	957 84
1817 Mary E.,	1826 139	1811 Peleg,	1137 95	1790 Sarah,	1078 92
1844 Mary E.,	1979 148	1810 Permelia,	1860 141	1792 Sarah,	1122 94
1848 Mary E.,	2042 153	— Persis,	1542 121	1836 Sarah,	1269 104
1821 Mary Jane,	1194 98	1803 Peter Miles,	1686 130	— Sarah,	1364 110
1832 Mary Jane,	1338 108	1814 Phebe,	1863 141	1822 Sarah,	1456 116
1824 Mary Jane,	1503 119	1841 Phebe Ellen,	981 86	— Sarah,	1547 121
1833 Mary L.,	1792 137	1833 Phebe T.,	1268 104	1800 Sarah,	1754 134
1833 Mary M.,	1955 147	— Philander,	1036 90	1828 Sarah,	1947 147
1842 Mary P.,	1348 109	1826 Philander S.	938 83	1838 Sarah A.,	1249 102
1836 Mary P.,	2027 151	1798 Philena,	1113 94	1815 Sarah A.,	1411 114
— Mary T.,	1370 110	1795 Philena,	1124 94	1823 Sarah A.,	2016 151
1822 Mary U.,	1867 141	1804 Philura,	1129 95	1809 Sarah Ann,	1802 138
1836 Mason,	1797 137	1785 Philomelia,	1163 97	1834 Sarah Anna,	2035 152
1836 Mason J.,	1902 143	1823 Phinehas N.,	1650 127	1817 Sarah D.,	1497 119
1825 Matilda,	1836 139	— Polly,	1237 101	1846 Sarah E.,	1002 87
1853 Matilda,	2043 153	— Polly,	1256 103	1831 Sarah E.,	1017 88
1821 Melatiah,	1970 148	1792 Polly,	1374 111	1814 Sarah E.,	1426 115
1824 Melissa B.,	1415 114	1807 Polly,	1540 121	1811 Sarah E.,	1658 128
1842 Melvin,	1904 143	— Polly,	1620 125	1827 Sarah E.,	1868 141
1820 Merriel Lucy,	1466 117	1834 Polly M.,	986 86	1833 Sarah E.,	1962 148
1831 Merrill W.,	1782 136	— Priscilla,	1621 125	1837 Sarah E.,	1977 148
1829 Milan,	1221 100	1840 Prudence,	1958 147	1820 Sarah Fry,	1287 105
1813 Millie Cook,	1284 105	1826 Prudence J.,	1004 87	1826 Sarah M.,	1489 118

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>		
1832 Sarah M.,	2048	153	1825 William,	1676	129	1853 Alex. M.,	3166	241		
1807 Sarepta E.,	1878	141	1796 William,	1761	135	1855 Alfred B.,	2144	160		
— Selina,	1170	97	1812 William,	1824	139	1838 Alfred C.,	2666	198		
1842 Seraphina,	2014	150	1830 William,	1839	139	1831 Alfred W.,	2864	215		
1832 Seth,	1906	143	1819 William,	1856	140	1832 Alfred Y.,	3012	228		
1849 Sherburne L.,	2063	155	1817 William,	1865	141	1848 Alice A.,	2152	160		
1812 Shubael,	1590	124	1830 William,	1961	148	1858 Alice H.,	2179	163		
1821 Speedy,	1870	141	1852 William,	1966	148	1880 Alice May,	2827	212		
1824 Sibyl,	1444	116	1828 William,	2018	151	1859 Alice Mary,	3109	235		
— Sidney L'don,	1372	110	1831 William A.,	2025	151	1873 Aline,	3458	268		
1822 Silas,	1295	105	1780 Wm. B., M.D.,	1090	93	1839 Allen F.,	2649	197		
1823 Silas D.,	1421	115	1821 William B.,	1217	100	1831 Almira,	2285	170		
1839 Silas H.,	1347	109	1835 William B.,	1329	107	1846 Alonzo,	2118	158		
— Scoville,	1253	103	1828 William B.,	1447	116	1827 Alonzo,	2957	224		
1828 Solon Asbury,	939	83	1814 William C.,	1292	105	1840 Alonzo A.,	2114	158		
1809 Sophia,	1409	114	1820 William C.,	1611	125	1850 Alpheus G.,	2936	222		
1817 Sophia,	1559	122	1841 William C.,	1931	145	1823 Alva,	2441	181		
1830 Sophia,	1568	122	1835 William E.,	1921	144	1851 Amelia B.,	3224	245		
1815 Sophia A.,	1439	116	1838 Wm. Harrison,	980	86	1841 Amelia C.,	3039	230		
1826 Stephen M.,	1946	147	1816 William H.,	1472	117	— Amelia N.,	2813	210		
1804 Sterling,	1377	111	1800 William J.,	1808	138	1832 Amon H.,	3029	229		
1802 Storey,	1452	116	— Wm. Lafayette,	1624	125	1819 Andrew,	2398	179		
— Squire,	1634	126	1816 William Lewis,	1486	118	1829 Andrew C.,	2405	179		
1821 Susan,	925	83	1795 Wm. Martin,	1085	93	— Andrew F.,	2989	227		
— Susan,	1103	93	1814 William P.,	930	83	— Andrew G.,	2993	227		
— Susan,	1176	97	1830 William P.,	1974	148	1842 Andrew M.,	3296	250		
1828 Susan,	1227	100	1811 William Philo,	1156	96	1843 Angeline,	2863	215		
1806 Susan,	1399	113	1828 William S.,	2033	152	1815 Angeline,	2763	207		
1813 Susan,	1453	116	— Wm. Tilton,	1505	119	— Angeline,	3096	234		
1808 Susan H.,	1276	104	— William W.,	937	83	— Ann Elizabeth,	2540	188		
1846 Susan M.,	2031	151	1823 William W.,	946	84	1820 Ann W.,	2749	205		
1842 Susan Mary,	1924	144	1831 William W.,	990	86	— Anna,	2421	180		
1807 Susan P.,	1596	124	1822 William W.,	1263	104	— Anna,	2984	226		
1820 Susanna,	961	85	1827 William W.,	1741	134	1849 Anna A.,	3315	252		
1799 Susanna,	1058	92	1831 William W.,	1925	144	1837 Anna E.,	3015	228		
1789 Susannah,	1120	94	1793 Zebulon,	1167	97	1834 Anna Eliza,	3131	238		
1820 Sylvanus,	1519	120	1810 Zebulon,	1644	127	1854 Anna Kate,	3222	245		
1819 Sylvester,	1603	124	1851 Zeeb,	2068	155	1852 Anna M.,	3021	229		
1841 S. S.,	1936	145	1804 Zenas F.,	1695	130	— Anna Maria,	2464	183		
1817 Tamson J.,	943	84	1811 Zipporah,	1803	138	1853 Anna V.,	2905	219		
1812 Temperance,	999	87	SEVENTH GENERATION							
1796 Temperance,	1361	109	— Aaron,	3348	257	1862 Anna S.,	2465	183		
1816 Tenney,	906	82	— Abbie,	2334	173	— Anne,	2327	173		
1839 Theodore P.,	1903	143	1842 Abbie,	2629	196	1799 Annie,	2249	169		
— Theresa,	1523	120	1844 Abbie A.,	2922	220	1827 Annie,	2283	170		
1809 Thomas,	997	87	1839 Abel C.,	2277	170	— Annie,	2308	171		
1822 Thomas F.,	1778	136	1812 Abigail,	2277	170	1858 Annie,	2699	201		
1839 Thomas F.,	1929	144	— Abigail,	2330	173	1853 Annie,	3256	247		
1826 Thomas M.,	1416	114	— Abigail,	3408	262	1805 Annie D.,	2270	170		
— Timothy,	1025	89	1813 Abby,	2456	182	1877 Annie M.,	3422	263		
1838 Timothy,	1270	104	1857 Ada,	2587	192	1863 Anson E.,	3106	235		
1813 Timothy,	1600	124	1866 Ada Lillie,	3439	265	1806 Arauna,	2262	169		
1828 Timothy,	1943	145	— Ada M.,	2627	195	— Archibald,	2378	175		
1834 Timothy,	1950	147	1813 Adalincit,	2357	174	1849 Arietta,	2488	185		
1806 Timothy R.,	1765	135	1852 Addin L.,	2211	166	1865 Arthur,	2148	160		
1808 Truman,	1241	102	1844 Adelaide L.,	3019	229	1842 Arthur,	3010	228		
1800 Truman,	1396	113	1847 Adelia,	3254	247	1849 Arthur,	3304	251		
— Ulysses,	1810	138	— Adelina P.,	3345	257	1882 Arthur A.,	3423	263		
1810 Violet,	1461	117	1828 Adeline,	3273	249	1867 Arthur B.,	2660	198		
1847 Wallace B.,	1021	88	1855 Aflia B.,	2187	164	1847 Arthur E.,	2934	221		
1854 Ward,	2056	154	1855 Agnes L.,	3062	231	1856 Arthur V.,	2168	162		
— Warren,	1625	126	1838 Alanson A.,	3309	251	1857 Arthur V. A.,	2814	211		
1837 Warren,	2012	150	1833 Alansonford,	3310	251	1835 Asa C.,	3280	249		
1818 Warren G.,	1610	125	1824 Albert,	2845	214	1828 Asa W.,	2108	158		
1798 Wesley,	1762	135	1826 Albert,	3003	228	1823 Ashley M.,	2399	179		
1839 Wheelock,	1952	147	1834 Albert,	3195	243	1850 Augustine C.,	2166	162		
1812 Willard,	1402	114	1841 Albert,	3285	250	— Augustus,	2305	171		
1820 William,	1014	88	1882 Albert A.,	3481	273	1842 Augustus H.,	3018	229		
1800 William,	1059	92	1875 Albert D.,	3543	279	1878 Bertha,	3461	269		
1777 William,	1072	92	1847 Albert H.,	3169	242	1872 Bertha L.,	3433	265		
1794 William,	1084	93	1831 Albert K.,	2406	179	— Billy,	3208	243		
— William,	1254	103	1839 Aldula,	2410	179	1836 Byron,	3142	240		
1792 William,	1365	110	1852 Alesta V.,	2167	162	1848 Benjamin F.,	3041	230		
1814 William,	1536	121	1822 Alex. B.,	3175	242	1898 Bennett,	2237	168		
1824 William,	1566	122	— Bennett,						2307	171
			1843 Bethania,						2793	200

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>
1835 Betsey A.,	2920 220	1821 Charles W.,	2604 193	1842 Edward C.,	3311 251
1819 B. Franklin,	2267 170	1837 Charles W.,	2912 220	1859 Edward H.,	2655 198
1863 Bradley W.,	3355 258	1844 Charles W.,	3040 230	1862 Edward J.,	3171 242
1817 Brayton,	2428 181	1830 Charlotte,	2769 207	1832 Edward L.,	2512 187
— Bushnell,	3000 228	1893 Chester F.,	3548 280	1851 Edward M.,	3157 240
1825 Bushrod,	2400 179	— Clara,	3409 262	1834 Edward P.,	2850 214
1850 Calester E.,	2105 157	1862 Clara B.,	3443 265	1862 Edward R.,	2177d 163
1830 Calvin,	3236 246	1858 Clara C.,	2654 197	1837 Edward S.,	2929 221
1839 Calvin,	3245 247	1855 Clara I.,	2635 196	1844 Edward W.,	3011 228
1840 Carleton,	2076 155	1832 Clara Love,	2754 206	1821 Edwin,	2795 209
— Caroline,	2387 178	1843 Clara P.,	2098 157	1897 Edwin A.,	3550 280
1824 Caroline,	2853 214	1855 Clarence E.,	2636 196	1863 Edwin Bolles,	2818 211
1848 Caroline A.,	2884 217	1867 Clarence E.,	3353 258	1875 Edwin J.,	2192 164
1830 Caroline D.,	3278 249	1830 Clarissa,	2109 158	— Edwin R.,	2476 184
1839 Caroline I.,	3198 243	— Clark,	2802 210	1839 Edwin S.,	2932 221
1847 Caroline M.,	3049 230	1861 Clell D.,	2188 164	1853 Edwin S.,	3335 254
1843 Caroline N.,	3247 247	1868 Cleon M.,	3518 276	1861 Edwina A.,	2820 212
1833 Caroline S.,	3149 240	1858 Cora,	3522	— Egbert,	2482 184
1864 Carrie E.,	3438 265	1855 Cora,	3252 247	1815 Elbert A.,	2598 193
1882 Carrie,	3487 274	1870 Cora M.,	2558 189	1824 Eleanor,	2786 209
1829 Casper,	2561 190	1867 Cora Ella,	2135 159	1830 Elias W.,	2839 213
1860 Cassius A.,	3319 253	1844 Coralin A.,	2931 221	— Elijah,	2608 193
1818 Catherine,	2748 205	1810 Cornelia,	2761 207	1864 Eliphaz B.,	2821 212
1813 Catherine,	2762 207	1817 Cornelia,	2764 207	1822 Elisha,	3270 249
1829 Catherine,	2856 214	1826 Cornelia G.,	3209 244	1839 Elisha Clark,	2861 215
— Catherine,	3192 243	1826 Cornelia J.,	2414 180	1839 Elisha G.,	2962 224
1855 Catherine,	3231 246	1822 Cornelia P.,	2430 181	1848 Elisha H.,	3165 241
1864 Catherine M.,	3410 263	1823 Cornelius,	2785 209	— Eliza,	2308 171
1850 C. F. H.,	2941 222	1827 Cornelius,	2787 209	1824 Eliza Ann,	2751 206
1822 Charles,	2254 169	1842 Corinda,	2117 158	— Eliza A.,	2992 227
1829 Charles,	2257 169	1837 Curtis A.,	2543 188	1841 Eliza Ann,	2202 166
1843 Charles,	2302 171	1851 Curtis D.,	3052 231	1847 Eliza E.,	2140 160
1840 Charles,	2333 173	1841 Cynthia Ann,	2889 217	1835 Eliza M.,	2755 206
— Charles,	2465 183	1856 Cynthia C.,	2132 159	1833 Elizabeth,	2469 183
— Charles,	3002 228	— Cyrus,	2804 210	1820 Elizabeth,	2615 194
1831 Charles,	3006 228	1839 Cyrus H.,	2079 156	1820 Elizabeth,	2767 207
1858 Charles,	3028 229	1850 Cyrus S.,	2129 159	1828 Elizabeth,	2768 207
1875 Charles A.,	2560 189	1832 Daniel,	2077 156	1838 Elizabeth,	3009 228
1841 Chas. Ambrose,	3152 240	1836 Daniel,	3008 228	1818 Elizabeth,	3173 242
1818 Charles B.,	2429 181	— Daniel,	3193 243	— Elizabeth,	3183 242
1855 Charles Bell,	2718 203	1818 Daniel B.,	2775 208	1846 Elizabeth A.,	3229 246
1858 Charles B.,	2887 217	— Daniel F.,	2391 178	1849 Elizabeth Ann,	2892 217
1856 Charles B.,	3206 243	1847 Daniel Ide,	3155 240	1837 Elizabeth B.,	2300 171
1853 Charles C.,	2143 160	1826 Daniel I. G.,	3182 244	1843 Elizabeth E.,	2216 167
1845 Charles C.,	2208 166	1852 Daniel W.,	2741 205	1835 Elizabeth J.,	2783 208
— Charles G.,	2479 184	1846 Daniel W.,	3202 243	1845 Elizabeth L.,	2619 195
1853 Charles C.,	2555 189	1856 Daniel W.,	3223 245	1850 Elizabeth L.,	3026 229
1837 Charles C.,	2921 220	1837 Darwin N.,	2514 187	1851 Elizabeth L.,	3050 230
1850 Charles C.,	3170 242	1823 David Buell,	3129 238	1848 Elizabeth M.,	2794 209
1837 Charles C.,	3244 247	1835 David C.,	2299 171	1860 Ella,	2709 202
1851 Chas. Decker,	3221 245	1868 David S.,	3467 270	— Ella,	3102 234
1836 Charles Dunn,	2246 168	1832 Deborah J.,	2966 224	1850 Ella,	3250 247
1844 Charles E.,	2103 157	1822 Delia A.,	2412 180	— Ella H.,	2628 195
1847 Charles E.,	2219 167	1814 Delos,	2373 175	1825 Ellen,	2255 169
1849 Charles E.,	2220 167	1846 Dennis C.,	3076 232	1845 Ellen,	2487 185
1842 Charles E.,	2757 206	1827 Dennison A.,	2296 171	1843 Ellen,	2987 226
1835 Charles E.,	2911 220	1815 Diantha,	2397 179	1829 Ellen,	3005 228
1859 Charles E.,	3098 234	1835 Donna I.,	2455 182	1848 Ellen C.,	2743 205
1854 Charles E.,	3332 254	1860 Dora,	3455 268	1849 Ellen D. L.,	3156 240
1851 Charles F.,	2578 191	1868 Dora Adelia,	2181 164	1833 Ellen L.,	2865 215
— Charles F.,	2809 210	1843 Dwight A.,	2876 215	1848 Ellen M.,	3297 250
1843 Charles H.,	2133 160	1847 Dwight F.,	2901 219	1844 Ellen P.,	2165 162
1831 Charles H.,	2562 190	1869 Earl M.,	3440 265	1847 Ellery Cola,	2153 161
1853 Charles H.,	3061 231	1843 Ebenezer B.,	3133 238	1853 Elnora M.,	2130 159
1838 Chas. Henry,	3119 237	1848 Ebenezer,	3230 246	1816 Elsie,	2239 168
1816 Charles H.,	3172 242	1856 Edith Nash,	3083 233	1869 Elsie L.,	2136 159
1855 Charles J.,	2653 197	1805 Edmund,	2353 174	1830 Elvira,	3275 249
1829 Charles L.,	3305 251	1819 Edward,	2240 168	— Elvira E.,	2808 210
1852 Chas. Louis,	3291 250	1822 Edward,	3269 249	1850 Elwyn F.,	2925 220
1839 Charles M.,	2544 188	1842 Edward A.,	2486 185	1833 Emeline,	2408 179
1866 Charles M.,	2817 211	1842 Edward A.,		1835 Emeline,	3283 249
— Charles O.,	2801 210	1862 Edward A.,	2723 203	1835 Emeline B.,	2470 183
1847 Charles B.,	3146 240	1841 Edward A.,	3022 229	1839 Emeline F.,	3038 230
1871 Charles S.,	2137 159	1829 Edward C.,	2415 180	1851 Emily,	2096 157
1840 Charles W.,	2080 156				

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1836 Emily,	2409	179	1871 Frederick I.,	3541	279	1831 Hannah S.,	2616	194
1805 Emily,	2758	207	1843 Frederick J.,	2869	215	1840 Hannah Scott,	2868	215
1830 Emily,	3274	249	1824 Frederick M.,	2413	180	1840 Hanson H.,	2582	192
1854 Emily,	3317	252	1843 Frederick M.,	2928	221	1829 Harker,	2284	170
1838 Emily J.,	2581	191	1857 Frederic S.,	3108	235	1868 Harley S.,	2879	216
1836 Emily Jane,	2842	213	1859 Frederick W.,	2625	195	1809 Harris,	2276	170
1856 Emily L.,	3176	242	1865 Frederick W.,	2895	217	1808 Harriet,	2271	170
1811 Emily M.,	2264	170	1834 Frederick W.,	3067	232	1821 Harriet,	2281	170
— Emma,	2102	157	— Freeman W.,	2810	210	1824 Harriet,	2384	175
1826 Emma,	2509	186	1843 Gardner B.,	3262	248	— Harriet,	2449	182
— Emma,	3103	234	1848 Gardiner Crum,	3314	252	1829 Harriet,	2606	193
1824 Emma A.,	2473	183	1880 Garfield,	3486	274	1815 Harriet,	2747	205
1853 Emma A.,	2624	195	1837 George,	2123	159	1824 Harriet,	2796	209
1861 Emma Adeline,	2888	217	— George,	2156	161	— Harriet,	2999	228
1850 Emma J.,	3302	251	— George,	2195	165	1841 Harriet,	3017	228
1837 Emory,	2124	159	1847 George,	2205	166	— Harriet,	3101	234
1835 Enoch F.,	2112	158	1827 George,	2256	169	— Harriet,	3190	243
— Enos,	3207	243	1811 George,	2426	180	1857 Harriet A.,	2580	191
1831 Erastus,	2789	209	1821 George,	2460	183	1844 Harriet A.,	2583	192
1864 Estella F.,	2189	164	1824 George,	2612	194	1826 Harriet A.,	2964	224
1802 Esther,	2260	169	1810 George,	2745	205	1832 Harriet E.,	3279	249
1833 Esther,	2499	185	— George,	3104	234	1877 Harriet Ella,	2825	212
1895 Esther K.,	3549	280	1840 George,	3115	236	1825 Harriet S.,	2778	208
1815 Esther L.,	2266	170	1864 George A.,	2724	203	— Harry,	2730	204
1837 Esther M.,	2113	158	1843 George A.,	3047	230	1886 Harry C.,	3462	269
1846 Esther M.,	2939	222	1859 George A.,	3436	265	1887 Harry L.,	2162	162
1862 Etta Bell,	2638	196	1823 Geo. Allen,	2852	214	1865 Harry L.,	3466	270
1832 Eunice,	3243	247	1840 George B.,	2919	220	1821 Harvey L.,	2395	179
1842 Eunice O.,	3070	232	1824 George B.,	3181	242	1844 Harvey N.,	3071	232
1852 Evelyn A.,	2952	223	1870 George B.,	3540	279	1849 Harvey S.,	2568	190
1855 Evelyn L.,	3290	250	1857 George C.,	2706	201	1878 Hattie Bell,	2826	212
1845 Everett A.,	2900	219	1843 George D.,	2501	185	1806 Hazard,	2252	169
1836 Ezra B.,	3031	229	1827 George D.,	3130	238	1883 Hazen K.,	3531	278
1820 Ezra P.,	2772	208	1849 George E.,	2621	195	1836 Helen H.,	2665	198
1849 Ezra S.,	3037	230	— George E.,	2811	210	1898 Helen L.,		
1866 Fannie L.,	3432	265	1856 George E.,	3058	231	1852 Helen N.,	3081	233
1853 Fannie J.,	2705	201	1885 George E.,	3488	274	1833 Henrietta,	3118	237
1821 Farnham,	2293	171	1871 George F.,	3519	277	1846 Henrietta P.,	2217	167
— Farnham,	2339	173	1826 George Fred,	2990	227	1829 Henrietta T.,	2753	206
1870 Florence M.,	3441	265	1852 George G.,	2142	160	1845 Henry,	2738	205
1868 Flora E.,	2645	197	1826 George H.,	2363	174	1833 Henry,	2790	209
— Floristus,	3123	237	1857 George H.,	2637	196	1832 Henry,	3007	228
1825 Frances,	2295	171	1858 George J.,	3197	243	1836 Henry,	3014	228
1810 Frances A.,	2455	182	1835 George L.,	2542	188	— Henry,	3188	243
1808 Frances C.,	2425	180	1862 George L.,	2657	198	1860 Henry A.,	2722	203
1848 Frances,	3203	243	1841 George L.,	2994	227	1839 Henry A.,	2913	220
1838 Frances J.,	3295	250	1867 George L.,	3111	235	1843 Henry A.,	3168	242
1830 Frances M.,	2452	182	1843 George P.,	2567	190	1849 Henry C.,	2740	205
— Frances F.,	2472	183	1845 George P.,	3048	230	1844 Henry C.,	2973	225
1887 Frances R.,	3489	274	1862 George R.,	2215	166	1857 Henry C.,	3333	254
1849 Francis,	2668	198	1834 George S.,	3013	228	— Henry C.,	3349	257
1835 Francis,	3293	250	1854 George W.,	2178	163	1856 Henry D.,	2698	201
1842 Francis B.,	2914	220	1813 George W.,	2265	170	1815 Henry E.,	2374	175
1807 Francis E.,	2354	174	1844 George W.,	2915	220	1855 Henry E.,	2988	226
1843 Francis,	3153	240	1855 George W.,	2943	222	1845 Henry E.,	3287	250
1837 Francis M.,	2867	215	1847 George W.,	3080	233	1855 Henry F.,	3235	246
1859 Frank,	3430	265	1845 George W.,	3141	239	1851 Henry H.,	2623	195
1860 Frank Case,	3318	252	1852 Geo. Weeks,	2893	217	1829 Henry H.,	2780	208
1843 Frank E.,	3286	250	1867 Gertrude H.,	2190	164	1826 Henry H.,	2797	209
1859 Frank E. I.,	2816	211	1868 Gertrude L.,	2557	189	1840 Henry H.,	2843	213
1865 Frank G.,	2659	198	1870 Gertrude M.,	3354	258	1841 Henry H.,	3199	243
1852 Frank K.,	2100	157	1845 Gilbert C.,	3326	253	— Henry J.,	2632	196
1850 Frank R.,	3227	246	1829 Giles,	2401	179	1843 Henry J. A.,	3034	229
1851 Frank Redin,	3220	245	— Gilfillan,	2337	173	1823 Henry K. W.,	3271	249
1856 Frank W.,	3218	245	1870 Gladys,	3320	253	1852 Henry L.,	2585	192
1853 Franklin,	3331	254	1861 Grace R.,	3110	235	1854 Henry L.,	2586	192
1843 Franklin P.,	2933	221	1861 Grenville B.,	3085	233	1861 Henry L.,	3352	258
1848 Franklin L.,	2177a	163	— Gustin,	3094	234	1827 Henry S.,	2605	193
1857 Fred,	2631	196	1869 H. Alex.,	2661	108	1836 Henry W.,	3294	250
1856 Fred B.,	3226	245	1820 Hamilton,	2766	207	1846 Henry W.,	3300	251
1881 Fred C.,	3521	277	— Hamilton,	3189	243	1835 H. Erastus,	2806	210
1852 Fred V.,	2099	157	— Hannah,	2304	171	1863 Herbert Wade,	2598	193
1842 Frederick,	3023	229	1847 Hannah A.,	2577	191	1847 Hezekiah P.,	3288	250
1856 Frederick C.,	3051	230	1859 Hannah E.,	2214	166	1836 Hiram,	2484	184
1856 Frederick E.,	2213	166	1813 Hannah J.,	2427	181	1842 Hiram,	2566	190

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1834	Hollis,	2078	156	1836	John,	2331	173	—	Learned,	3001	228
1818	Horace,	2280	170	1819	John,	2360	174	—	Lee,	3416	263
—	Horace,	2927	221	1827	John,	2613	194	1836	Lemuel P.,	2648	197
1826	Horace G.,	3136	238	1832	John,	2805	210	1859	Leona B.,	3442	265
1853	Horace Mack,	3234	246	1826	John,	2846	214	1891	Leonidas C.	3491	274
1839	Horace S.,	3016	228	1855	John,	3162	241	1862	Levi N.,	2946	222
—	Hortense B.,	3344	257	1843	John A.,	3281	249	1834	Lewis B.,	2570	191
1854	Ida,	3329	253	1826	John B.,	2750	205	1842	Lewis L.,	2545	188
1867	Ida F.,	2180	164	1872	John B.,	3420	263	1844	Lizzie E.,	2151	160
1850	Ida F.,	2904	219	1848	John C.,	3249	247	1851	Llewellyn,	3334	254
1863	Ida May,	2133	159	1864	John D.,	3086	233	1896	Leona P.,	3544	279
1845	Imogene,	2970	225	1833	John E.,	3184	242	1819	Louisa,	2459	183
1875	Inez H.,	2191	164	1862	John E.,	3437	265	—	Louisa,	3185	243
1830	Ira A.,	2442	181	1831	John Fenton,	2498	185	1851	Lovisa E.,	2128	159
1808	Irena,	2275	170	1875	John Fenton,	2823	212	1820	Lois,	2253	169
1848	Irene Sophia,	2870	215	1828	John H.,	2991	227	1803	Lovell,	2251	169
1808	Isaac,	2760	207	1852	John Jay,	2622	195	1812	Lucian,	2746	205
1845	Isaac,	3239	246	1849	John L.,	2127	159	1863	Lucian H.,	2639	196
1854	Isaac Laney,	2106	157	1842	John L.,	2411	179	1833	Lucinda,	2385	175
1857	Isaac Lester,	3292	250	1833	John L.,	2910	220	1854	Lucinda,	3434	265
1806	Isaac T.,	2759	207	1826	John L.,	3272	249	1853	Lucinda B.,	2902	219
1849	Isabella L.,	2935	222	1860	John Munn,	2812	210	1890	Lucius A.,	3490	274
1849	Isabella M.,	3289	250	1839	John N.,	2201	166	1835	Lucius L.,	2917	220
1883	Irving A.,	2828	212	1851	John O.,	2885	217	1848	Lucius F.,	2903	219
1859	Jack M.,	2707	201	—	John T.,	3124	237	1844	Lucius K.,	2641	196
1837	James,	2200	166	1863	John W.,	2147	160	1857	Lucy,	3147	240
1794	James,	2247	169	1858	J. William,	2177C	163	1856	Lucy E. H.,	3042	230
1838	James,	2332	173	1823	John William,	2242	168	—	Lucia Maria,	2361	174
1826	James,	2462	183	1800	John W.,	2259	169	—	Lucia Maria,	2390	178
—	James,	2800	209	1825	John W.,	2274	170	1831	Lucy T.,	2781	208
1845	James,	3024	229	1830	John W.,	3178	242	1854	Luella B.,	2212	166
1857	James,	3163	241	1825	Jonas V.,	2269	170	1861	Luella M.,	2656	198
1820	James,	3174	242	1831	Jonathan C.,	3237	246	1867	Luna O.,	2640	196
—	James,	3187	243	1842	Joseph,	2207	166	—	Lydia,	2386	178
1849	James A.,	2120	158	1830	Joseph C.,	2468	183	—	Lydia,	2422	180
1845	James C.,	2923	220	—	Joseph F.,	2490	185	1844	Lydia E.,	2116	158
1892	James E.,	2163	162	1838	Joseph H.,	2617	195	1870	Lydia E.,	2572	191
1838	James E.,	3132	238	—	Joseph L.,	2471	183	1840	Lydia J.,	2454	182
1842	James H.,	2126	159	1853	Joseph R.,	2595	193	1823	Lydia M.,	2294	171
1827	James H.,	3128	238	1855	Joseph S.,	3054	231	—	Lydia M.,	2477	184
1860	James L.,	2146	160	1836	Josephine,	2961	224	1809	Lyman,	2355	174
1854	James O.,	3228	246	1844	Josephine,	3201	243	—	M. Abigail,	3408	262
1847	James R.,	2082	156	1875	Josephine L.,	3520	277	1875	Mabel A.,	2664	198
1840	James R.,	2574	191	1846	Josephine P.,	2951	223	1872	Mabel C.,	2233	168
1873	James S.,	3468	270	—	Josiah,	2309	171	1874	Mabel E.,	2559	189
—	James W.,	3082	233	1833	Josiah G.,	2245	168	1867	Mabel H.,	2626	195
—	Jane,	2341	173	1885	Judson,	2829	212	1855	Marcena A.,	2131	159
1822	Jane,	2382	175	1827	Julia,	3004	228	1833	Marcia,	2122	159
1816	Jane,	2774	208	1832	Julia A.,	3179	242	1842	Marcus W.,	2115	158
—	Jane,	3138	239	1820	Julia Ann,	2601	193	—	Margaret A.,	2154	161
1832	Jane A.,	2121	159	1850	Julia Ann,	2634	196	1846	Margaret B.,	3248	247
1829	Jane,	2958	224	1856	Julia A.,	2926	220	1816	Maria,	2273	170
1831	Jane,	2959	224	1869	Julia Ann,	2949	222	1849	Maria A.,	3327	253
—	Jane E.,	2379	175	1863	Julia E.,	3431	265	1836	Maria E.,	2968	224
1836	Jane E.,	3196	243	1842	Julia M.,	2651	197	1815	Marian,	2358	174
—	Jared,	2377	175	1828	Julia M.,	2847	214	1838	Marian H.,	2756	206
1831	Jason Rice,	3148	240	1830	Juliette,	2475	183	1887	Marion,	2830	212
1864	Jasper B.,	2947	222	1827	Julius E.,	2474	183	1894	Marion B.,	2235	168
1853	Jedediah,	3251	247	1857	Julius C.,	2644	197	1841	Marion I.,	3140	239
1833	Jedediah C.,	2541	188	—	Kate M.,	3194	243	1845	Marie A.,	3154	240
1822	Jennette,	2383	175	1853	Kate S.,	3428	265	1843	Marietta,	3122	237
1832	Jenette A.,	2074	155	—	Kate,	3350	257	1851	Marietta W.,	2907	219
1833	Jenette E.,	2417	180	1871	Katherine,	3088	234	1827	Marquis Milo,	2396	179
1860	Jennie O.,	2719	203	1813	Keziah,	2770	208	1818	Marshall,	2765	207
1864	Jennie S.,	3469	271	1839	Lansing E.,	3261	248	—	Martha A.,	2534	187
1830	Jerome,	2773	208	1843	Laura,	3095	234	1846	Martha E.,	2139	160
1830	Jerusha E.,	2244	168	1869	Laura,	3457	268	1865	Martha,	2149	160
1860	Jessie,	2878	216	1865	Laura B.,	2721	203	1836	Martha,	2500	185
1821	Jesse Carr,	2241	168	1835	Laura M.,	2866	215	—	Martha,	2534	187
1841	Jesse Milo,	2516	187	1845	Lauretta,	2204	166	—	Martha,	2610	193
1822	Jethro D.,	2611	194	1849	Lavinia M.,	3113	236	1843	Martha,	3144	240
—	Joel,	2380	175	—	Laziel E.,	3121	237	1830	Martha F.,	2511	187
1857	Joel,	3253	247	1827	Lavinia P.,	2752	206	1830	Martha L.,	2849	214
1814	John,	2278	170	1834	Leander,	3030	229	1852	Martha M.,	2704	201

<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n.</i>	<i>Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
—	Martha M.,	3093	234	1833	Moses D.,	2110	158	1851	Rosetta,	2489	185
1832	Martha P.,	2298	171	1830	Nancy,	2297	171	1823	Roxa,	2282	170
1858	Marvin M.,	3105	235	—	Nancy,	2336	173	—	Rufus,	2338	173
1870	Maud E.,	2662	198	1811	Nancy,	2356	174	1834	Rufus P.,	2841	213
—	Mary,	2340	173	1851	Nancy,	2554	189	1844	Rufus Piercy,	3213	244
1825	Mary,	2448	182	1824	Nathan B.,	2461	183	1861	Rufus S.,	2710	202
1858	Mary,	2485	184	1817	Nathan B.,	2602	193	1816	Russell,	2771	208
1829	Mary,	2510	186	1852	Nathan M.,	3204	243	1855	Russell A.,	2556	189
1852	Mary,	2694	201	1855	Nathaniel,	2596	193	1895	Ruth Guern'y,	2236	168
—	Mary,	2799	209	1867	Nathaniel,	2948	227	—	Sally A.,	2478	184
1840	Mary,	2969	224	1833	Nathaniel,	2960	224	1807	Sally M.,	2424	180
1848	Mary,	3025	229	1849	Nathaniel E.,	3046	230	1837	Salmon P.,	2571	191
1828	Mary,	3137	238	1834	Nathaniel H.,	2967	224	—	Samuel,	2306	171
—	Mary,	3186	243	1865	Ned,	3517	276	—	Samuel,	2328	173
1841	Mary,	3246	247	1875	Ned A.,	3421	263	—	Samuel,	2974	225
—	Mary,	3351	257	1872	Nellie Anna,	2824	212	1867	Samuel Burge,	2150	160
1587	Mary,	3429	265	1868	Nellie W.,	3472	271	1847	Samuel C.,	3035	229
1850	Mary A.,	2210	166	1837	Newton,	2614	194	—	Samuel C.,	2480	184
1853	Mary A.,	3057	231	1850	Noah G.,	2221	167	1820	Samuel K.,	2776	208
1832	Mary A.,	3238	246	—	Oley,	3417	263	1843	Samuel O.,	3036	230
1869	Mary A.,	3419	263	1835	Olive,	3308	251	1826	Samuel R.,	2243	168
—	Mary Ann,	2155	161	—	Olive A.,	2389	178	1846	Samuel R.,	3072	232
—	Mary Ann,	2157	161	1842	Olive A.,	2063	224	1827	Samuel S.,	2848	214
—	Mary Ann,	2803	210	1840	Oliver D.,	2930	221	1814	Sarah,	2238	168
1841	Mary Augusta,	2998	227	1853	Olivia P.,	3114	236	1820	Sarah,	2381	175
1853	Mary B.,	2877	216	1829	Orilla,	2788	209	1847	Sarah,	2739	205
1849	Mary C.,	2141	160	1848	Orion W.,	2633	196	—	Sarah,	3097	234
—	Mary E.,	2388	178	1843	Ormandel V.,	2164	162	1828	Sarah A.,	3177	242
1848	Mary E.,	2222	167	1829	Orra M.,	2451	182	1850	Sarah Abby,	2206	166
1842	Mary E.,	2575	191	1839	Orrin,	2125	159	1841	Sarah Ann,	2565	190
1846	Mary E.,	2742	205	1835	Orrin B.,	2791	209	1829	Sarah C.,	2467	183
1842	Mary E.,	3043	230	1834	Oscar,	2972	225	1817	Sarah E.,	2375	175
1842	Mary E.,	3200	243	1818	Oscar H.,	2376	175	1838	Sarah E.,	2573	191
1867	Mary E.,	3483	273	1837	Oscar Sabinus,	3151	240	—	Sarah Elvira,	3099	234
1853	Mary Eva,	2569	190	1859	Otis B.,	2945	222	1831	Sarah F.,	3306	251
1860	Mary Emma,	2816	211	1849	Ovando C.,	3301	251	1830	Sarah H.,	2909	220
1843	Mary F.,	2203	166	1848	Palmer,	3167	241	—	Sarah Jane,	2481	184
1828	Mary F.,	2466	183	1844	Parker M.,	2081	156	1866	Sarah Jane,	2822	212
1873	Mary Frances,	2234	168	1854	Paul M.,	3059	231	1844	Sarah Jane,	3120	237
1876	Mary Frances,	2819	211	1853	Paul W.,	3053	231	1865	Sarah J.,	3470	271
1836	Mary G.,	3068	232	1823	Penelope,	2777	208	1817	Sarah L.,	2458	182
1868	Mary Grace,	3087	234	1840	Perry A.,	3214	244	1852	Sarah L.,	3316	252
1828	Mary H.,	2908	220	1837	Peter H.,	2564	190	1840	Sarah M.,	2899	219
1850	Mary I.,	2630	196	1809	Peter W.,	2263	170	—	Sarah M.,	3027	229
1842	Mary J.,	2737	205	1826	Phebe A.,	2107	158	1851	Sarah M.,	3056	231
1851	Mary J.,	2177b	163	1863	Phebe A.,	3215	244	1855	Sarah R.,	2101	157
1833	Mary Jane,	2513	187	1845	Phebe Ann,	2576	191	1846	Sarah S.,	2104	157
1842	Mary Jane,	2890	217	1832	Phila E.,	2840	213	1824	Sarah S.,	2362	174
1866	Mary K.,	3471	271	1827	Philomelia,	2779	208	1845	Seymour N.,	3145	240
1829	Mary L.,	2995	227	1798	Polly,	2258	169	1831	Sidney M.,	3259	248
1854	Mary L.,	3225	245	1887	Porter,	3532	278	1836	Silas Myron,	2860	215
1846	Mary L.,	3282	249	1829	Prudence,	3277	249	1832	Sophia,	2858	214
1852	Mary L.,	3328	253	1840	Rachel,	2882	216	1841	Sophia,	2862	215
1838	Mary Louise,	2418	180	1825	Rachel,	3240	247	—	Stephen,	3347	257
1851	Mary Louise,	3232	246	—	Ralph,	2463	183	1842	Stephen E.,	3164	241
1843	Mary M.,	2883	216	1867	Ralph Barnes,	2232	168	1814	Sterling A.,	2439	181
1855	Mary M.,	3336	254	1878	Ralph L.,	3107	235	1857	Story M.,	2944	222
1863	Mary R.,	2708	201	1834	Randolph S.,	3260	248	1798	Susan,	2248	169
1847	Mary S.,	3020	229	1822	Rebecca M.,	2268	170	1813	Susan,	2272	170
1846	Mary S. A.,	2620	195	1847	Rebecca C.,	2584	192	1851	Susan,	2695	201
1874	Maud,	3542	279	1872	Rebecca T.,	3473	271	1823	Susan,	2798	209
1875	Merrill,	3459	269	1818	Reuben,	2599	193	1837	Susan,	3284	249
1836	Mehetta A.,	2075	155	1836	Rhoda J.,	3073	232	1839	Susan A.,	3033	229
1801	Melissa,	2250	169	1823	Richard M.,	2838	213	1846	Susan A.,	3055	231
—	Melissa,	2483	184	1854	Richard Wm.,	2886	217	1834	Susan A.,	3150	240
1863	Melissa,	2658	198	1834	Richmond,	2859	215	1843	Susan C.,	3325	253
—	Melissa,	3100	234	1875	Robert,	3456	268	1838	Susan E.,	2918	220
1804	Merinda,	2261	169	—	Robert,	2986	226	1838	Susan M.,	2784	208
1874	Millard A.,	2182	164	1819	Robert R.,	2603	193	1838	Susan M.,	3032	229
1841	Milton R.,	3069	232	1857	Robert W.,	3330	254	1852	Susan Maria,	3233	246
1836	Minerva H.,	3276	249	1830	Rodney L.,	2965	224	1846	Susan P.,	3045	230
1865	Minnie E.,	2643	196	1852	Roger M.,	2942	222	1885	Sutherland,	3482	273
1830	Miranda,	2402	179	1830	Romulus W.,	2857	214	—	Swasey,	3407	262
1857	Myra C.,	3435	265	1867	Rosa M.,	3418	263	1845	Sylvester H.,	3044	230
—	Moses,	2420	180	—	Roscoe F.,	3139	239	1852	Sylvester M.,	2924	220

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>
— Sylvester W.,	2807 210	1878 Albert H.,	4300 358	1871 Charles L.,	3575 286
1841 Taylor,	2650 197	1876 Albert K.,	3785 303	1856 Charles L.,	3622 292
1872 T. D. Cook,	2663 198	1871 Albert L.,	3970 322	1870 Charles L.,	3863 310
1831 Theodore E.,	2416 180	1883 Alex J.,	4317 359	1871 Charles R.,	4228 350
1840 Thomas,	2301 171	1853 Alfred,	3810 305	1861 Charles S.,	4184 346
1854 Thomas,	2696 201	1853 Alfred J.,	4056 333	1873 Charles S.,	4198 347
1845 Thomas D.,	2335 173	1861 Alice,	3839 307	1869 Charles W.,	3775 302
1833 Thomas W.,	2782 208	1874 Alice L.,	4289 357	1884 Charles W.,	3985 323
— Tommy,	2450 182	1840 Alice M.,	4103 338	1884 Charlton B.,	4043a 331
1859 Truman,	2652 197	1852 Alice M.,	4220 349	1878 Chauncey D.,	3935 317
1826 Truman S.,	2854 214	— Allen C.,	3815 305	1852 Clara A.,	3834 307
1827 Truman,	2855 214	1873 Allen H.,	4114 339	1882 Clara E.,	4125 340
1849 Ulissa,	2119 158	1856 Alonzo,	4175 345	1864 Clarence,	4132 341
1830 Ulysses,	3242 248	1881 Alta Jane,	3787 303	1895 Clarence G.,	4379 366
1849 Venetta,	3255 247	1868 Alta Maud,	3820 306	1866 Clarence W.,	3777 302
— Victoria,	3191 243	1881 Alton L.,	3786 303	1877 Clark D.,	4239 351
— Walter C.,	3060 231	1848 Ambrozina,	3615 292	1885 Claude F.,	4161 344
1862 Walter S.,	2720 203	— Amelia N.,	4087 337	1891 Claudia A.,	3605 290
1847 W. D. H.,	2940 222	— Amos,	3803 305	1888 Clifford C.,	4293 357
1841 Wesley C.,	2618 195	1882 Amos E.,	4147 343	1877 Clinton S.,	3781 302
1839 Whitman S.,	2515 187	— Andrew C.,	3708 297	1889 Clyde T.,	3600 289
1847 Willard C.,	3263 249	1854 Andrew E.,	4182 345	1887 Clyde W.,	4149 343
— William,	2329 173	1840 Anna A.,	3642 293	1892 Coleman,	4050 333
— William,	2419 180	1862 Anna M.,	3867 311	1884 Cora B.,	4153 343
— William,	2950 223	1881 Annie E.,	4294 357	1867 Cora E.,	4012 327
1827 William,	3241 247	— Annie M.,	3718 298	1863 Cora Ellen,	4276 356
1818 William B.,	2440 181	1877 Annie L.,	3749 300	1862 Coraline,	4131 341
1818 William B.,	2844 214	1854 Annie M.,	4221 350	1848 Cornelia A.,	4053 333
1855 William B.,	2906 219	1837 Annie S.,	3994 326	1873 Cornelia M.,	3963 321
— William C.,	2898 218	1888 Archie W.,	3987 323	1864 Cornelia S.,	3770 301
1850 William C.,	3219 245	— Arthur E.,	4135 342	— Curtis,	4234 353
1847 William F.,	2209 158	1866 Arthur S.,	4188 346	1865 Curtiss I.,	3818 305
1832 William Fred,	3210 244	1878 Arthur F.,	4229 350	1893 Curtis M.,	4151 343
1866 William G.,	2231 168	— Arunah,	3655 294	— Daniel,	4069 335
— William G.,	3257 248	1872 Asa C.,	4288 357	1855 Daniel,	4257 353
1857 William H.,	2145 160	1878 Ashley C.,	4290 357	1875 Daniel L.,	4186 346
1815 William H.,	2457 182	1845 Augusta L.,	3807 305	1841 Daniel R.,	3671 294
1840 William H.,	2792 209	1838 Augustus,	3641 293	— Daniel W.,	4260 354
1825 William H.,	2956 224	1882 Ava Bell,	3594 289	1863 Delia M.,	3769 301
1857 William H.,	2971 225	1881 Benjamin,	3936 317	1870 De Loyd,	3772 301
1817 Wm. Hardy,	2359 174	1866 Benjamin E.,	4011 327	1870 De Witt,	3771 301
1847 Wm. Horace,	2642 196	1854 Benjamin S.,	4006 327	1880 Donald E.,	3602 290
1854 William I.,	3205 243	— Bidwell,	3717 298	1878 Don F.,	4130 341
1846 William L.,	3112 236	1845 Byron,	4060 334	1842 Dorcas,	4058 334
1845 Wm. Louis	2891 217	1860 Capitola,	3634 292	1847 Dorcas,	4062 334
1850 William M.,	2744 205	1899 Carl Dewey,	4160 343	1848 E. Allen,	3691 296
1858 Wm. Noble,	3084 233	1894 Carl P.,	3601 289	1887 Earle F.,	4027 329
1832 William P.,	2563 190	1876 Carlton P.,	3966 321	1864 Edith,	3698 296
1860 William P.,	2588 192	1844 Caroline A.,	4249 353	1893 Edith,	4398 368
1844 William P.,	3075 232	1892 Carolyn C.,	4121 340	1897 Edith L.,	3560 281
1835 William P.,	3180 242	1891 Carrie A.,	4248 353	1865 Edith May,	3776 302
— William R.,	3356 258	1867 Casper,	3930 317	1895 Edith S.,	4092 337
1853 William S.,	2579 191	1873 Casper M.,	3950 318	1867 Edward F.,	3637 292
1870 William S.,	3460 269	1876 Catherine C.,	4241 352	1897 Edward H.,	4035 330
1833 William F.,	2111 158	— Charles,	3719 298	— Edward L.,	4243 352
1865 Willis E.,	2134 159	1885 Charles,	3990 324	1864 Edward W.,	4013 327
1849 William W.,	2218 167	1849 Charles,	4001 327	1893 Edwin B.,	4091 337
1847 William W.,	2916 220	1866 Charles A.,	3780 302	— Edwin S.,	4133 341
1829 Zebina M.,	3258 248	1865 Charles A.,	3819 306	— Egbert,	3712 297
— Zebulon,	2609 193	1864 Charles C.,	3926 316	1857 Eleazer B.,	3836 307
1838 Zebulon N.,	3074 232	1857 Charles E.,	3697 296	1851 Electa,	4071 335
1816 Zeruah,	2279 170	1882 Charles E.,	3842 308	1835 Eliza A.,	3669 294
		1880 Charles E.,	3967 321	1854 Eliza A.,	4174 345
		1848 Charles E.,	4170 344	1877 Eliza Kerr,	4017 327
		1848 Charles E.,	4251 353	— Eliza V. N.,	3716 298
		1868 Charles F.,	3747 299	1844 Elizabeth,	3643 293
		— Charles F.,	4084 337	1839 Elizabeth,	3700 296
		1852 Charles F.,	4106 338	1862 Elizabeth,	3925a 315
		1875 Charles G.,	4259 354	— Elizabeth,	4067 335
		1861 Charles H.,	3928 316	1870 Elizabeth,	4197 347
		1861 Charles H.,	4009 327	1851 Ella,	3692 296
		1890 Charles H.,	4022 328	1859 Ella,	4176 345
		1856 Charles H.,	4253 353	1865 Ella B.,	4272 356
		1864 Charles J.,	3791 303	1861 Ella F.,	3789 303
		1854 Charles J.,	3332 254	1842 Ellen,	3675 295

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1877 Ada,	4200 347
1865 Adelbert,	3931 317
1842 Adeline J.,	4104 338
1899 Adel J.,	4165 344
1868 Addie A.,	3581 287
1882 Adria L.,	4318 360
1871 Agnes G.,	4287 357
1829 A'bert,	3638 293
1857 A'bert,	4112 338
1866 Albert H.,	4076 336

INDEX.

421

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No. P'ge</i>
1868 Ellen C.,	3840 308	1867 George R.,	3558 281	1852 John T. C.,	3620 292
1894 Elsie I.,	4028 329	1861 Georgiana,	3816 305	1806 Joseph H.,	4014 327
1884 Elsie May,	4148 343	1895 Gerald W.,	4127 340	1847 Josephine,	3833 307
— Elvira C.,	4083 337	1884 Gem O.,	4146 343	1837 Julia A.,	3992b 326
1846 Emeline H.,	4052 333	1878 Gertie B.,	3606 290	1873 Julia E.,	4087 337
1896 Emily E.,	3992 324	1875 Gertrude L.,	4315 359	1859 Julia E.,	4183 346
1856 Emily E.,	4080 336	1879 Gertrude M.,	3556 280	1874 Julia E. Mira,	3582 287
1864 Emma,	3625 292	1865 Gertrude M.,	4195 347	1889 Julia Pearl,	3601c 290
1852 Emma,	3696 296	— Grace,	3715 297	1876 Julia R.,	3934 317
1882 Emma A.,	4246 353	1883 Grace,	3972 322	1880 Julia West,	4018 327
1854 Emma J.,	3617 292	1878 Grace C.,	4284 357	— Kate,	4255 353
1850 Emma J.,	4105 338	1870 Grace P.,	3869 311	1892 Katherine,	4023 328
1856 Emma Jane,	4275 356	1883 Gracie M.,	3579 287	1853 Katie D.,	4107 338
1854 Emma V.,	4252 353	— Halo,	4244 352	1880 Kenneth T.,	3750 300
1859 Emogene,	4008 327	— Hannah,	3709 297	1875 Laura A.,	3841 308
1884 Ernest B.,	4292 357	1894 Harley S.,	4122 340	1872 Laura A.,	4279 356
1882 Ernest B.,	4299 358	1887 Harold,	4030 329	1889 Leanore H.,	3601a 290
1896 Ernest E.,	4380 366	1894 Harold C.,	3604 290	1899 Lee,	4216 348
1882 Ernest M.,	4152 343	1887 Harold C.,	4295 357	1860 Leslie J.,	3624 292
1864 Essie,	4231 351	1882 Harold E.,	3598 289	1852 Lester,	4311 359
1880 Estella B.,	4261 354	1857 Harriet,	4191 346	1886 Lester H.,	4312 359
1859 Estella E.,	3837 307	1843 Harriet C.,	3672 294	1899 Lewis,	4169 344
1852 Estelle,	3677 295	1841 Harriet C.,	3995 326	1834 Lewis B.,	3762 301
— Esther,	3658 294	1846 Harriet C.,	3997 326	1854 Lilian E.,	4218 349
1880 Ethel,	3559 281	1863 Harriet E.,	4010 327	1858 Lillas,	3779 302
1896 Ethel J.,	4159 343	1850 Harriet R. W.,	3814 305	— Lillian,	3714 297
1891 Ethelwyn H.,	3988 323	1851 Harris,	3703 297	1848 Lima S.,	3998 326
1864 Etta L.,	3862 310	1876 Harry L.,	4115 339	1856 Linda,	3618 292
1854 Eugene L.,	3835 307	1891 Helen,	4201 347	1865 Lizzie E.,	3557 280
1881 Eunice C.,	4291 357	1857 Helen I.,	3811 305	1860 Lizzie,	3694 296
1892 Eva Clare,	4090 337	1874 Helen L.,	4238 351	— Loren B.,	3813 305
1836 Eveline,	3674 295	1899 Helen M.,	3596 289	1894 Lorna Doone,	3601b 290
1863 Fanny W.,	3812 305	1873 Helen Ruth,	4264 355	1878 Lottie D.,	4242 352
— Farnham,	3710 297	1847 Henry H.,	3808 305	— Lowell E.,	4236 351
1894 Fay A.,	3989 323	1836 Hiller,	3699 296	— Lucian D.,	3774 302
1898 Fay Marie,	4093 337	1893 Hope,	3993 324	1897 Lucy A.,	3955 319
— Florence,	3757 300	— Horace A.,	3707 297	1847 Lucy A.,	4099 338
1883 Florence A.,	3607 291	1883 Horace A.,	4286 357	1866 Lucy E.,	4081 337
1848 Florence E.,	4054 333	1894 Howard H.,	3601d 290	— Luella I.,	4136 342
1884 Florence I.,	4302 358	1877 Hubert,	3971 322	1870 Lula V.,	3580 287
1889 Floyd M.,	4156 343	1891 Hudson P.,	4313 359	1875 Luman E.,	3586 288
1896 Frances P.,	3612 291	1860 Ida Belle,	3999 326	— Lydia,	3713 297
1855 Francis E.,	3765 301	1864 Ida May,	4267 355	— Lyman,	3764 301
1846 Frank,	3690 296	1869 Ida Z.,	4274 356	1893 Lyman C.,	4044 331
1860 Frank,	3705 297	1894 Iona,	4163 344	1898 Lyman E.,	4303 358
— Frank,	3804 305	1858 Irene M.,	4177 345	1899 Lynn,	4217 348
1857 Frank,	4192 346	1877 Iva M.,	4320 360	1890 Mabel E.,	3991 324
1866 Frank F.,	3845 308	1853 Jabez W.,	4072 335	1893 Mabel A.,	4158 343
1879 Frank R.,	4021 328	— James,	3657 294	1878 Maggie M.,	3939 317
1867 Frank T.,	4031 330	1862 James,	3929 317	1868 Marcellus,	4196 347
1853 Franklin,	4173 345	1834 James E.,	3640 293	1853 Marcus W.,	4172 344
— Franklin P.,	4134 342	— James H.,	4224 350	1868 Margaret J.,	4015 327
1897 Freda M.,	4164 344	1857 James M.,	4179 345	1856 Maria L.,	4007 327
1874 Frederic G.,	3951 319	1880 James R.,	3597 289	1881 Marie J.,	4245 353
1853 Frederick,	4003 327	1879 James R.,	4240 351	1882 Marion,	4043 331
1853 Frederick,	4111 338	1850 Janette A.,	3695 296	1857 Marion G.,	3809 305
1862 Frederick W.,	4194 347	1854 Jane M.,	3704 297	1875 Marion G.,	3952 319
1862 Fred J.,	3838 307	— Jennie,	4256 353	1867 Marion J.,	4079 336
1872 Fred W.,	3576 286	1851 Jennie C.,	4055 333	1845 Martha,	4000 327
1870 Fred W.,	4190 346	1850 Jesse M.,	4171 344	1842 Martha E.,	3806 305
— Freeman W.,	4085 337	1883 Jessie M.,	4316 359	1855 Martha H.,	4270 356
1856 Fremont,	4064 335	1875 Jessie S.,	4199 347	1851 Mary,	4250 353
1851 George,	4002 327	1846 Joan,	4061 334	1857 Mary,	4005 327
1852 George,	4226 350	1872 Joel C.,	4269 355	1834 Mary Banks,	3991a 326
1855 George A.,	3631 292	1858 John,	3633 292	1876 Mary A.,	3938 317
1871 George B.,	3748 300	1831 John,	3639 293	1855 Mary A.,	4222 350
1881 George B.,	4126 340	1846 John,	4108 338	1856 Mary A.,	4271 356
1883 George Bruce,	4230 350	1861 John B.,	4193 347	1863 Mary C.,	3635 292
1858 George C.,	3623 292	1895 John Davis,	4202 347	1873 Mary C.,	4016 327
1845 George E.,	3614 292	1863 John H.,	3790 303	1875 Mary C.,	4129 341
— George E.,	4086 337	— John J.,	3706 297	1867 Mary E.,	4185 346
1882 George J.,	4262 354	1879 John L.,	4124 340	1860 Mary Ella,	3927 316
1865 George L.,	3844 308	1849 John M.,	4100 338	1872 Mary Emma,	3574 286
1869 George M.,	3782 303	1871 John P.,	3846 308	— Mary J.,	4066 335
1869 George M.,	4258 354				

<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>	<i>B'n. Name.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>P'ge</i>
1866 Mary Jane,	3868	311	1895 Stanley W.,	4215	348	1886 Ethel,	4475	375
1860 Mary L.,	3788	303	1879 Stella A.,	3578	287	1899 Fearn,	4536	381
1852 Mary L.,	4102	338	1852 Susan,	3630	292	1898 Ford,	4567	386
1832 Mary M.,	3668	294	— Susan,	3656	294	1863 Francis E.,	4515	379
1854 Mary O.,	3621	292	1850 Susan M.,	3616	292	1874 Frank D.,	4539	381
1877 Mary Page,	3577	286	1886 Susie E.,	3986	323	1881 George A.,	4431	372
1849 Matilda A.,	3644	293	1898 Thomas L.,	4123	340	1879 Gertrude,	4499	377
1871 Maud L.,	4237	351	1874 Timothy O.,	3933	317	1898 Gertrude,	4607	391
1856 Maury W.,	3773	302	1884 Waldo H.,	3599	289	1878 Gertrude E.,	4474	375
1862 May,	3817	305	1886 Walter,	3937	317	1893 Gladys C.,	4532	380
1869 May,	4278	356	— Walter,	4070	335	1899 Gladys G.,	4615	392
1843 Milan,	4059	334	1873 Walter,	4280	356	1884 Grace L.,	4432	372
1869 Mildred,	4277	356	1886 Walter B.,	4154	343	1891 Grace L.,	4547	382
1872 Milo E.,	3784	303	1859 Walter N.,	4180	345	1887 Gussie F.,	4524	379
1859 Mina B.,	3766	301	1881 Walter P.,	4301	358	1880 Guy R.,	4465	375
1848 Miner M.,	3676	295	1875 Walter S.,	4283	357	1899 Harold K.,	4582	387
1855 Minnie,	4113	339	1858 Walter V.,	4223	350	1877 Harriet C.,	4464	375
1886 Minnie M.,	4029	329	— Warren A.,	3993c	326	1880 Harry,	4558	384
1842 Morenda,	3701	296	1842 Wealthy A.,	3763	301	1880 Harry E.,	4521	379
1885 Mortimer D.,	4247	353	1841 Wellington,	4057	334	1883 Harry H.,	4435	373
1891 Myrtle A.,	4150	343	1848 Whitney P.,	3673	294	1887 Harry L.,	4530	380
1888 Nathl. Guy,	3940	317	1872 William,	3932	317	1898 Harvey L.,	4564	385
1868 Nellie C.,	3585	288	— William,	4068	335	1890 Hazel L.,	4561	384
1858 Nettie,	4065	335	1863 William B.,	3767	301	1889 Helen I.,	4544	381
1867 Nettie R.,	4268	355	1848 William B.,	4110	338	1868 Helen M.,	4597	390
1888 Nina F.,	3595	289	1867 William C.,	4189	346	1892 Howard,	4500	377
1862 Olive C.,	4078	336	1843 William E.,	3613	292	1891 Isabel,	4605	391
1880 Olive L. A.,	4285	357	1865 William E.,	3636	292	— Jessie,	4508	378
1846 Oliver T.,	4051	333	1876 William F.,	3964	321	1899 John R.,	4608	391
1861 Omri Ford,	3861	310	1878 William H.,	3843	308	1887 Joseph S.,	4467	375
1859 Ophelia F.,	4178	345	1868 William L.,	4273	356	1889 Justine E.,	4565	386
1871 Oramel E.,	3778	302	1863 William S.,	3805	305	1895 Laura W.,	4537	381
1870 Orra V.,	3783	303	1891 Wilmer S.,	4157	343	1885 Leon A.,	4592	388
— Ora Z.,	4225	350	1873 Winfield C.,	4314	359	1894 Lester C.,	4564a	385
1873 Orrin J.,	4077	336	NINTH GENERATION.			1892 Lewis E.,	4433	372
1896 Orson,	4168	344	1880 Albert C.,	4477	376	1897 Lloyd E.,	4614	392
1856 Oscar,	3693	296	1877 Alice,	4586	388	1898 Lorin G.,	4533	380
1880 Pearl J.,	4145	343	1883 Alice L.,	4542	382	1867 Lydia K.,	4517	379
1889 Percy F.,	4321	360	— Almyra C.,	4599	390	1872 Mabel,	4471	375
1854 Peter M.,	4227	350	1868 Anna May,	4518	379	1881 Mabel,	4522	379
1845 Philena,	3702	296	— Annis,	4509	378	1882 Mabel E.,	4559	384
1894 Philo,	4167	344	1875 Arthur L.,	4469	375	1876 Mabel E.,	4589	388
1851 Philo A.,	4101	338	1875 Arthur,	4546	381	1899 Mabel G.,	4528	380
1830 Rachel,	3670	294	1897 Avis,	4584	388	1898 Maggie,	4572	386
1856 Rachel E.,	4075	336	1895 Belle,	4440	373	1873 Marion A.,	4519	379
1882 Ralph W.,	3751	300	1896 Benj. F.,	4527	380	1887 Marion E.,	4543	381
1860 Randolph,	3768	301	1874 Bertha B.,	4463	375	1879 Martha M.,	4591	388
— Robert,	3711	297	1890 Beryl A.,	4531	380	1879 Mary,	4587	388
1878 Robert,	4144	343	1876 Beulah M.,	4540	381	1885 Milton R.,	4529	380
1843 Robert E.,	3996	326	1894 Candace,	4613	392	1887 Morgan H.,	4604	391
1847 Robert H.,	4181	345	1883 Charles,	4588	388	1896 Myrtle,	4438	373
1879 Robert L.,	4266	355	1882 Charles B.,	4602	390	1877 Nica L.,	4600	390
1856 Rob Morris,	4219	349	1891 Charlie A.,	4526	380	1885 Olive M.,	4525	380
1848 Rockwell,	4109	338	1896 Charlotte,	4566	386	— Percy R.,	4513	378
1873 Rose P.,	4128	341	1879 Chester P.,	4601	390	— Porter J.,	4598	390
1889 Ross H.,	4089	337	1873 Clarence M.,	4468	375	1879 Ray,	4472	375
1850 Rotina L.,	3619	292	1875 Clinton W.,	4473	375	1893 Richardson,	4439	373
1889 Roy Stanley,	4088	337	1885 Daisy B.,	4479	376	— Robert,	4512	378
1886 Roy Otis,	4162	344	1865 Delbert C.,	4516	379	1883 Robert G.,	4478	376
1875 Rufus P.,	4265	355	1874 Donald D.,	4520	379	1898 Robert H.,	4616	392
1885 Ruth C.,	3603	290	1898 Donald H.,	4581	387	1898 Robert S.,	4429a	372
1885 Ruth Gray,	3954	319	1894 Dorothy,	4606	391	1898 Rodger J.,	4585	388
1855 Samuel,	4004	327	1886 Edith E.,	4436	373	1891 Ruth,	4476	375
1874 Selma E.,	4282	357	1885 Edith L.,	4560	384	— Susan,	4510	378
1881 Selwyn G.,	3953	319	1870 Edith,	4590	388	1894 Vernon A.,	4437	373
1882 Seymour D.,	3965	321	— Edna,	4511	378	1898 Warren,	4538	381
1888 Sherman H.,	4155	343	1894 Edna L.,	4617	392	1894 Warren A.,	4434	372
1870 Sidney B.,	4263	355	1869 Edson A.,	4470	375	1872 William A.,	4462	375
1857 Sidney C.,	3632	292	1882 Elizabeth,	4466	375	1870 William A.,	4545	381
1873 Sidney M.,	4281	357	1878 Elmer J.,	4603	390	1884 William B.,	4523	379
1851 Sila E.,	4063	334	1893 Emily A.,	4535	381	1881 William B.,	4541	381
1892 Stanley,	4166	344				1878 William E.,	4430	372
						1874 W. W.,	4498	377

HIBBARD FAMILY IN FEMALE LINES.

ALLEN.

1872 Harriet,	4296
1874 Halsey,	4297
1878 Silas H.,	4298

ANDREWS.

1890 Mary A.,	4036
1896 John H.,	4037

ANDRUS.

1878 Charles H.,	3968
1881 James P.,	3969

ANGELL.

1835 Azra C.,	3064
1838 Milo Vernill,	3065
— Burnell,	3066

ATWOOD.

— Henry,	3512
1862 Mary Ellen,	3513

ATKINSON.

1867 Charlotte,	3528
1871 Frances M.,	3529
1878 Anna Isabel,	3530

AYER.

1848 William H.,	2711
1849 Arthusa A.,	2712
1854 Mary O.,	2713
1857 Frederick W.,	2714
1859 Robert C.,	2715
1861 Silas H.,	2716
1866 Charles C.,	2717
1868 Ada A.,	3977
1870 Hibbard,	3978
1873 Albert,	3979
1871 Lillian,	3980
1879 Fred A.,	3981
1882 George S.,	3982
1884 Grace,	3983
1887 Kenneth,	3984
1882 Lefee,	4045
1886 Palmer,	4046
1887 Nathaniel,	4047
1890 Silas H.,	4048
1893 Carlton,	4049

BABCOCK.

1832 Henry Homes,	2090
1834 Isabella B.,	2091
1836 Frances L. K.,	2092
1838 Martha Ann,	2093
1840 Marcia A. L.,	2094
1842 William C.,	2095
1862 Mabel K.,	3561
1863 Rollin,	3562
1865 Mary L.,	3563
1867 Bertha,	3564
1869 Florence,	3565
1872 Helen,	3566
1875 Ethel,	3567
1877 Henry H.,	2568

BAILEY.

1812 Nathaniel,	1989
1814 Azro,	1990
1816 Lucinda,	1991
1818 Albert,	1992
1820 Edwin,	1993
1822 Nelson,	1994
1824 Milo,	1995
1825 Ruth,	1996
1827 Martha,	1997
1829 Allen,	1998
1831 George,	1999
1833 Lucinda,	2000
1836 Mary S.,	2001
1844 Henry S.,	3357
1846 Albert E.,	3358
1848 Clara M.,	3359
1850 Nelson,	3360
1852 Hazen H.,	3361
1854 Edwin,	3362
1856 Charles F.,	3364
1859 Hazen H.,	3365
1860 Herbert,	3366
1864 Mary W.,	3367
1851 Ned Albert,	3368
1855 Isa B.,	3369
1862 Edwin Allen,	3370
1864 Wallace,	3371
1862 Frances M.,	3372
1864 Abner,	3373
1866 Louis G.,	3374
1870 Wm. Nelson,	3375
1872 Florence V.,	3376
1875 Helen May,	3377
1878 Mabel L.,	3378
1880 Albert E.,	3379
1858 Anna G.,	3380
1863 Mary L.,	3381
1865 Maud,	3382
1870 Edith I.,	3383
1884 Fred,	4325
1875 Clarence,	4326
1876 Harry F.,	4327
1878 Fred A.,	4328
1880 Edna C.,	4329
1882 Lena May,	4330
1886 Elmer R.,	4331
1888 Gertrude,	4332
1890 Howard,	4333
1896 Bertha A.,	4334
1898 Mabel V.,	4335
1877 Arthur N.,	4336
1878 Ernest J.,	4337
1880 Grace E.,	4338
1890 Ronald M.,	4339
1894 Alban N.,	4340
1883 Lucy O.,	4346
1884 Orpha B.,	4347
1895 Marion V.,	4350

BALDWIN.

1882 George O.,	4562
1884 Russell,	4563

BALLANTYNE.

1874 Henry O.,	3583
1876 Charles M.,	3584

BANGS.

— George,	3795
— Mary F.,	3796

BARBER.

1895 Madge,	4351
-------------	------

BARTLETT.

1846 Ella J.,	3497
1848 William,	3498
1849 George S.,	3499
1852 Levi S.,	3500
1854 Gustavus,	3501
1857 Martha,	3502

BASSETT.

1887 Herbert F.,	3611
------------------	------

BATCHELLER.

1858 Leon W.,	2727
1860 Charles L.,	2728
1864 William C.,	2729

BEALL.

1892 Annie C.,	4383
1893 Donora L.,	4384
1894 Turner A.,	4385
1898 Jenette L.,	4386
1899 Eleanor,	4387

BEATTIE.

1887 Charles A.,	4575
1889 John H.,	4576
1893 Helena O.,	4577
1894 Harriet,	4578
1900 Leonard H.,	4579

BELDEN.

1883 Harry H.,	4355
1892 Lovis C.,	4356

BELL.

1862 Elinor M.,	3941
1864 Charles,	3942
1867 Lida J.,	3943
1869 Douglass,	3944
1871 Mary Eva,	3945
1873 John N.,	3946
1875 Flora May,	3947
1877 Glen F.,	3948
1879 Agnes I.,	3949
1897 Harry N.,	4580

BIDWELL.

1846 Francis B.,	2691
1847 Francis M.,	2692
1853 Carl H.,	2693

BISSELL.

1897 Thelma,	4612
--------------	------

BLACK.		1880 Jennie H.,	3921	1856 Effie,	3451
— Robert,	3732	1886 Hannibal,	3922	1858 Gertrude,	3452
— David H.,	3733	CHILD.		1861 Alice,	3453
— Charles,	4209	1845 Ellen,	3390	1866 George E.,	3454
— Julia H.,	3735	1857 Elihu,	3391	DAVIS.	
— Hattie M.,	3736	1852 Edwin,	3392	1868 Minnie,	4032
BLANCHARD.		— Lizzie,	3393	1875 Esther,	4033
— Celia,	4207	1862 John H.,	3394	1879 John P.,	4034
— Emma,	4208	1858 Frank,	3395	— Martha A.,	4212
— Charles,	4209	1888 Carl E.,	4357	DEAN.	
— Etta,	4210	1888 Wallace D.,	4358	1824 Dennis,	3659
— Ernest,	4211	CHIPMAN.		1827 Emily,	3660
BROWN.		1839 Harriet,	2342	1829 Mary,	3661
— Chas. Hibbard,	4514	1841 Susan H.,	2343	1832 Esther,	3662
BURTON.		1844 Abigail,	2344	1834 Ann Maria,	3663
1897 Alex H.,	4427	— Agnes J.,	2345	1837 Rebecca,	3664
BUTLER.		CHURCHILL.		1840 Justus,	3665
1846 Randolph E.,	2616a	1786 Zaccheus,	1038	1842 Geo. W.,	3666
1854 Arthur D.,	2616b	1789 Stephen,	1039	1844 Prudence,	3667
1860 Ernest L.,	2616c	1790 Ephraim,	1040	1844 Geo. W.,	4444
1866 Minnie M.,	2616d	1791 Thomas,	1041	1845 Dennis,	4445
CARR.		1793 Rufus,	1042	1848 Ellis C.,	4446
1845 Ellen Field,	3337	1795 Nathaniel,	1043	1850 Arley,	4447
1846 Josephine C.,	3338	1798 Mary,	1044	1852 David,	4448
1854 Mary A.,	3339	1800 William,	1045	1854 Dennis,	4449
1854 G. Frank,	3340	1802 Elizabeth,	1046	1856 Dennis,	4450
1859 Cora Lydia,	3341	1805 Walter,	1047	1857 Ira,	4451
1866 Harry Hibbard,	3342	1807 Hannah,	1048	1859 William,	4452
1869 Annie Hibbard,	3343	— Asenath,	1049	1860 Whitney,	4453
1892 Mary B.,	4322	— John,	1050	1862 Evaline,	4454
1896 Harold H.,	4323	CLARK.		1864 Mark,	4455
1896 Edward M.,	4324	1889 Etnel L.,	4375	1866 Burt,	4456
CLARK.		1891 Edith G.,	4376	1868 Drusilla,	4457
1889 Ethel L.,	4375	1891 Whitney,	4534	1870 Eddie S.,	4458
1891 Edith G.,	4376	1892 Mira H.,	4377	1872 Homer,	4459
1892 Myra H.,	4377	1898 Ruby L.,	4378	1876 Lucy,	4460
1898 Ruby L.,	4378	COLE.		1878 Royal W.,	4461
CHAMBERLIN.		1868 Rosa Cora,	3492	DEARBORN.	
1881 Theodore,	4348	1881 Orlo L.,	3493	1865 Herado,	3515
1884 Albert,	4349	COOK.		1870 Jenette,	3516
CHANDLER.		1858 Sidney H.,	3831	DEERING.	
1824 Charles H.,	2522	1862 George W. B.,	3832	1850 Isaac W.,	2223
1826 Henry B.,	2523	1889 Leroy S.,	4556	1853 Alfaretta,	2224
1829 Florilla,	2429	1893 Dorothy L.,	4557	1854 Genevra,	2225
1831 Harmon D.,	2525	CORNING.		1868 Estelle,	2226
1832 Maria,	2526	— Clara,	4501	1868 Edwin,	2227
1835 Malcolm,	2527	— Edna,	4502	DEMING.	
1837 Malcolm L.,	2528	— Kate,	4503	1885 Mary V.,	4352
1839 Sarah E.,	2529	— William,	4504	1889 Laura R.,	4353
1842 Mary A.,	2530	— Ethel,	4505	1894 Benjamin,	4354
1844 Hannibal,	2531	— Howard,	4506	1891 Lizzie G.,	4371
1846 Ellen,	2532	— Lillian,	4507	1893 Francis C.,	4372
1862 Ada,	3889	CRAMPTON.		1894 Henry E.,	4373
1856 Sarah O.,	3890	1864 Bertie,	4483	DURKEE.	
1858 Ellen W.,	3891	1866 Harris,	4484	— Celestia,	3737
1859 Charles H.,	3892	1870 William,	4485	— Norman,	3738
1861 Henry E.,	3893	1875 Charles,	4486	— Alice,	3739
— Alberto,	3897	1878 Frank,	4487	— Minnie,	3740
— Eugene,	3898	1881 Harry,	4488	— Janet,	3741
— Alicia,	3899	1889 John,	4489	— Atila,	3742
— Maria,	3900	CROSBIE.		— James,	3743
1866 Harlow,	3901	— Henry,	4213	— Effie,	3744
1869 Henry,	3902	— Ernest,	4214	EDWARDS.	
1870 Edwin W.,	3917	CROOK.		— Electa,	3160
1871 Mary O.,	3918	1851 Julia,	3449	— Aurelia,	3159
1874 Jessie J.,	3919	1855 Louise,	3450	FELLOWS.	
1876 Grace E.,	3920			1853 Edward A.,	3508
				1858 Nellie H.,	3509
				1864 Martha A.,	3510

1866 Fannie,	3511	1871 Lewis,	3589	HOLTON.	
1896 Dorothy,	4417	1872 Albert,	3590	1804 Laura,	1299
FLINT.		1876 Myrtle L.,	3591	1807 Asa,	1300
1828 Hannah A.,	2310	1882 Bertha E.,	3592	1810 Lyman,	1301
— Martha E.,	2311	1888 George,	3593	1812 Adolphus,	1302
— Samuel E.,	2312	1882 Hibbard,	4116	1815 Joseph,	1303
1836 Hibbard,	2313	1884 Laura,	4117	1819 Amelia,	1304
— Frances,	2314	1886 William,	4118	1822 Almira,	1305
— Henry T.,	2315	1890 Arthur,	4119	1825 Sophronia,	1306
— Rosanna,	2316	1894 Marion,	4120	1827 Elizabeth,	1307
— John B.,	2317	GREGORY.		1828 Harry H.,	1308
— Annie B.,	2318	1816 Lydia,	1319	HOMER.	
— Emily G.,	2319	1818 George,	1320	1856 Edwin,	2196
FORD.		1820 Esther T.,	1321	— Martha J.,	2197
1861 Harriet,	3875	1823 Amelia,	1322	HORR.	
1864 Orloff,	3876	1826 Elizabeth,	1323	1891 Flora E.,	4024
1868 Alice M.,	3877	1834 Clementine,	1324	1892 Olive Amy,	4025
1871 Clarence,	3878	HAPGOOD.		1897 Charles W.,	4026
FOSTER.		1840 George J.,	2700	HOVEY.	
1836 Charles H.,	2684	1841 Wm. C.,	2701	1870 Carroll,	2955
1845 William H.,	2685	1845 Chas. F.,	2702	HURD.	
1847 Alice E.,	2686	1848 Mary E.,	2703	1866 Fred H.,	3957
1856 Fred W.,	2687	HATFIELD.		1868 Bertie L.,	3958
1870 Leora E.,	4593	1850 Rollin A.,	2183	1872 Schuyler,	3959
1875 Herbert H.,	4594	1853 Ellen A.,	2184	1874 Gertrude,	3960
FREEMAN.		1861 John J.,	2185	1878 Wm. P.,	3961
1867 Anne H.,	2831	1865 Adelia,	2186	1883 Hattie,	3962
1883 Herbert A.,	2832	HARRIS.		HUTCHINS.	
FREEZE.		1876 Sidney A.,	4493	1864 Helen,	3534
1864 Alice,	1510	1878 Samuel,	4494	1865 Emily R.,	3535
1866 Maggie,	1511	1881 Noel W.,	4495	1868 Martha,	3536
1868 James P.,	1512	1888 Zorada C.,	4496	1869 Lena,	3537
1870 George B.,	1513	1893 Lemuel J.,	4497	1871 Grace E.,	3538
1874 Mary,	1514	HAWLEY.		1879 Annabel,	3539
1877 Alma,	1515	1863 Rob B.,	3551	INGALLS.	
1879 Lewis B.,	1516	1864 Alfred E.,	3552	1862 Harlow,	3911
1882 Clara,	1517	1868 Myra H.,	3553	1866 Herbert,	3912
1889 Bruce B.,	1518	1870 Brent B.,	3554	1867 Edith J.,	3913
FULLER.		1870 Browne L.,	3555	1870 Minnie O.,	3914
1877 Eva L.,	3463	1886 Gladys H.,	4428	1873 Edmund,	3915
1880 Kate H.,	3464	1888 Traugott,	4429	1875 Winifred,	3916
GIBBS.		HAZARD.		IRISH.	
1854 Edith A.,	3801	1855 Libbie I.,	3856	1895 Dorothy,	4038
1861 Emily G.,	3895	1858 Ida May,	3857	JACKSON.	
1867 Harriet,	3896	1861 Martha E.,	3858	1872 Frederick,	4442
GIFFORD.		1864 Edward,	3859	1882 Edith A.,	4443
1837 Rhoda H.,	3078	1871 Lillie B.,	3860	JENNE.	
— William,	3079	HEYWOOD.		— Sarah,	1151
GOODWIN.		1835 Henry,	2672	— Simpson,	1152
— Eliza,	2083	1837 Edward,	2673	— Nathan'l,	1153
— Sarah H.,	2084	1838 Francis,	2674	JESSUP.	
— Harriet,	2085	1842 Isabel,	2675	1881 Florence,	4388
— Ann Maria,	2086	HILL.		1887 Arthur S.,	4389
1839 David T.,	2087	1866 Annie G.,	4441	JEWELL.	
— Mary,	2088	HILTON.		— Albert L.,	4073
— Charles,	2089	— Fannie,	3720	1857 Archibald,	4074
1867 Wm. D.,	3571	— Lydia,	3721	JEWETT.	
1868 Albert H.,	3572	— Herbert,	3722	1770 Elethea,	723
1876 Mary A.,	3573	— Maria,	3724	1772 Luther,	724
GRANT.		— Althea,	3725	1775 Lois,	725
1862 Horace P.,	3484	— Martha,	3726	1776 Zilphia,	726
1866 Emma,	3485	— Charles A.,	3727	1779 Lydia,	727
1885 Leon,	4408	HOLDEN.		1781 Asenath,	728
GREEN.		1859 Artemas,	3871		
1869 Archie,	3587	1861 Edgar D.,	3872		
1870 Lottie A.,	3588	1864 Orloff W.,	3873		

1782 Calvin,		1848 Fred M.,	2681	— Annie M.,	2351
1785 Daniel,		1851 Miranda,	2682	1865 Harriet,	2352
1788 Jemima,		1853 David H.,	2683	1867 Orra A.,	2834
1790 Jerusha,		1890 Helen W.,	4363	1872 Bessie A.,	2835
KELCH.		1896 Charles J.,	4364	1874 Martin H.,	2836
1868 George H.,	4490	MOULTON.		1878 Lucian E.,	2837
1874 Libbie J.,	4491	— Clarence,	3424	PARTHEMORE.	
1882 Melvina,	4492	— Fanny,	3425	1896 Hazel May,	4415
KINGMAN.		1858 Mina A.,	4203	1896 Clyde C.,	4416
1878 Chester,	3608	1862 Nellie F.,	4205	PATTEN.	
1879 Florence,	3609	— George D.,	4206	— Thomas,	3752
1881 Blanche,	3610	NEAL.		— Sophia,	3753
KNIGHT.		1871 Henry H.,	3479	— Isabella,	3754
1851 Earl J.,	3799	1872 Albert H.,	3480	— Farnham,	3755
1852 Emma C.,	3800	NELSON.		— Egbert,	3756
1858 George W.,	3801	1887 Lucile,	4393	PERLEE.	
1863 Adelaide,	3802	1888 Roland,	4394	1867 Henry H.,	4019
LANG.		1891 Anthony,	4395	1869 Elizabeth,	4020
1860 Albert J.,	3411	1896 Harry,	4396	PERRY.	
1862 Martha,	3412	1899 Laura,	4397	1851 William,	2981
1868 Abbie,	3413	NEVINS.		1853 Flora A.,	2982
1870 Ellen C.,	3414	— Elmer H.,	2193	1865 Ella B.,	2983
1875 Henry S.,	3415	NOYES.		PHELPS.	
1891 Florence,	4366	1864 George L.,	3522	1892 Charles F.,	4094
1893 Katherine,	4367	1867 Edward H.,	3523	1893 Lawrence,	4095
1895 Winifred,	4368	NUTT.		1895 Orra A.,	4096
1897 Clinton,	4369	— Frances,	4374	1897 Leon S.,	4097
1898 Emma H.,	4370	OLMSTEAD.		1898 Phebe E.,	4097a
LAMBERTSON.		1883 Wilfred,	3879	1900 Katherine,	4098
1860 Edward H.,	3444	OSGOOD.		POOLE.	
1862 Rufus C.,	3445	1884 Casper L.,	4568	1869 Willard,	2228
1865 Jenette,	3446	1886 Hiram M.,	4569	1871 Lizzie M.,	2229
1869 Annie C.,	3447	1888 William O.,	4570	1877 Effie May,	2230
— Louise,	3448	1891 Frank H.,	4571	POWERS.	
LEAVITT.		OTT.		1839 Henry,	2169
1878 Wallace,	4308	1889 Rebecca,	4608a	1840 Corydon,	2170
1880 Kenneth,	4309	1893 Eunice R.,	4608b	1842 Sarah D.,	2171
1880 Kathleen,	4310	1896 Christopher,	4608c	1843 Julia A.,	2172
LEE.		1899 Charles,	4608d	1845 Lauriston,	2173
1855 Mary E.,	3321	PACKARD.		1847 Abner B.,	2174
1856 Charles,	3322	1830 Nelson,	3678	1850 Leander,	2175
1862 Daniel W.,	3323	1832 Homer H.,	3679	1852 Rose Etta,	2176
LYFORD.		1834 Emily M.,	3680	1855 Charles,	2177
1890 Thirlmore,	4424	1838 Franklin,	3681	— Stella,	3426
1892 Evadna,	4425	1843 Lucina M.,	3682	— Dora H.,	3427
MACE.		PAGE.		PRATT.	
1878 Howard J.,	3956	1869 Frank H.,	2733	1890 Chloa,	4411
McLOGAN.		1871 Edward,	2734	1892 Clarence,	4412
1869 Hibbard,	2732	1876 Harry,	2735	1894 Merlin,	4413
MILLER.		1883 Harold,	2736	1897 Ralph,	4414
— Almira,	2505	PALMER.		PRESCOTT.	
— Jesse,	2506	— Frank J.,	3792	1893 Harold,	4341
— Sarah,	2507	— Jonathan,	3793	1896 Allen C.,	4342
— Anna,	2508	— Mary,	3794	1898 Helen M.,	4344
MORSE.		PARISH.		1900 Katherine,	4345
1833 Diah,	3089	— Jephtha H.,	3798	PROUTY.	
1834 Jacob H.,	3090	PARK.		1843 Florinda,	3847
— Irvin,	3091	— Edmund,	2392	1845 Roswell,	3848
1845 Ransom,	3092	— Daniel,	2393	1848 Viola,	3849
1858 Mina A.,	4203	— Charles,	2394	1861 Mary H.,	3850
1862 Nellie F.,	4205	PARKER.		PROWITT.	
— George D.,	4206	— Arthur,	2349	1899 Helen T.,	4583
MORTON.		— Frederick,	2350	PULLMAN.	
1835 Dyer,	2677			1885 Sam G. H.,	3324
1846 Frank E.,	2680				

RAMSAY.

1814 Hibbard,	1311
1816 William,	1312
1817 William,	1313
1819 Harvey,	1314
1824 Euphemia,	1315
1824 Elizabeth,	1316
1826 Albert,	1317
1830 Charles,	1318

REDDING.

— Florence,	3758
— Fannie,	3759
— Rufus,	3760
— Minnie,	3761

RICHARDS.

1852 Mary F.,	2731
---------------	------

RICHARDSON.

1833 Sarah H.,	2084
1857 Harry,	3560a
1860 William,	3560b
1864 Myron,	3560c
1866 Sarah,	3560d

RICKER.

1848 Lizzie J.,	3396
1850 Helen A.,	3397
1852 John A.,	3398
1855 Edward,	3399
1859 Addie H.,	3400
1861 Alex E.,	3401

RICKER.

1880 Fred,	4359
1885 Tom M.,	4360
1887 Stella E.,	4361
1885 Elizabeth,	4365

ROBERTS.

1819 D. Hibbard,	3645
1821 M. Esther,	3646
1823 Nathan,	3647
1826 Merinda,	3648
1828 Emily,	3649
1830 Erastus,	3650
1833 John A.,	3651
1835 Urama,	3652
1838 Ziba,	3553
1840 Sarah,	3554

ROBINSON.

1887 Antoinette,	4399
1888 Norton S.,	4400
1890 Sophia,	4401
1891 Paul,	4402
1894 David S.,	4403
1896 Wm. H.,	4404
1897 Frank R.,	4405
1900 Katherine,	4406

SANGER.

1856 John D.,	3298
1860 Nettie F.,	3299

SEARLES.

1870 Glendora,	3923
1871 Mary L.,	3924
— Grace E.,	3925

SEAUER.

1870 Walter,	4039
1873 Henry,	4040
1878 Alice E.,	4041

1881 Philip,

4042

SEYMOUR.

1860 Lottie M.,	4480
1867 Allen J.,	4481
— Nettie,	4482

SHAW.

1857 Mary Ada,	3402
1859 Abbie,	3403
1864 Eliza,	3404
1870 Nellie J.,	3405
1872 Franklin,	3406
1884 Louise,	4390
1889 Marjorie,	4391
1892 Gertrude,	4392

SHERWOOD.

1856 Orra M.,	3828
1857 Mary C.,	3829
1861 George C.,	3830

SLANEY.

1888 Charles W.,	4421
------------------	------

SMITH.

1824 Jane E.,	2044
1826 Martha,	2045
1828 George P.,	2046
1832 Angelina,	2047
1865 Herbert C.,	2725
1869 Charlton,	2726
1853 Clara J.,	3503
1855 Howard T.,	3504
1858 Kate H.,	3505
1865 Sarah B.,	3506
1866 William P.,	3507
1848 Flora,	3851
1850 Martha,	3852
1853 Edward,	3853
1856 Ella B.,	3854
1860 Ida Emma,	3855
1890 Alice M.,	4417
1894 Ned F.,	4418
1899 Ralph J.,	4419
1871 Cora A.,	4595
1872 Bertha M.,	4596

SNOW.

1819 Charlotte,	1943a
1820 Jane E.,	1943b
1824 Owen P.,	1943c
1827 Henry H.,	1943d
1829 Orpha H.,	1943e
— Helen, p. 146.	
— Amanda, p. 146.	
— Edwin, p. 147.	

1841 Corwin R.,	3550a
1843 Louise W.,	3550b
1845 Louis V.,	3550c
1851 Kate F.,	3550d
1854 Fred H.,	3550e
1862 Lottie,	3550f
1854 Emma R.,	3550g
1855 Edwin F.,	3550h
1857 Charlie,	3550i
1859 Fannie E.,	3550j
1862 Karl F.,	3550k
1864 Dr. Mirabel,	3550l
1866 Ned Payson,	3550m
1880 Frank K.,	3550n
1854 Ida May,	3550o
1857 Jessie F.,	3550p
1859 Amanda J.,	3550q
1862 Henry W.,	3550r
1864 Chas. C.,	3550s

SPRAGUE.

1838 John H.,	2937
1843 Daniel H.,	2938
1860 John V.,	4137
1865 Edward,	4138
1867 Wm. H.,	4139
1874 Ruth H.,	4140
1882 Hibbard S.,	4141
1882 Hovey,	4142
— Harriet,	4143

STANLEY.

1862 Hibbard S.,	3864
1866 Oscar H.,	3865
1868 Whitman,	3866

STERRITT.

— Sarah J.,	3745
— William,	3746

STIMSON.

1833 Mary A.,	2502
— Henry,	2503
— Charles,	2504

STRANAHAN.

1899 Gladys M.,	4319
-----------------	------

STRUBLE.

1859 Jason M.,	4232
1861 Oscar D.,	4233
1867 Frederick,	4234
1877 Essie,	4235
1887 Dew L.,	4608e
1893 Edward M.,	4608f
— Wilbur,	4609
— Jacob E.,	4610
— Ruth S.,	4611

SUTHERLAND.

1832 Wallace,	2057
1835 Hibbard,	2058
1872 Anna F.,	3524
1878 Ray Hibbard,	3525
1885 Margery M.,	3527

SWIFT.

1868 Walter,	3569
1872 Eliza H.,	3570

TAGGARD.

1819 Mary,	1309
------------	------

THOMPSON.

— Luella O.,	3474
1868 George P.,	3475
1871 Hibbard,	3476
1873 Elizabeth,	3477
1876 Ellen M.,	3478

TOWNER.

1895 Bertha,	4573
1899 Dewey,	4574

TRACY.

1841 Wm. Hibbard,	2589
1843 Charles G.,	2590
1846 Ellen M.,	2591
1854 Ella E.,	2592
1857 Edgar S.,	2593
1859 Harvey E.,	2594

TRUAX.

1862 Mary,	3903
1864 Harmon,	3904

1866 Edward,	3905	WHITE.		1887 Harold D.,	3546
1868 Eleanor,	3906	1890 Florence,	4381	1891 Merrill M.,	3547
1870 Elias,	3907	1893 Moses,	4382		
1870 Henry C.,	3908	WHITNEY.		WINES.	
1874 Harlow,	3909	1835 Helen,	2517	— Daniel E.,	2443
— Sewall,	3910	1839 Orloff,	2518	— John,	2444
UPHAM.		1841 Sarah R.,	2519	— William W.,	2445
1876 Everett L.,	4304	1848 Philura,	2520	— Sophia,	2446
1879 Sidney D.,	4305	1850 John L.,	2521	— Lydia Ann,	2447
1885 Allan W.,	4306	1863 Helen C.,	3874	1838 Charles A.,	3822
1889 Ethel E.,	4307	1877 Lulu G.,	3880	1843 Abram B.,	3823
VAN SICKLE.		1878 Maud H.,	3881	1847 Daniel B.,	3824
1872 Myrtle M.,	3494	1880 Nellie C.,	3882	1852 Levi D.,	3826
1875 Rosa B.,	3495	1882 Glenna P.,	3883	1855 Phebe A.,	3827
1887 Charles C.,	3496	1884 Henry K.,	3884	— Egbert,	4548
WALLACE.		1885 Edith M.,	3885	1867 Jennie L.,	4549
1871 Grace B.,	3389	1887 Bernice,	3886	1869 Ernest W.,	4550
WARREN.		1891 Orloff H.,	3887	1873 Eugene A.,	4551
1820 Laura J.,	1330	1894 Alice E.,	3888	1882 Pearl E.,	4552
1821 George P.,	1331	WIER.		1883 Olive L.,	4553
1823 Charles,	1332	1833 Eliza A.,	2546	1885 Harold D.,	4554
1824 David H.,	1333	1836 Martha J.,	2547	1895 Dorothy,	4555
1832 Elizabeth,	1334	1839 Jedediah,	2548	WRIGHT.	
1836 Horace B.,	1335	1841 Saram M.,	2549	1852 George H.,	2198
WATERS.		1842 Hugh H.,	2550	1854 Charlotte,	2199
1888 Shirley,	4409	1844 James K.,	2551	WYMAN.	
1894 Basil W.,	4410	— John H.,	2552	1866 Frank E.,	2646
WHEATON.		1850 Mary V.,	2553	1873 Nellie May,	2647
— Eleazer,	2290	WILLIAMS.		YOUNG.	
— George,	2291	1896 Ethel,	4407	— Eliza V. N.,	3716
— Hannah J.,	2292	WILMOT.		— Bidwell,	3717
		1884 Ross H.,	3545	— Annie M.,	3718
				— Charles,	3719

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08546 911 0

AUG 8 1929

